[TWENTY-THIRD ISSUE]

AGI. 1.
7500

The Indian Insurance Year Book

1937 and 1938

Published by the authority of the Government of India

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI

PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, SIMLA

1938

00134423

Price: Annas 12 or 1s.

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 01 February, 2020

Report by the Assistant Actuary to the Government of India

on

Insurance Companies doing business in British India

with

Summaries of their Returns

134423

Published by the authority of the Government of India

H1CD

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
1. Report by the Assistant Actuary to the Government of India on the Returns of Insurance Companies for the year 1936	1—16
2. List of Indian Insurance Companies	17—28
3. List of non-Indian Insurance Companies transacting business in India ..	29—38
4. Summary of life assurance business of Indian Companies for the year 1936 ..	39—55
5. Summary of life assurance business of non-Indian Companies for the year 1936 ..	57—61
6. Summary of revenue accounts of Indian Life Offices for the last five years ..	63—121
7. Summary of capital of Indian Life Offices and rates of dividend declared for the last ten years	123—131
8. Summary of the latest valuations of Indian Life Offices	133—154
9. Summary of the latest valuations of non-Indian Life Offices	155—162
10. Summary of insurance business—other than life assurance—of Indian and non-Indian Companies for the year 1936	163—171
11. Summary of general balance-sheets of Indian Insurance Companies for the year 1936	173—201
12. Summary of life assurance business of Indian Insurance Companies for the year 1937	203—216
13. Summary of insurance business—other than life assurance of Indian Companies for the year 1937	217—218
14. Summary of general balance-sheets of Indian Insurance Companies for the year 1937	219—238
15. Statement showing the amount of deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912	239—259

INDIAN INSURANCE YEAR BOOK, 1937.

Report by the Assistant Actuary to the Government of India on the Returns due for submission in 1937 under the provisions of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act of 1912 and the Indian Insurance Companies Act of 1928.

The number of companies which are subject to the provisions of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act of 1912 and the Indian Insurance Companies Act of 1928 is 379 of which 232 companies are constituted in India and 147 companies are constituted outside India. Of the 232 Indian companies, 69 are established in the Bombay Presidency, 50 in Bengal, 41 in the Madras Presidency, 30 in the Punjab, 3 in Sind, 10 in Delhi, 12 in United Provinces, 4 in Bihar, 5 in Central Provinces, 3 in Ajmer-Merwara, 2 each in Burma and Assam and one in North-West Frontier Province. Of the 147 non-Indian companies, 70 are constituted in the United Kingdom, 30 in the British Dominions and Colonies, 17 in the Continent of Europe, 16 in the United States of America, 9 in Japan and 5 in Java.

2. Most of the Indian companies carry on life assurance business only. They are 185 in number and of the remaining 47 Indian companies, 28 carry on life business along with other insurance business and 19 carry on insurance business other than life. Besides the Indian Life Offices, there are some pension funds, mostly connected with Government services, which are exempt from the operation of the 1912 Act and this publication contains no particulars relating to them. The Indian Post Office Insurance Fund is also exempt from the operation of that Act. Particulars relating to its business are stated in a separate paragraph and have not been included in any of the statistical information given in this Report in respect of the Indian Life Offices.

3. As regards non-Indian companies, most of them carry on insurance business other than life. Out of the total number of 147 non-Indian companies, 122 carry on insurance business other than life, 12 carry on life business only and 13 carry on life business along with other insurance business. Of the latter 25 companies, 16 are constituted in the United Kingdom, 7 in the British Dominions and Colonies and 1 each in Germany and Switzerland.

The lists of Indian and non-Indian companies published on pages 17—38 show the class or classes of insurance business transacted by each company in India.

New Life Assurance Companies.

4. Since the publication of the last Year Book, 4 Indian companies have been established with the object of transacting life assurance business and 2 have commenced life assurance business under the Indian Life Assurance

Companies Act. Of these companies, 2 are established in the Bombay Presidency, 2 in Bengal, and 1 each in Madras and the Punjab. During the last five years, the number of new life assurance companies formed in India is approximately 90. As against these new companies, 21 companies went into liquidation during the same period of which over a half were established in Sind and came to grief mainly on account of the unsound business they were transacting on the dividing plan.

The table on pages 123—131 shows the paid-up capital of the Indian proprietary companies which transact life assurance business only and the rates of dividend declared by them during the last 10 years out of profits ascertained by actuarial valuations.

Dividing Insurance Business.

5. Some Indian companies transact life assurance business on the dividing plan under which the sum assured is not fixed but depends on the division of a portion of each year's premium income amongst the claims arising in that year. The defects of dividing insurance business have been explained at length in the previous issues of the Year Book and hardly need repetition. Most of the companies which transacted dividing insurance business realised that they could not continue this business for a long time. It is very satisfactory to note that this class of dividing business as well as the other on the call system has been prohibited under the new Insurance Act, 1938. It is accordingly highly essential that those companies which still transact this class of business should stop it forthwith and consult actuaries with a view to converting their existing business into ordinary life assurance business on sound principles.

Particulars relating to dividing insurance business of Indian companies are given on pages 54 and 215.

Life Assurance and Annuity Business.

6. The total new life assurance business (excluding business on the dividing plan) effected in India during the year 1936 amounted to 273 thousand policies assuring a sum of 46¾ crores and yielding a premium income of 241 lakhs of which the new business done by Indian companies amounted to 239 thousand policies assuring a sum of 36 crores and having a premium income of 184 lakhs. The share of the British companies in respect of new sums assured is 4½ crores, of the Dominion and Colonial companies 5⅛ crores, of the single German company 1 crore and of the single Swiss company ⅛ crore. The average sum assured under the new policies issued by Indian companies is Rs. 1,504 and under those issued by non-Indian companies Rs. 3,148.

7. The total life assurance business effected in India and remaining in force at the end of 1936 amounted to 1,261 thousand policies assuring a total sum of 261 crores including reversionary bonus additions and having a premium income of 13 crores. Of this the share of Indian companies is represented by 989 thousand policies assuring a sum of 168 crores and having a premium income of 7⅞ crores.

8. The total new annuity business effected during the year 1936 was for the amount of 14½ lakhs per annum of which the share of Indian companies was Rupees 30 thousand per annum. The total annuity business remaining in force at the end of that year was for the amount of 86 lakhs per annum, of which the amount payable by Indian companies was 1¾ lakh per annum.

Particulars relating to new business of 1936 and total business in force at the end of that year in respect of each Indian and non-Indian company are given on pages 39—61.

Indian Life Offices.

9. The total number of Indian Life Offices which are subject to the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act is 213 of which 178 are proprietary and 35 mutual. The following list shows the Indian Life Offices in existence in the different provinces of India arranged according to the year in which they were founded. The names of mutual companies are printed in *italics*.

Year of establishment.	Madras Presidency.	Bombay Presidency.	Bengal.	Punjab	Other Provinces.
1847	..	..	..	*Christian Mutual*	..
1849	*Tinnevelly* ..	..	..	..	..
1871	..	*Bombay Mutual* ..	..	..	..
1874	..	Oriental ..	..	..	..
1876	..	*Bombay Widows'* ..	..	..	..
1883	..	*Indian Ordnance* ..	..	..	..
1884	*Indian Christian*	..	..	..	..
1885	..	*Goan Mutual* ..	..	..	..
1888	*Mangalore* ..	*B. B. & C. I. Zoroastrian.*	..	..	
1889	..	*Bombay Zoroastrian*	..	..	..
1891	..	*Gujarat Zoroastrian*	*Hindu Mutual*	..	..
1892	..	..	..	..	Indian Life (Sind).
1893	..	..	..	*Punjab Mutual*	..
1896	..	..	..	Bharat ..	..
1897	..	Empire of India	..	..	..
1899	..	..	..	*Simla Mutual*	..

Year of establishment.	Madras Presidency.	Bombay Presidency.	Bengal.	Punjab.	Other Provinces.
1906	United India ..	..	National ; National Indian.	Co-operative	—
1907	..	Indian Mercantile	Hindusthan Co-operative.	..	—
1908	..	Bombay Life	India Equitable	..	General (Ajmer).
1910	*All-India and Burma.*	..	Bengal Mercantile.	..	Aryya (Assam).
1911	*Methodist Assistant.*	Asian	..	..	..
1912	..	..	Unique	..	..
1913	Asiatic ..	Industrial and Prudential ; Western India ; East and West.	Light of Asia	..	..
1914	..	..	..	Hindustani Bima	..
1916	..	Zenith ..	..	..	..
1917	..	Shree ; *G. I. P. Railway Employees.*	..	..	—
1919	..	New India ; Modern ; Crescent ; Argus ; Jupiter ; Universal Fire & General.	Himalaya ..	..	—
1920	..	..	Bengal Insurance.	..	Venus (Delhi).
1921	*Donation Union* ; Postal & R. M. S.	..	..	..	Nagpur Pioneer (C. P.).
1924	..	..	Calcutta Insurance.	Lakshmi	..
1925	Andhra ..	..	..	..	..
1926	*Indian Mutual Life.*	..	..	People's Insurance.	Ideal (C. P.).
1927	India Life Benefit.	..	..	..	Tropical (Delhi).
1928	Great Peninsular ; Star of India Industrial.	General Assurance Trust ; Dawn ; Prabhat.	..	Star of India ; *Indian Mutual Provident.*	..
1929	Popular ; South Indian.	All-India Security ; *Central Mutual* ; Commonwealth ; Indian Globe ; Forward.	East India ; Modern India ; Bengal Co-operative.	Northern India	United National (Sind).
1930	..	*Aryan Life ; Bombay Co-operative ;* Presidency ; United Karnatak ; Ashok Insurance.	Dominion ; Metropolitan ; Young India.	Taj ..	..

Year of establishment.	Madras Presidency.	Bombay Presidency.	Bengal.	Punjab.	Other Provinces.
1931	Deccan Assurance.	Neptune; Tarun Assurance.	Eastern National; Genuine; Radical; Prabartak; Bhagya Lakshmi; *Asia Mutual*; Navajiban.	Great Orient ..	Swadeshi Bima (U.P.); Agarwal (Ajmer); Federal (Delhi); Krishna (Delhi); *All India Railwaymen's* (C. P.).
1932	*Mutual Assurance*; South India Co-operative.	Commercial; Depositors; Navabharat; *B. B. & C. I. Co-operative Mutual.*	Eastern Federal Union; United Assurance.	Sunlight; Unity.	Great Asoka (Bihar); Bihar National (Bihar); Servants of India (Delhi).
1933	Ganesh; Indo-Union; Reliance; Vijayalakshmi.	Great Social; Long Life; Warden; Swaraj Banking.	Aryasthan; *E. B. Railway Employees' Co-operative Benefit Society.*	Shakti; Sunshine.	Behar United (Bihar); Equity (U.P.); New Asiatic (Delhi); New Insurance (U.P.); Indo-Asiatic (Ajmer); Sterling (Delhi); *Rajluxmi* (Sind).
1934	*National Mutual of India*; Guardian; Indo-Burma; Premier Insurance and Building; South India Fire; Mysore Insurance.	Champion; Sentinel.	Indian Economic; Hukumchand Life.	Victory; Golden Eagle; New State of India; Saraswati.	All-India United (U. P.); Premier (Bihar); Provincial Union (Delhi); Social Life (C. P.); Free India (U. P.); Indian Insurance (U. P.); Jwala Assurance (U. P.); Frontier (N. W. F. P.).
1935	Midland; Meenakshi; Indian Circar; *Hindusthan Mutual*; *Canara Mutual*; Indo-Lanka.	Kaiser-i-Hind; World-Wide; Indian Progressive; Trust of India.	Mahabir; India Union; Jatiya Kalyan.	Muslim India; Central Life and General; Good Luck; Hindustan National; Searchlight.	*Agra Mutual (U. P.)*; Bharati Bima (U.P.); Adarsha Bima (U. P.); (*Hindustan Mutual (U.P.)*
1936	Mother India.	Great Home; Good Will; Sahyadri; New Swastik.	Insurance of India; National Mercantile; Bangalakshmi; Palladium.	Glory; Indian Insurance Corporation; India Oriol.	Central Mutual Benefit (C. P.); Sylvan Star (Delhi); Providential (U. P.); Bhaskar (Assam); Tilak (Delhi).
1937	Vanguard; Hyderabad Pioneer.	*Bombay Postal*; Investment Trustee; Vikram; Bombay Alliance.	Happy India; Rajasthan; Universal Protector; Napier; Life Insurance Home (India).	..	Burma National (Burma),
1938	..	Great India ..	..	Foresight ..	..

The list shows that of the 35 mutual companies, 16 were established before the Act of 1912 was passed and 19 have been established since then. Of the 178 proprietary companies, 17 were established before 1913 and 161 have been established since then.

10. Some Indian Life Offices have extended their operations outside India, mostly in British East Africa, Ceylon and Straits Settlements. The total new sums assured by these Offices outside India in 1936 amounted to $1\frac{4}{5}$ crore yielding a premium income of 11 lakhs and the total sums assured including reversionary bonus additions remaining in force at the end of 1936 amounted to 7 crores having a premium income of $36\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs.

11. The total new sums assured by Indian Life Offices in 1936 amounted to nearly $38\frac{8}{9}$ crores and exceeded the previous year's figure by five crores. The following table shows the new business effected since 1927 in each year and the total business remaining in force at the end of the year :—

Year.	New business written during the year.	Total business remaining in force at the end of the year.
1927 ..	Rs. 12,77 Lakhs	Rs. 60 Crores.
1928 ..	„ 15,41 „	„ 71 „
1929 ..	„ 17,29 „	„ 82 „
1930 ..	„ 16,50 „	„ 89 „
1931 ..	„ 17,76 „	„ 98 „
1932 ..	„ 19,66 „	„ 106 „
1933 ..	„ 24,83 „	„ 119 „
1934 ..	„ 28,02 „	„ 137 „
1935 ..	„ 32,81 „	„ 152 „
1936 ..	„ 37,80 „	„ 175 „

12. The total deposit made by Indian Life Offices with the Reserve Bank of India, Calcutta, under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912, up to the 31st December 1937 amounted to Government securities of the face value of Rs. 1,94,77,000 as against securities of the face value of Rs. 1,73,88,000 in deposit on the 31st December 1936. A statement showing the amount of deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937 by Indian Life Offices under the above section is published on pages 239—259.

13. The total life assurance income of the Indian companies exceeded the preceding year's income by over two crores. The income during each of the last ten years was as follows :—

Rs. 4,29 lakhs in the year 1927.

Rs. 4,23 „ „ „ „ 1928.

Rs. 4,92 „ „ „ „ 1929.

Rs. 5,40 „ „ „ „ 1930.

Rs. 5,87 „ „ „ „ 1931.

Rs. 6,88 „ „ „ „ 1932.

Rs. 8,15 „ „ „ „ 1933.

Rs. 8,34 „ „ „ „ 1934.

Rs. 9,33 „ „ „ „ 1935.

Rs. 11,35 „ „ „ „ 1936.

The income during the year 1936 consisted of Rs. 844 lakhs under Premiums, Rs. 173 lakhs under interest and Rs. 118 lakhs under other receipts.

14. The life assurance revenue accounts of the Indian companies for each of being given in

Year.	Number of companies included.	Income.			Out		
		Permiums for life assurance and annuities.	Interest, dividends and rents *less* income-tax.	Other receipts.	Claims		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
1913 ..	36	1,02,99	23,23	47	41,79	12,37	3,14
1914 ..	39	1,09,17	25,13	50	36,87	13,56	4,99
1915 ..	40	1,06,83	27,54	6,35	35,21	14,65	4,28
1916 ..	43	1,06,79	29,54	80	35,99	13,53	4,49
1917 ..	43	1,10,45	32,83	91	54,59	18,79	5,77
1918 ..	43	1,14,34	35,98	3,58	54,98	19,64	4,52
1919 ..	42	1,28,21	39,07	1,72	51,25	24,09	3,95
1920 ..	43	1,46,24	43,07	1,09	47,62	29,19	4,93
1921 ..	45	1,60,27	48,78	9,78	50,75	42,90	7,32
1922 ..	48	1,74,06	51,82	10,57	44,88	39,82	5,45
1923 ..	45	1,85,79	59,59	3,59	52,20	39,09	5,87
1924 ..	48	2,04,39	62,63	23,00	56,53	47,59	7,25
1925 ..	49	2,25,19	66,64	6,64	57,99	49,78	7,41
1926 ..	51	2,52,89	73,10	6,51	64,46	63,53	9,18
1927 ..	56	2,91,76	79,69	57,38	64,70	62,41	9,56
1928 ..	59	3,34,78	85,69	2,72	71,40	67,60	11,59
1929 ..	62	3,89,68	95,89	6,12	80,08	83,11	12,67
1930 ..	68	4,30,47	1,03,86	5,34	91,55	82,75	14,44
1931 ..	81	4,67,48	1,13,40	6,34	96,72	89,51	21,13
1932 ..	93	5,18,20	1,24,52	45,74	1,03,13	99,72	23,97
1933 ..	110	5,76,93	1,35,53	1,03,06	1,13,70	1,08,32	23,77
1934 ..	133	6,58,27	1,50,29	25,87	1,29,07	1,27,61	28,12
1935 ..	149	7,45,06	1,60,97	27,36	1,51,42	1,30,02	33,78
1936 ..	165	8,43,81	1,72,78	1,18,33	1,53,69	1,45,64	33,45

the past twenty four years are summarised in the following table, the amuonts thousands of rupees :—

Annuities and pensions.	Expenses of management.	Dividends to shareholders.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	* Miscellaneous.	Increase to life funds.	Life funds at the end of the year.	Year.
1,02	22,83	44	26	..	44,84	5,82,85	1913
1,08	23,47	60	87	..	53,36	6,36,22	1914
1,06	22,56	54	21,00	..	41,42	6,77,12	1915
1,14	21,88	54	51,76	..	7,80	6,85,90	1916
92	22,15	65	27,20	..	34,12	7,20,08	1917
95	25,02	64	32,22	..	15,93	7,36,01	1918
93	31,79	58	5,26	..	51,15	7,87,11	1919
93	38,15	54	9,61	..	59,43	8,46,54	1920
68	42,67	94	55,85	..	17,72	8,62,43	1921
88	47,42	1,01	14,24	..	82,75	9,36,93	1922
65	48,77	98	4,79	..	96,62	10,29,65	1923
64	58,06	90	1,86	..	1,17,19	11,45,94	1924
59	62,93	3,47	5,09	..	1,11,21	12,57,10	1925
69	72,29	2,33	3,67	..	1,16,35	13,75,91	1926
52	86,19	1,87	9,39	..	1,94,19	15,71,20	1927
64	1,02,51	7,52	17,31	..	1,44,62	17,16,73	1928
63	1,18,17	2,35	38,05	..	1,56,63	18,73,15	1929
67	1,25,75	2,61	40,88	..	1,81,02	20,52,93	1930
82	1,33,62	5,62	48,53	..	1,91,27	22,44,05	1931
86	1,48,78	3,19	37,90	8,10	2,62,81	25,07,67	1932
89	1,74,76	9,05	10,74	10,97	3,63,32	28,71,81	1933
89	2,06,22	7,84	7,76	16,86	3,10,06	31,87,07	1934
99	2,31,03	4,48	16,21	15,99	3,49,47	35,19,19	1935
1,13	2,73,90	7,70	17,10	15,35	4,86,96	40,24,56	1936

* The column was introduced in 1932. Previous figures in respect thereof are included in those given under the preceding heading.

15. The source from which each Rs. 100 of the income was derived and the manner in which it was disposed of are shown in the following table :—

Year.	Income.			Outgo.								
	Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Interest, dividends and rents *less* income-tax.	Other receipts.	Claims by death.	Claims by survivance.	Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.	Annuities and pensions.	Expenses of management.	Dividends to shareholders.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	*Miscellaneous.	Increase to life funds.
1913 ..	81·1	18·5	·4	32·9	9·7	2·5	·8	18·0	·5	·3	..	35·3
1914 ..	80·9	18·7	·4	27·4	10·1	3·7	·8	17·4	·4	·7	..	39·5
1915 ..	76·2	19·5	4·3	25·2	10·4	2·9	·9	16·0	·3	14·9	..	29·4
1916 ..	77·9	21·6	·5	26·3	9·9	3·2	·9	15·9	·4	37·7	..	5·7
1917 ..	76·7	22·7	·6	24·0	13·0	4·0	·6	15·4	·4	19·0	..	23·6
1918 ..	74·3	23·4	2·3	35·7	12·8	2·9	·6	16·3	·4	20·9	..	10·4
1919 ..	75·9	23·1	1·0	30·3	14·3	2·3	·6	18·8	·3	3·1	..	30·3
1920 ..	76·8	22·6	·6	25·0	15·3	2·4	·4	20·1	·7	5·1	..	31·0
1921 ..	73·2	22·3	4·5	23·2	19·6	3·4	·3	19·5	·4	25·5	..	8·1
1922 ..	73·6	21·9	4·5	19·0	16·8	2·3	·4	20·1	·4	6·0	..	35·0
1923 ..	74·6	23·9	1·5	21·0	15·7	2·3	·3	19·6	·4	1·9	..	38·8
1924 ..	70·5	21·6	7·9	19·5	16·4	2·5	·2	20·0	·3	·7	..	40·4
1925 ..	75·4	22·4	2·2	19·4	16·7	2·4	·2	21·1	1·2	1·7	..	37·3
1926 ..	76·0	22·0	2·0	19·4	19·1	2·8	·2	21·7	·7	1·1	..	35·0
1927 ..	68·0	18·6	13·4	15·1	14·6	2·2	·1	20·1	·4	2 2	..	45·3
1928 ..	79·2	20·2	·6	16·9	15·9	2·7	·2	24·2	1·8	4·1	..	34·2
1929 ..	79·3	19·5	1·2	16·3	16·9	2·6	·1	24·0	·5	7·7	..	31·9
1930 ..	79·8	19·2	1·0	17·0	15·4	2·7	·1	23·3	·3	7·6	..	33·6
1931 ..	79·6	19·3	1·1	16·5	15·2	3·6	·1	22·7	1·0	8·3	..	32·6
1932 ..	75·3	18·1	6·6	15·0	14·5	3·5	·1	21·6	·4	5·5	1·2	38·2
1933 ..	70·7	16·6	12·7	13·9	13·3	2·9	·1	21·4	1·1	1·3	1·4	44·6
1934 ..	78·9	18·0	3·1	15·5	15·3	3·4	·1	24·7	·9	·9	2·0	37·2
1935 ..	79·8	17·2	3.0	16·2	13·9	3·7	·1	24·8	·5	1·7	1·7	37·4
1936 ..	74·4	15·2	10·4	13·6	12·8	2·9	·1	24·1	·7	1·5	1·4	42·9

* The column was introduced in 1932. Previous figures in respect thereof are included in those given under the preceding heading.

16. The life assurance funds increased by 4⅞ crores during 1936 and amounted to 40¼ crores at the end of that year. The average rate of interest earned on the life funds during the year after deduction of income-tax at the source, was 4⅜ per cent.

The net rates of interest realised by the Indian Life Offices in each of the past five years are as follows :—

Year.	*1932.*	*1933.*	*1934.*	*1935.*	*1936.*
Rate of interest.	5·38	5·17	5·08	4·93	4·69

Summaries of revenue accounts of Indian Life Offices for the last 5 years are published on pages 64—121.

17. There were 165 Life Offices which submitted their accounts and business returns for the year 1936 under the provisions of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act. The present issue of the Year Book contains the results of the latest valuations of 91 of these Life Offices majority of which have undergone more than one valuation. Of the remaining 74 Life Offices with the exception of about half a dozen Life Offices whose business is not susceptible of an actuarial valuation and several others which are undergoing valuations at present, all others have not yet reached the stage of having a valuation. The results of these valuations show that the Life Offices concerned had in the aggregate 876 thousand policies in force on the valuation dates assuring a sum of Rs. 152 crores including bonus additions and an annuity of Rs. 2½ lakhs. The life assurance funds of these Life Offices amounted to Rs. 37½ crores and they received an annual premium of Rs. 7½ crores. The valuations disclosed a surplus in the case of 72 companies and deficit in the case of 19 companies. The total surplus of these 72 companies amounted to 411 lakhs of which 365 lakhs was allocated to the policy-holders and 30 lakhs to the share-holders and the balance was either set aside as an additional reserve or was carried forward unappropriated. The deficit in the case of the 19 companies amounted to Rs. 6¾ lakhs. Of these, the deficit in the case of 17 companies was covered by the paid-up capital, thus proving solvency but precluding the payment of either bonus or dividend. In the case of remaining 2 companies, the deficit was not covered by available assets and these companies are taking steps to transfer their business to other Life Offices.

18. The valuation reports of the following 36 companies have been received since the issue of the last Year Book :—

Companies whose valuations disclosed a divisible surplus.

Andhra.	India Equitable.
Aryasthan.	Oriental.
Asiatic.	Postal and R.M.S.
Bombay Co-operative.	Premier Insurance and Building.
Bombay Life.	South India Co-operative.
Champion General.	Sunlight.
Commercial.	Tinnevelly.
Empire of India.	United India.
General.	Venus
Genuine.	Zenith.

Companies whose valuations disclosed a surplus which has been carried forward.

All India Security.	Navabharat.
Hindu Mutual.	Star of India.
Indo-Union.	Unique.

Companies whose valuations disclosed deficits which are covered by paid-up capital.

Agarwal.	Modern India.
Forward.	Prabhat.
Krishna.	Radical.
Modern.	Servants of India.

Companies whose valuations disclosed deficits not covered by paid-up capital.

Central Mutual Life.	Taj.

(These offices propose to transfer their business to other life offices.)

Summaries of the latest valuation statements of Indian Life Offices are published on pages 133—154.

Post Office Insurance Fund.

19. This Fund was instituted by the Government of India in 1883 for the benefit of the postal employees but gradually admission to it has been thrown open to almost all classes of Government servants who are employed on civil duties.

The following are some of the important particulars relating to the business of the Fund during the three years 1935, 1936 and 1937 :—

Year ending 31st March.	New business effected during the year.			Total business remaining in force at the end of the year.		Total income.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.
	Number of policies.	Total sums assured.	Total new premium income.	Number of policies.	Total sums assured and bonuses.		
1935 ..	4,835	1,03,65,000	4,93,000	89,522	17,88,56,000	92,83,000	6,40,92,000
1936 ..	5,489	1,19,08,000	5,74,000	92,098	18,56,84,000	97,32,000	6,92,79,000
1937 ..	5,438	1,15,70,000	5,71,000	94,588	19,56,73,000	1,02,09,000	7,45,34,000

The last valuation of the Fund was made as at 31st March 1932. It disclosed a surplus of Rs. 74 lakhs of which Rs. 47½ lakhs was allocated to the policy holders for payment of reversionary bonus at the rate of 1½ per cent. per annum in the case of whole life as well as endowment assurances. The fund is undergoing a valuation as at 31st March 1937 and it is expected that the results of this valuation will be out shortly.

Summaries of revenue accounts of the Fund for the last five years are published on pages 104-105.

20. Opportunity has been taken to include in this issue certain particulars of life assurance business and insurance business other than life assurance and summaries of revenue accounts and general balance-sheets of Indian companies for the year 1937 received mostly till the end of May 1938. Of these, summaries of revenue accounts are published on pages 63—121, of general balance-sheets on pages 219—238, and particulars of insurance business—life assurance and insurance business other than life—on pages 203—218.

Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business

21. The net Indian premium income of all companies under insurance business other than life assurance during 1936 was 2¾ crores of which the Indian companies' share was 74 lakhs and that of the non-Indian companies 2 crores. The total amount is composed of—

137 lakhs from fire,
52 lakhs from marine and
85 lakhs from miscellaneous insurance business.

The Indian companies received—

36 lakhs from fire,

11 lakhs from marine, and

27 lakhs from miscellaneous insurance business.

The non-Indian companies received—

101 lakhs from fire,

41 lakhs from marine, and

58 lakhs from miscellaneous insurance business.

The distribution of this income amongst companies constituted in different countries is shown in the following table :—

Companies constituted in	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
		(In thousands of rupees).		
United Kingdom	69,82	14,15	50,08	1,34,05
Dominions and Colonies	16,05	22,42	6,72	45,19
United States of America	8,05	2,70	7	10,82
Continent of Europe	6,33	1,41	48	8,22
Japan	71	63	20	1,54
Java	34	27	4	65
Total ..	1,01,30	41,58	57,59	2,00,47

From the net figures given above it is not possible to form a correct estimate of the total business effected in India as a considerable portion of Indian business of both Indian and non-Indian companies is re-insured outside India.

22. The Indian companies which transact a substantial amount of fire or marine insurance business also operate outside India. These companies had a net premium income of 70 lakhs in 1936 from business outside India.

Particulars of fire, marine and miscellaneous insurance business of Indian and non-Indian companies are given on pages 163—171.

Assets of Indian Companies.

23. The following is a summary of the assets of Indian Companies :—

	Rs.
Mortgages on property	1,95 lakhs.
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	4,40 „
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	14 „
Indian Government Securities	25,84 „
Securities of Indian States	33 „
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	43 „
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	4,93 „
Shares in Indian companies	3,40 „
Land and house property	2,96 „
Agent's balances, outstanding premiums, outstanding and accrued interest, etc.	2,32 „
Deposit, cash and stamps	2,19 „
Miscellaneous	1,32 „
Rs. ..	50,21 „

It will be seen that the bulk of the investments are in stock exchange securities which constitute about 70% of the total assets and amount to Rs. 34¼ crores after allowing for an investment fluctuation fund of Rs. 76 lakhs provided for in the balance-sheets.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian companies as at the end of the year 1936 is published on pages 173—201.

Indian Assets of non-Indian Companies.

24. The total assets in India of non-Indian companies amount to 49 crores. The bulk of this amount—38 crores—represents the Indian assets of companies constituted in the United Kingdom and 10 crores those of companies constituted in the Dominions and Colonies. The Indian assets of the American companies amount to 2 lakhs, those of the Continental companies to 27 lakhs, of the Japanese to 7 lakhs and of the Javanese to 1 thousand only. Out of this total amount of 49 crores, 44 crores represent Indian assets of companies which carry on life assurance business in India either solely or along with other insurance business. The Indian assets of these companies are shown on page 60. The Indian assets of other non-Indian companies are shown on pages 165—171.

Provident Insurance Societies.

25. In addition to the insurance companies which are subject to the provisions of the two Acts of 1912 and 1928, there are 554 societies which are registered under the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912 and transact mostly dividing insurance business. The remarks under the paragraph 'Dividing Insurance Business' are applicable to these societies also.

Very few of the existing provident societies are survivors of those which a quarter of a century ago numbered about 1,200. When the Provident Societies Act of 1912 was passed, the majority of these societies ceased to exist. Of the existing 554 societies, 290 are established in Bengal, 47 in the Bombay Presidency, 60 in the Madras Presidency, 82 in the Punjab and 26 in Sind, and the remaining societies are scattered over the other provinces of India.

A. RAJAGOPALAN,

Assistant Actuary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;

The 15th June, 1938.

LIST OF INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANIES.

N.B.—Names of companies which do not transact *life assurance* business are printed in *italics*.

List of Indian Insurance Companies.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Adarsha Bima Company	1935	12, Sheocharan Lal Road, Allahabad.	Life.
Agarwal Assurance Society	1931	Katchery Road, Ajmer ..	Life.
Agra Mutual Assurance Society ..	1935	Belanganj, Agra ..	Life.
All-India and Burma Provident Fund	1910	10, Brigade Road, Bangalore.	Life.
All-India Railwaymen's Benefit Fund	1931	44, King's Way, Nagpur ..	Life.
All-India Security Life and General Assurance Company.	1929	Rustom Building, Churchgate Street, Bombay.	Life.
All-India United Assurance Company ..	1934	Hazratganj, Lucknow ..	Life.
Andhra Insurance Company	1925	Fort Road, Masulipatam	Life.
Argus Insurance Company	1919	943/1, Gandhi Road, Ahmedabad.	Life.
Aryan Life Assurance Society ..	1930	Hamam Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Aryasthan Insurance Company ..	1933	2, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life.
Aryya Insurance Company	1910*	Sylhet	Life.
Ashok Insurance Company	1930	43, Forbes Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Asia Mutual Insurance Company ..	1931	Asia Mutual Building, 7, Radha Bazar Lane, Lalbazar, Calcutta.	Life.
Asian Assurance Company	1911	Asian Building, Ballard Estate, Fort, Bombay.	Life and Accident.
Asiatic Government Security Life Assurance Company.	1913	Asiatic Buildings, Kempe Gowda Road, Bangalore City.	Life.
Associacao Goana de Mutuo Auxilio ..	1885	Associacao Goana Building, Dabul, Bombay 2.	Life.
Bangalakshmi Insurance	1931	3, Hare Street, Calcutta ..	Life.
Behar United Insurance	1933	Behar Bank Buildings, Patna.	Life.
Bengal Co-operative Insurance Society	1929	102/1, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Life.
Bengal Insurance and Real Property Company.	1920	2, Church Lane, Calcutta	Life.
Bengal Mercantile Life Insurance Company.	1910	1, Mission Row, Calcutta	Life.

* Business resumed in 1933.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Bhagya Lakshmi Insurance	1931	3-1, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta	Life.
Bharat Insurance Company	1896	Bharat Buildings, Post Box 16, Lahore.	Life and Fidelity Guarantee
Bharati Bima	1935	Bulanala, Benares City ..	Life.
Bhaskar Insurance Company ..	1936	Gauhati, Assam ..	Life.
Bihar National Insurance Company ..	1932	Exhibition Road, Patna ..	Life.
B. B. & C. I. Railway Co-operative Mutual Death Benefit Society for Indian Staff.	1932	General Offices, Churchgate, Bombay.	Life.
B. B. & C. I. Railway Zoroastrian Association (Death Benefit Fund).	1888	"Willie Mansion", Post Grant Road, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Alliance Assurance ..	1937	Sohrab House,235, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Co-operative Insurance Society	1930	Cooperative Insurance Building, Sir Pherozeshah Mehla Road Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Fire and General Insurance Company.	1935	Bombay Life Building 45-47, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
Bombay Life Assurance Company ..	1908	45—47, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society	1871	Bombay Mutual Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Postal Employees Co-operative Provident Fund.	1937	G. P. O. Building, Bombay	Life.
Bombay Widows' Pension Fund ..	1876	Fort Chambers, Hummum Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Zoroastrian Mutual Death Benefit Fund.	1889	101—103, Ardeshir Dady Street, Khetwady, Girgaum, Bombay.	Life.
British India General Insurance Company.	1919	35—43, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
Burma National Insurance Company ..	1937	619, Merchant Street, Rangoon.	Life.
Calcutta Insurance	1924	86, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Life.
Canara Mutual Assurance Company ..	1935	Udipi ..	Life.
Central Life and General Assurance Company.	1936	Nisbet Road, Lahore ..	Life.
Central Mutual Benefit Company ..	1936	Nelson Square, Nagpur ..	Life and Marriage.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Central Mutual Life Assurance Society	1929	Mherwan Building, Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Champion General Insurance Company	1934	Commissariat Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Christian Mutual Insurance Company	1847	Christian Mutual Buildings, McLeod Road, Lahore.	Life.
Clive Insurance Company	1917	8, Clive Street, Calcutta	*Fire and Accident.*
Commercial Insurance Company ..	1932	Mherwan Building, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Commonwealth Assurance Company ..	1929	Budhwar Peth, Poona No. 2	Life.
Concord of India Insurance Company ..	1931	8, Clive Row, Calcutta	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
Co-operative Assurance Company ..	1906	Co-operative Assurance Building, Nila Gumbad, Lahore.	Life.
Crescent Insurance Company ..	1919	Lalgir Chambers, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Dawn of India Insurance Company ..	1928	Laxmi Road, Poona 2 ..	Life.
Deccan Accident Insurance Company ..	1931	Bank Road, Dharwar ..	*Accident.*
Deccan Assurance Company	1931	21/87, Besant Road, Governorpet, Bezwada.	Life.
Depositors Benefit Insurance Company	1932	Central Bank Building, Bruce Lane, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Dharwar Distt. Co-operative Motor Owners' Association.	1936	Dharwar	*Accident.*
Dominion Insurance Company ..	1930	16, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta	Life.
Donation Union Link on Railways ..	1921	47, Cockburn Road, Bangalore.	Life.
E. B. Railway Employees' Cooperative Benefit Society.	1933	162, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Life.
East and West Insurance Company ..	1913	East & West Building, 55, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Eastern Federal Union Insurance Company.	1932	9, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Eastern National Insurance Company	1931	12, Dalhousie Square, East, Calcutta.	Life.
East India Insurance Company ..	1929	10, Clive Street, Calcutta	Life.
Empire of India Life Assurance Company	1897	Empire of India Life Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life and Fidelity Guarantee.
Equity Insurance Company ..	1933	The Mall, Lucknow ..	Life.
Federal India Assurance Company ..	1931	Connaught Circus, New Delhi.	Life.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Foresight Insurance Company ..	1938	26, Temple Road, Lahore	Life.
Forward Assurance Company ..	1929	Readymoney Mansion, 43, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Free India General Insurance Company	1934	Post Box No. 42,15/141, Civil Lines, Cawnpore.	Life.
Frontier Insurance Company ..	1934	Latif Building, Saddar Road, Peshawar Cantonment.	Life.
Ganesh Insurance Company	1933	Old Christian College Buildings, Esplanade, Madras.	Life.
General Assurance Society	1908	General Assurance Building, Kutchery Road, Ajmer.	Life.
General Assurance Trust (India)* ..	1928	Ewart House, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Genuine Insurance Company.. ..	1931	100, Clive Street, Calcutta	Life.
Glory of India Insurance Company ..	1936	6, Nisbet Road, Lahore ..	Life.
Golden Eagle Insurance Company ..	1934	40, Nisbet Road, P.B. No. 225, Lahore.	Life.
Good Luck Insurance Company† ..	1935	8, Mcleod Road, Lahore ..	Life.
Good-Will Assurance Company ..	1936	Kupvad, Dist. Satara, Post Miraj Mission Hospital.	Life.
Great Asoka Assurance Company ..	1932	Fraser Road, Patna ..	Life.
Great Home Life Assurance Company	1936	Yusuf Building, Fort, Bombay	Life.
Great India Assurance Company ..	1938	Prospect Chambers, 317-321, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Life.
G. I. P. Railway Employees' Death Benefit Fund.	1917	Victoria Terminus, Bombay	Life.
Great Orient Insurance Company ..	1931	Moolchand Buildings, Nila Gumbad, Post Box, 51, Lahore.	Life.
Great Peninsular Insurance Company ..	1928	No. 4, Westcott Road, Royapettah, Madras.	Life, Marriage and other classes.
Great Social Life and General Assurance	1933	Central Co-operative Bank Building, New Peth Jalagaon (East Khandesh).	Life.
Guardian of India Insurance Company	1934	Khaleel Buildings, 119-120, Armenian Street, G.T., Madras.	Life.
Gujarat Zoroastrian Mutual Death Benefit Fund.	1891	Lalcaca Building, Nanpura, Surat.	Life.
Happy India Insurance Company ..	1937	10, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Life.

* Business not yet commenced.

† The Co. has recently transferred its business to the Free India General Insurance Co., Ltd. ,Cawnpore.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
*Hercules Insurance Company** ..	1935	16, Hare Street, Calcutta..	*Fire Marine & Accident.*
Himalaya Assurance Company ..	1919	Himalaya House, 15, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.	Life.
Hindu Mutual Life Assurance ..	1891	"Hindu Mutual House," Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.	Life.
Hindustan Mutual Assurance Co. ..	1935	Chili-Int., Agra.. ..	Life
Hindustan National Insurance Company.	1935	17A, Nisbet Road, Lahore	Life.
Hindustani Bima Company	1914	Post Box No. 175, Lahore	Life.
Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society.	1907	Hindusthan Buildings, 6-A, Surendra Nath Banerjee Road, Calcutta.	Life.
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance Company	1935	Masulipatam	Life.
Hukumchand Insurance Company ..	1929	30, Clive Street, Calcutta	*Fire Marine & Accident.*
Hukumchand Life Assurance Company	1934	30, Clive Street, Calcutta	Life.
Hyderabad Pioneer Assurance Company	1936	83/3, Public Garden Road, Hyderabad (Deccan).	Life & Marriage.
Ideal Democratic Assurance and Mortgage Loans.	1926	Paranjpe Building, Tilak Talao, Nagpur City.	Life.
India Equitable Insurance Company ..	1908	102, Clive Street, Calcutta	Life.
India Life Benefit Assurance Society ..	1927	Coimbatore	Life.
India Oriol Assurance Company ..	1931	Hall Bazar, Post Box No. 36, Amritsar.	Life & Marriage.
India Union Insurance Company † ..	1935	1-B, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.	Life
Indian Christian Provident Fund ..	1884	36, Thacker's Street, Vepery, Madras.	Life.
Indian Circar Insurance Company ..	1935	10, Mclean Street, Post Box 183, Madras.	Life.
Indian Economic Insurance Company	1934	15, Clive Street, Calcutta	Life.
Indian Globe Insurance Company ..	1929	315-321, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life, Fire Marine and Accident.
Indian Guarantee and General Insurance Company.	1922	Bank of Baroda Building, Apollo Street, Bombay.	*Fire, Accident & Miscellaneous.*

* The Company has made a deposit of Securities under the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912, but has not commenced life assurance business.

† The Company since has gone into liquidation.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Indian Insurance	1934	Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun	Life.
Indian Insurance Corporation ..	1936	30, Nisbet Road, Lahore..	Life, Marriage & Education.
Indian Life Assurance Company ..	1892	Elphinstone Street, Karachi	Life.
Indian Mercantile Insurance Company	1907	Premchand House, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life and Fire.
Indian Mutual Life Association ..	1925	P. Box 411, 69, Big Street, Triplicane, Madras.	Life.
Indian Mutual Provident Fund Insurance Company.	1928	8, Nisbet Road, Lahore ..	Life, Maternity and Marriage.
Indian Ordnance Mutual Assurance Fund.	1883	Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.	Life.
Indian Progressive Insurance Company	1935	Seva-Sadan Chowk, Laxmi Road, Poona 2.	Life.
Indo-Asiatic Insurance Company ..	1933	Kutchery Road, Ajmer	Life.
Indo-Burma Insurance Company ..	1934	312, Thambu Chetty Street, Post Box 70, Madras.	Life.
Indo Lanka Life Assurance Company ..	1922	11/12, North Beach Road, G. T., Madras.	Life and Marriage.
Indo-Union Assurance Company ..	1933	Khaleel Mansions, Mount Road, Madras.	Life.
Industrial and Prudential Assurance Company.	1913	Jehangir Wadia Building, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Insurance of India	1936	Comilla, Bengal ..	Life.
Investment Trustee and Insurance Corporation.	1937	66, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Jatiya Kalyan Insurance Society ..	1935	8, Esplanade East, Calcutta	Life.
Jupiter General Insurance Company ..	1919	Ewart House, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Jwala Assurance Company	1934	Jwala Bank Building, The Mall, Agra.	Life, Fire and Accident.
Kaiser-i-Hind Insurance Company ..	1935	11, Bank Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Krishna Life Assurance Company ..	1931	1/90 Block, Connaught Circus, New Delhi.	Life.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Lakshmi Insurance Company ..	1924	Post Box No. 30, Lahore ..	Life.
Life Insurance Home (India) ..	1937	97, Clive Street, Calcutta	Life.
Light of Asia Insurance Company ..	1913	2, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.	Life.
Long Life Insurance Company ..	1933	180, Budhwar, Peth, Laxmi Road, Poona City.	Life.
Mahabir Insurance Company	1935	Mahabir Building, 5, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.	Life.
Mangalore Roman Catholic Provident Fund.	1888	Kodiyalbail P.O., Mangalore.	Life.
Meenakshi Insurance Company ..	1935	13, Second Line Beach, Post Box No. 174, Madras.	Life.
Methodist Annuitant Society for India, Burma and Ceylon.	1911	Medak, Nizam's Dominions	Life.
Metropolitan Insurance Company ..	1930	28, Pollock Street, Post Box No. 622, Calcutta.	Life.
Midland Insurance Company	1935	Loane Square, Broadway, Madras.	Life.
Midland Motor and Fire Insurance Company.	1936	75/1-A, College Street, Calcutta.	*Accident.*
Millowners' Mutual Insurance Association.	1924	Patel House, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.	*Accident.*
Modern India Life Assurance Company	1929	5 & 6, Hare Street, Post Box No. 111, Calcutta.	Life.
Modern Insurance Company	1919	Coronation Building, Gunbow Street, Bombay.	Life.
Mother India Life Assurance Company	1936	Madura	Life.
Muslim India Insurance Company ..	1935	22, Mozang Road, Lahore	Life.
Mutual Assurance Company	1932	187, Mount Road Street, Madras.	Life.
Mutual Help Association, Simla ..	1899	C/o Commerce Dept., Govt. of India, Simla/New Delhi.	Life.
Mysore Insurance Company.. ..	1934	Sri Narasimharaja Road, Bangalore City.	Life.
Nagpur Pioneer Insurance Company ..	1921	Pioneer Building, Nagpur City.	Life.
Napier Insurance Company	1937	3, Commercial Buildings, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Life.
National Fire and General Insurance Company.*	1931	National Insurance Building, 7, Council House Street, Calcutta.	*Fire and Accident.*

* The company has made a deposit of Govt. Securities of the face value of Rs. 25,000 under the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912 but has not commenced life assurance business.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
National Indian Life Insurance Company.	1906	12, Mission Row, Calcutta	Life.
National Insurance Company ..	1906	National Insurance Building, 7, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Life and Fidelity Guarantee.
National Mercantile Insurance Company (India).	1936	8, Canning Street, Calcutta	Life.
National Mutual Assurance of India ..	1934	Post Box No. 114, 6, Phillips Street, George Town, Madras.	Life.
Navabharat Insurance Company ..	1932	261-263, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Navajiban Insurance Company ..	1931	Jalpaiguri, Bengal ..	Life.
Neptune Assurance Company ..	1931	109, Parsi Bazar Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life
New Asiatic Life Insurance Company ..	1933	New Asiatic Buildings, Connaught Circus, New Delhi.	Life.
New India Assurance Company ..	1919	P. O. Box 969, Bombay ..	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
New Insurance Company .. .	1933	Nichibag, Benares City ..	Life.
New State of India Insurance Company	1934	24, Mcleod Road, Lahore ..	Life
New Swastik Life Assurance Company	1936	Albert Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Northern India Insurance Company ..	1929	8, Abbot Road, Lahore ..	Life.
Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company.	1874	Oriental Buildings, Post Box No. 148, Bombay.	Life.
Palladium Assurance Company ..	1936	8, Dalhousie Square East, Calcutta.	Life.
Pandyan Insurance Company ..	1933	P. O. Box No. 35, Madura	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
People's Insurance Company ..	1926	Chamberlain Road, Lahore	Life.
Popular Insurance Company ..	1929	Mangalore, South India ..	Life.
Postal and R. M. S. Co-operative Benefit Fund.	1921	2/44, Moore Street, G.P.O., Madras.	Life.
Prabartak Insurance Company ..	1931	13/2, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.	Life.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Prabhat Insurance Company.. ..	1928	Mherwan Building, Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Premier Fire, Accident and General Insurance Co.	1937	Premier Insurance Buildings, 289, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.	*Fire & Accident.*
Premier General Assurance Company ..	1934	Exhibition Road, Patna ..	Life.
Premier Insurance and Building Society	1934	Premier Insurance Buildings, Madras.	Life.
Presidency Life Insurance Company ..	1930	Mherwan Building, Sir P. Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Protector Insurance Company.	1928	83, Phayre Street, Rangoon	*Accident.*
Providential Insurance Company ..	1936	Marris Road, Aligarh ..	Life.
Provincial Union Assurance	1934	Central Bank Building, Chandni Chowk, Post Box No. 44, Delhi.	Life.
Punjab Mutual Hindu Family Relief Fund.	1893	Chamberlain Road, Lahore	Life.
Radical Insurance Company ..	1931	29, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life.
Rajasthan Insurance Company ..	1937	12, Clive Street, Calcutta	Life.
Rajluxmi Mutual Insurance Society ..	1933	Noorbhoy Karimji Building, Mcleod Road, Karachi.	Life, Marriage and Maternity.
Ratnagiri District Co-operative Motors Association.	1931	Upper Lane, Ratnagiri ..	*Accident.*
Reliance Assurance Company ..	1933	11, Kumara Building, Kempe Gowda Road, Bangalore City.	Life.
Ruby General Insurance Company ..	1936	8, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
Sahyadri Insurance Company ..	1936	Nasik City	Life.
Saraswati Insurance Company ..	1934	3, Montgomery Road, Lahore	Life.
Searchlight Insurance Company ..	1935	37, McLeod Road, Lahore	Life.
Sentinel Assurance Company ..	1934	317-21, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Servants of India Insurance Company ..	1932	Connaught Place, New Delhi.	Life.
Shakti Insurance Company	1933	Ambala City	Life and Accident.
Shree Life Assurance Company ..	1917	Fort Chambers, 6-10, Dean Lane, Bombay 1.	Life.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Social Life Assurance	1934	44, Kingsway, Nagpur ..	Life.
South India Co-operative Insurance Society.	1932	Post Box 182, Madras ..	Life.
South India Fire and General Insurance Company.	1934	Race Course Road, Coimbatore.	Life and Fire.
South Indian General Assurance Company.	1929	College Buildings, Esplanade, Madras.	Life.
Star of India Industrial and General Assurance Company.	1928	8, Sembudoss Street, Madras.	Life.
Star of India Insurance Company ..	1928	3, Cooper Road, Lahore ..	Life.
Sterling Insurance Company ..	1933	Scindia House, Curzon Road, New Delhi.	Life.
Sunlight of India Insurance Company	1932	3, Temple Road, Lahore ..	Life.
Sunshine Insurance Company ..	1933	52, The Mall, Lahore ..	Life.
Swadeshi Bima Company	1931	Opp. Agra City Railway Station, Agra.	Life and Accident.
Swaraj Banking and Insurance Company	1933	Dharwar	Life, Marriage and Birth.
Sylvan Star Insurance Trust ..	1936	P. O. Box No. 156, Delhi	Life.
Taj Insurance Company	1930	Star Building, 3, Cooper Road, Lahore.	Life.
Tarun Assurance Company	1931	6, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Bombay.	Life.
Tilak Insurance Company	1936	Connaught Place, Post Box No. 48, New Delhi.	Life.
Tinnevelly Diocesan Council Widows' Fund.	1849	Palamcottah, Madras ..	Life.
Triton Insurance Company	1850	4, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Tropical Insurance Company ..	1927	Connaught Circus, Post Box No. 21, New Delhi.	Life.
Trust of India Assurance Company ..	1935	6, Budhwar, Poona 2 ..	Life.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—concld.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Unique Assurance Company ..	1912	10, Canning Street, Calcutta	Life.
United Assurance	1932	14, Hare Street, Calcutta ..	Life.
United India Life Assurance Company..	1906	United India Assurance Buildings, 10, Sembudoss Street, Madras.	Life.
United Karnatak Insurance Company..	1930	515, Mangalwar Peth, Dharwar.	Life.
United National Insurance Company*..	1929	Post Box No. 12, New Delhi	Life.
Unity Insurance Company	1932	R.B. Sewak Ram Trust Buildings, Nisbet Road, Lahore.	Life & Marriage.
Universal Fire and General Insurance Company.	1919	Universal Buildings, 49-51, Cowasji Patel Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine Accident & Miscellaneous.
Universal Protector Insurance Company	1937	4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life.
Vanguard Insurance Company ..	1937	159, Mount Road, Madras.	Life, Accident, Fire and Miscellaneous.
Venus Assurance Company	1920	Venus Buildings, Daryaganj, Delhi.	Life and Marriage.
Victory Insurance Company	1934	35, Nisbet Road, Lahore	Life & Fidelity Guarantee.
Vijaya Lakshmi General Assurance ..	1933	4/105, Armenian Street, G. T., Madras.	Life.
Vikram General Assurance	1937	28, Appolo Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Vulcan Insurance Company	1919	Jehangir Wadia Building, 51, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
Warden Insurance Company.. ..	1933	Richey Road, Bala-Hanuman, Post Box No. 85, Ahmedabad.	Life.
Western India Life Insurance Company	1913	Satara City	Life.
World-Wide Assurance	1935	551, Shanwar Peth, Poona City.	Life.
Young India Assurance Company ..	1930	26, Strand Road, Calcutta	Life.
Zenith Life Assurance Company ..	1916	125, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay	Life.

* The Co. has recently transferred its business to the Sterling Insurance Co., Ltd., New Delhi.

LIST OF *NON-INDIAN* INSURANCE COMPANIES TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN INDIA

N.B.—Names of companies which transact *life assurance* business are printed in *italics*.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United Kingdom.			
Alliance Assurance Company ..	1824	2, Hare Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Accident and other classes.
Army, Navy and General Assurance Association.	1904	Behramji Mansion, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Fire, Accident and other classes.
Atlas Assurance Company	1808	4, Clive Row, P. O. Box 123, Calcutta; and Dougall Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company.	1867	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Marine.
British Equitable Assurance Company	1854	8, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire and other classes.
British Fire Insurance Company ..	1908	2, Fairlie Place, Calcutta ..	Fire and Accident.
British General Insurance Company ..	1904	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
British Oak Insurance Company ..	1908	8, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire and other classes.
Caledonian Insurance Company ..	1805	B-3, Clive Buildings Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Central Insurance Company	1907	26, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire and Accident.
Century Insurance Company ..	1885	B-3, Clive Buildings, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Commercial Union Assurance Company	1861	No. 32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta; and 3, Wallace Street, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Cornhill Insurance Company ..	1905	No. 8, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Eagle Star Insurance Company	1904	Standard Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Economic Insurance Company ..	1901	Royal Insurance Buildings, Churchgate Street, Bombay.	Fire and Marine.
Employers 'Liability Assurance Corporation.	1880	9, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United Kingdom—contd.			
Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society.	1906	4, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire and Accident.
Excess Insurance Company	1894	4, Bankshall Street, Calcutta.	Fire and other classes.
Fine Art and General Insurance Company	1890	101/1, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire, Marine and Accident.
General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation.	1885	Bank of Baroda Building, Apollo Street, Bombay.	Fire and Accident.
Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society.	1910	8, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire and Accident.
Gresham Life Assurance Society ..	1848	Gresham Buildings, Esplanade Road, Bombay.	Life.
Guardian Assurance Company ..	1821	16, Hare Street, Calcutta	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Guildhall Insurance Company ..	1919	York Building, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Fire and other classes.
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company	1886	21, Strand Road, Calcutta	Marine.
Law Union and Rock Insurance Company.	1806	Messrs. McLeod and Company, McLeod House, 28, Dalhousie Square, W., Calcutta.	Fire and other classes.
Legal and General Assurance Society	1836	Central Bank Building, Esplanade Road, Bombay.	Fire and Accident.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company.	1836	26 and 27, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
London Assurance	1720	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
London Guarantee and Accident Company.	1869	28, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire, Accident and other classes.
London and Lancashire Insurance Company.	1862	2, Fairlie Place, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company.	1898	5 and 6, Fancy Lane, Calcutta.	Marine.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United Kingdom—contd.			
London and Scottish Assurance Corporation.	1862	Allen House, 7, Hare Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Marine Insurance Company	1836	16, Strand Road, Calcutta	Marine.
Maritime Insurance Company ..	1864	P. O. Box No. 194, Bombay	Marine.
Merchants' Marine Insurance Company	1871	9, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Marine.
Motor Union Insurance Company ..	1906	Jehangir Wadia Building, Esplanade Road, Fort, P. O. Box No. 595, Bombay.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
National Employers' Mutual General Insurance Association.	1913	32, Nicol Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay.	Fire, Accident and other classes.
National Guarantee and Suretyship Association.	1863	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fidelity Guarantee.
National Insurance Company of Great Britain.	1897	No. 169, Popham's Broadway, Madras.	Fire and Accident.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company.	1800	North British Building, 101-1, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Northern Assurance Company ..	1836	Allen House, 7, Hare Street, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society	1797	2, Hare Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Norwich Union Life Insurance Society ..	1808	Graham's Buildings, Bombay and 6, Lyons Range, Calcutta.	Life.
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation.	1871	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Accident and other classes.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company ..	1888	101/1, Clive Street, Calcutta	Marine and Accident.
Palatine Insurance Company ..	1886	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire and Accident.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United Kingdom—contd.			
Patriotic Assurance Company ..	1913	103, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Pearl Assurance Company	1864	A-3, Clive Buildings, 8, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Accident and other classes.
Phœnix Assurance Company	1782	28, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Prudential Assurance Company ..	1848	Clive Buildings, Calcutta ..	Life, Fire, Accident and other classes.
Railway Passengers Assurance Company	1849	101/1, Clive Street, Calcutta	Accident.
Reliance Marine Insurance Company ..	1881	1, Forbes Street, Bombay & 16, Hare Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and other classes.
Royal Exchange Assurance	1720	Post Box No. 357, Calcutta	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Royal Insurance Company	1845	Royal Insurance Buildings, 26 and 27, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Royal London Auxiliary	1910	..	Life.
Scottish Insurance Corporation ..	1877	137, Esplanade Road, Bombay and 101/1, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and other classes.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company.	1824	6, Lyons Range, Calcutta..	Life, Fire and other classes.
Sea Insurance Company of Liverpool ..	1875	Chartered Bank Buildings, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Standard Life Assurance Company ..	1825	Standard Buildings, Post Box No. 101, Calcutta.	Life.
Standard Marine Insurance Company ..	1871	Central Bank Building, Bruce Lane, Bombay.	Marine.
State Assurance Company	1891	Chartered Bank Buildings, 9, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Sun Insurance Office	1710	103, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire, Marine and Accident.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United Kingdom—concld.			
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company.	1876	26, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Marine.
Union Assurance Society	1907	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Union Marine and General Insurance Company.	1863	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Marine.
West of Scotland Insurance Office ..	1886	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire and other classes.
World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation	1919	Alice Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Fire and Marine.
World Marine and General Insurance Company.	1914	6, Lyons Range, Calcutta	Marine.
Yorkshire Insurance Company ..	1824	10, Bruce Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Constituted in Australasia.			
Bankers and Traders Insurance Company.	1921	Messrs. Shaw Wallace and Company, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Commercial Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	1899	South British Insurance Buildings, 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Insurance Office of Australia	1910	101/1, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire and Marine.
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia.	1869	15 and 15-A, Elphinstone Circle, Bombay.	Life.
New Zealand Insurance Company ..	1906	26, Dalhousie Square, West, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Oceanic Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	1888	South British Insurance Buildings, 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Queensland Insurance Company ..	1921	6, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
South British Insurance Company ..	1907	South British Insurance Buildings, 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Western Australian Insurance Company	1912	339, Alice Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Marine.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in Canada.			
British America Assurance Company ..	1833	Chartered Bank Buildings, P. O. Box 46, Calcutta.	Fire and Accident.
Confideration Life Association ..	1871	Gresham Building, 45-47 Esplanade Road, Bombay.	Life.
Crown Life Insurance Company ..	1900	12, Rampart Row, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Halifax Fire Insurance Company ..	1809	American Foreign Insurance Association, B-1, Clive Buildings, 8, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company	1887	123, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Mercantile Fire Insurance Company ..	1927	2, Fairlie Place, Calcutta ..	Fire.
North-West Fire Insurance Company of Winnipeg.	1904	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire.
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	1865	Canada Building, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Life.
Western Assurance Company ..	1851	Chartered Bank Buildings, P. O. Box 46, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Constituted in Hongkong.			
British Traders' Insurance Company ..	1865	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine and other classes.
Canton Insurance Office	1836	4, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Marine.
China Fire Insurance Company ..	1870	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine and other classes.
China Underwriters	1924	Messrs. W. A. Beardsell & Co. Ltd., Second Line Beach, P. O. Box No. 7, Madras.	Life, Fire, Accident and other classes.
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company ..	1868	4, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire.
North China Insurance Company ..	1863	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine and other classes.
Union Insurance Society of Canton ..	1835	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine and other classes.
Yang Tsze Insurance Association ..	1862	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine and other classes.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in Straits Settlements.			
Eastern United Assurance Corporation	1913	South British Insurance Buildings, 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Great Eastern Life Assurance Company	1908	Ewart House, Tamarind Lane, Bombay and 1, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.	Life.
Overseas Assurance Corporation ..	1920	26, Dalhousie Square, West, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Constituted in South Africa.			
African Guarantee and Indemnity Company.	1911	Commissariat Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Marine.
Constituted in the United States of America.			
American Insurance Company ..	1846	B-1, Clive Buildings, 8, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company of New York.	1920	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire.
Continental Insurance Company ..	1853	B-1, Clive Buildings, 8, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Company.	1910		Fire and Marine.
Fire Association of Philadelphia ..	1820		Fire and Marine.
Glens Falls Insurance Company ..	1850		Fire and Marine.
Great American Insurance Company ..	1872		Fire and Marine.
Hartford Fire Insurance Company ..	1810		Fire.
Home Insurance Company	1853		Fire and Marine.
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company.	1869	B-1, Clive Buildings, 8, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Orient Insurance Company	1867	2, Fairlie Place, Calcutta ..	Fire.
Queen Insurance Company of America	1891	26, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United States of America—concld.			
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	1865	B-1, Clive Buildings, 8, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	1924		Fire.
United States Fire Insurance Company	1916		Fire and Marine.
Westchester Fire Insurance Company ..	1837		Fire and Marine.
Constituted in Switzerland.			
Baloise Fire Insurance Company ..	1851	Volkart Building, Graham Road, Ballard Estate, P. O. Box 199, Bombay.	Fire.
Federal Insurance Company	1926	Alice Building, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Marine.
Helvetia Swiss Fire Insurance Company of St. Gall.	1861	Volkart Building, Graham Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay.	Fire.
Swiss National Insurance Company ..	1851		Marine.
Switzerland General Insurance Company	1869		Marine.
Winterthur Swiss Life Assurance Company	1923		Life.
Constituted in Germany.			
Allianz und Stuttgarter Life Insurance Bank.	1889	Qutab Road, P. O. Box 117, Delhi.	Life.
Deutscher Lloyd Insurance Company of Berlin.	1870	6, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
General Marine Insurance Company of Dresden.	1860	Alice Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Marine.
National General Insurance Company	1845	Victoria Building, Parsi Bazar Street, Fort, Bombay.	Fire.
Constituted in Holland.			
Standard Insurance Company ..	1901	Sassoon House, 4, Lyons Range, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Constituted in France.			
La Concorde Insurance Company of Paris.	1905	6, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
La Fonciere Assurance Company ..	1879	Messrs. Walker Goward & Co., 115, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	Marine.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—concld.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in France—concld.			
L'Union Fire Accident and General Insurance Company of Paris.	1828	251, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Fire and other classes.
Constituted in Italy.			
Assicurazioni Generali (General Insurance Company of Trieste and Venice).	1831	6, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Riunione Adriatica Di Sicurta, of Trieste.	1838	The New India Assurance Company, Bombay.	Fire and Marine.
Constituted in Austria.			
Danube General Insurance Company ..	1867	Alice Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Marine.
Constituted in Japan.			
Fuso Marine and Fire Insurance Company.	1917	Messrs. Nippon Yusen Kaisha, 2 and 3, Clive Row, Calcutta.	Marine.
Imperial Marine and Fire Insurance Company.	1893	Messrs. Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co., Post Box No. 122, Bombay.	Fire and Marine.
Kyodo Fire Insurance Company ..	1906	"Kitab Mahal", 192, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Fire.
Meiji Fire Insurance Company ..	1891		Fire.
Nippón Fire Insurance Company ..	1892	100, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire.
Taisho Marine and Fire Insurance Company.	1917		Marine and other classes.
Tokio Marine and Fire Insurance Company.	1879	4, Fairlie Place, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Tokyo Fire Insurance Company ..	1887	100, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire.
Yokohama Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	1897		Fire.
Constituted in Java.			
Ardjoeno Insurance Company ..	1886	Sassoon House, 4, Lyons Range, Post Box No. 2221, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Company.	1843	Sassoon House, 4, Lyons Range, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and other classes.
Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company	1861		Fire, Marine and other classes.
Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Company.	1851	Post Box No. 66, Madras ..	Marine.
Veritas Insurance Company	1878	Sassoon House, 4, Lyons Range, Post Box No. 2221, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.

SUMMARY

OF

LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS

OF

INDIAN COMPANIES

FOR 1936.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Agarwal	147	1,91	7	..	..	..
Agra Mutual ..	226	2,55	13 & s.p. 13	..	..	..
All India Security ..	68	88	5 & s.p. 10	..	..	..
All India United* ..	1,049	18,59	61 & s.p. 1	..	..	..
Andhra†	289	3,28	16			
Argus	261	3,18	18	..	..	..
Aryan Life	220	3,26	32 & s.p. 3	..	..	..
Aryasthan	601	9,02	39	..	..	..
Aryya Insurance ..	127	1,26	6	..	..	..
Ashok Insurance ..	412	4,54	18	..	..	..
Asian	4,671	68,74	3,71 & s. p. 4	95	1,66	11
Asiatic	2,648	28,17	1,43	..	..	..
Behar United ..	114	1,46	14	..	..	..
Bengal Co-operative ..	264	2,88	10	..	..	..
Bengal Insurance ..	635	7,66	40	225	2,49	16
Bengal Mercantile ..	146	1,83	6	..	..	..
Bhagya Lakshmi ..	1,127	8,07	46	..	..	..
Bharat	2,593	43,62	2,37	..	..	..
Bihar National ..	333	6,42	28	..	..	..
B. B. & C. I. Zorn ..	6	6	..	..	..	—
B. B. & C. I. R. Co-op. Mutual.	209	2,09	6	..	..	..
Bombay Co-operative	1,891	12,94	74	..	..	—
Bombay Life ..	6,748	1,12,04	5,87 & s.p. 2	766	19,03	1,13
Bombay Mutual ..	13,740	1,91,38	10,31 & s.p. 20	239	5,99	32 & s.p. 1
Bombay Zoroastrian ..	50	53	2	..	..	—
Calcutta Insurance ..	1,261	20,25	1,11 & s.p. 2	35	48	3

N.B.—'s.p' denotes Single premiums.

* Figures relate to Co's. business for 15½ months ending 31st December 1936.

† " " " " 3 " " " March "

effected during the financial year ending in 1936.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Canara Mutual ..	812	11,58	55	..	..	..
Central Mutual Life ..	122	1,21	7	..	..	..
Champion General ..	196	3,28	16	..	..	..
Christian Mutual ..	379	3,87	22	..	..	..
Commercial ..	11	18	1	..	..	..
Commonwealth ..	2,495	27,55	1,44	31	62	4
Co-operative ..	530	7,41	33	..	..	..
Crescent	123	1,36	.7	..	..	..
Dawn	509	1,57	6	..	..	..
Deccan Assurance ..	273	2,92	18	..	..	..
Depositors Benefit ..	1,321	10,38	37 & *s.p. 8*	..	..	..
Dominion	*	*	*	*	*	*
East and West ..	2,219	34,87	1,76	3	9	1
East India	274	4,03	19	..	..	..
Eastern Federal Union†	302	4,88	27	6	21	1
Eastern National ..	2	5	*s.p. 3*	..	..	..
Empire	9,758	1,54,00	8,03 & *s.p. 17*	158	2,84	1
Equity‡	592	9,20	37	..	..	..
Federal India ..	154	2,12	10	..	..	..
Forward	133	1,71	9	..	..	..
Free India General § ..	917	14,98	Not available.	..	..	..
Frontier	56	1,00	6	..	..	..
Ganesh‖	115	1,22	8 & *s.p. 1*	..	..	..
General	3,267	50,16	2,90	2	6	1 & *s.p. 2*

N.B.—'s.p.' denotes Single premiums.
* Particulars are not available.
† Figures relate to Co's. business for 15 months ending 31st December 1936.
‡ Figures relate to Co's. business for 2 years and 7½ months ending 31st December 1936.
§ Figures relate to Co's. business for 14½ months ending 30th March 1936.
‖ Figures relate to Co's. business for 18 months ending 31st December 1936.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Genuine	1,151	12,09	54	..	..	..
Goan Mutual ..	66	61	4	..	..	..
Golden Eagle‡ ..	480	11,00	14	..	..	..
Good Will§ ..	227	1,85	8	..	..	..
Great Asoka ..	923	13,43	65	..	..	..
G. I. P. Railway Employees.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Great Orient ..	61	1,10	28	..	..	..
Great Peninsular ..	22	25	1	..	..	..
Great Social ..	1,589	10,35	58 *& s.p. 16*	..	..	..
Guardian of India ..	2,949	34,69	1,85 *& s.p. 2*	56	64	4
Gujarat Zoroastrian ..	6	4	..	..	..	..
Himalaya	193	2,73	12	..	..	..
Hindu Mutual ..	929	11,27	55	..	..	..
Hindustan Mutual* ..	110	1,51	5	..	..	..
Hindustani Bima ..	88	1,66	5 *& s.p. 2*	..	..	..
Hindusthan Co-operative.	14,942	2,32,61	11,79 *& s.p. 6*	98	2,49	14
Hukumchand Life ..	1,155	12,42	67	..	..	..
Ideal	79	1,34	6	..	..	..
India Equitable ..	2,671	34,94	1,82	..	..	..
India Life Benefit ..	800	7,08	35	..	..	..
Indian Circar† ..	261	2,89	16	..	..	..
Indian Economic ..	253	3,07	14	..	..	..
Indian Globe ..	390	6,57	36	..	..	..
Indian Life ..	569	9,96	53	..	..	..
Indian Mercantile ..	712	12,97	65 *& s.p.10*	51	1,29	8

N. B.—'s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

* Figures relate to Co's. business for 2½ months ending the 15th December 1936.

† Figures relate to Co's. business for 14 months ending the 31st December 1936.

‡ Figures relate to Co's. business for 19 months ending the 31st March 1936.

§ Figures relate to Co's. business for 7 months ending the 31st December 1936.

effected during the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Indian Mutual Life ..	1,266	15,10	79	..	..	—
Indian Ordnance ..	20	24	1	..	..	..
Indian Progressive* ..	287	3,96	16	..	..	..
Indo Asiatic ..	867	2,85	3	..	..	..
Indo Burma ..	97	1,04	6	9	18	1
Indo Union.. ..	340	4,26	22	..	..	..
Industrial and Prudential.	4,756	84,78	4,70 *& s. p. 11*	160	4,02	24
Jatiya Kalyan ..	664	1,77	11 *& s.p. 5*	..	..	..
Jupiter	944	15,71	88 *& s. p. 26*	13	36	2
Jwala	39	47	5	..	..	..
Kaiser-i-Hind‡ ..	243	4,89	28	..	..	..
Krishna	144	1,78	3	..	..	..
Lakshmi	7,367	1,27,90	6,48 *& s. p. 30*	286	7,16	37
Light of Asia ..	47	68	4	..	..	..
Long Life	353	3,64	20	..	..	..
Mahabir	462	8,93	51 *& s. p. 2*	..	..	..
Mangalore	222	54	2	..	..	..
Meenakshi	75	2,12	9	..	..	..
Metropolitan ..	5,381	68,73	3,39 *& s.p. 9*	..	..	..
Midland§	172	3,33	19	..	..	..
Modern	..	..	..	..	..	..
Modern India ..	152	3,23	16	..	..	..
Mother India ..	157	1,45	8	..	..	..
Muslim India† ..	464	7,58	39	2	2	..

N.B.—'s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

* Figures relate to Co's. business for 15 months ending the 31st December 1936.

† Figures relate to Co's. business for 20 months ending the 15th November 1936.

‡ Figures relate to Co's. business for 16½ months ending the 30th September 1936.

§ Figures relate to Co's. business for 15 months ending the 25th November 1936.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Mutual Assurance* ..	131	2,18	11 & s.p. 22	..	..	..
Nagpur Pioneer ..	718	10,27	54	..	..	..
National	7,229	1,57,35	6,93 & s.p. 4	687	16,90	98
National Indian ..	3,263	47,66	2,65	..	..	..
National Mutual of India.	143	1,43	8	..	..	..
Navabharat ..	421	4,61	27	..	..	..
Neptune	4,050	26,84	1,13	..	..	..
New Asiatic ..	1,815	28,18	1,50 & s.p. 3	..	..	..
New India	7,735	1,56,74	8,44 & s.p. 43	196	4,38	27
New Insurance† ..	1,418	16,85	89	..	..	..
New State of India ..	243	3,88	8	..	..	..
Northern India ..	1,037	14,49	73	7	20	1
Oriental	52,348	9,25,98	49,23 & s. p. 2,38	3,948	97,90	6,14 & s. p. 2
People's Insurance ..	2,460	16,74	76 & s.p. 4	..	..	..
Popular	557	7,22	27	..	..	..
Postal and R. M. S. ..	198	2,08	10	..	..	..
Prabartak	106	1,15	5	..	..	..
Prabhat	86	1,21	7	..	..	..
Premier General‡ ..	199	3,10	13	..	..	..
Premier Insurance and Building.	771	11,33	73	8	24	2
Presidency Life ..	478	4,88	26	..	..	..
Provincial Union‡ ..	1,050	23,41	§ & s.p. 4	..	..	..
Radical	90	1,08	5	..	..	..

N. B.—'s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

* Figures relate to Co's. business for 21 months ending the 31st December 1936.

† Figures relate to Co's. business for 14½ months ending the 15th March 1936.

‡ Figures relate to Co's. business for 14 months ending the 31st December 1936.

§ Particulars not available.

effected during the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Reliance ..	289	2,05	10	..	..	..
Sentinel	715	9,35	50	..	..	..
Servants of India ..	848	11,35	59	5	7	..
Shakti	27	43	1	..	..	..
Shree	382	5,99	31	41	65	4
Simla Mutual ..	76	76	3	..	..	..
Social Life‡ ..	524	3,67	22	..	..	..
South India Co-operative.	1,357	10,99	57	..	..	..
South India Fire & General.*	23	53	3	..	..	..
South Indian General	244	2,49	14	..	..	..
Star of India ..	613	6,84	35	..	..	..
Star of India Industrial	353	4,26	23	..	..	..
Sunlight†	1,479	27,02	1,37	1	4	..
Sunshine	288	5,39	15 & *s.p. 1*	..	..	..
Swadeshi Bima ..	1,407	17,35	81	..	..	—
Swaraj Banking ..	53	67	3	..	..	—
Taj	420	6,87	29 & *s.p. 3*	..	..	..

N.B.—'s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

* Figures relate to Co's. business for 14 months ending 31st March 1936.

† Figures relate to Co's. business for 14 months ending 31 May 1936.

‡ Figures relate to Co's. business for 15 months ending 31st March 1936.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business effected during the financial year ending in 1936—concld.

[In thousand of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Tarun Assurance ..	258	2,97	14	..	..	..
Tropical	1,988	37,89	1,69	5	11	1
Trust of India ..	285	1,20	9 *& s.p. 1*	..	..	..
Unique	1,468	15,82	79	26	33	2
United Assurance ..	34	24	1	..	..	..
United India Life ..	6,366	89,51	4,95 *& s.p. 1*	22	58	3
United Karnatak ..	295	2,14	12	..	..	..
United National ..	250	2,92	13	..	..	..
Universal Fire and General	292	7,25	37	..	..	..
Venus	1,950	20,99	1,06	3	3	..
Victory	372	4,20	18 *& s.p. 1*	40	48	3
Vijaya Lakshmi ..	473	5,92	32	..	..	..
Warden	1,690	24,77	1,34	166	10,21	62
Western India ..	5,729	65,09	3,33 *& s.p. 9*	3	7	..
World-Wide† ..	717	4,80	*	8	4	..
Young India ..	20	20	1	..	..	..
Zenith	1,900	30,10	176	9	12	1
Total ..	2,39,272	35,98,23	1,84,08 *& s.p. 5,37*	7,410	1,81,98	10,91 *& s.p.5*

N. B.—'s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

* Particulars not available.

† Figures relate to Co's. business for 16 months ending 31st August 1936.

Particulars relating to total life assurance business in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1936.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Agarwal ..	237	2,94	11	..	..	..
Agra Mutual ..	198	2,30	24	..	..	..
All India Security	127	1,80	16	..	..	..
All India United	989	19,58	1,19	..	..	..
Andhra ..	8,387	99,55	93	..	..	..
Argus	769	8,87	45	..	..	..
Aryan Life ..	477	6,46	35	..	..	..
Aryasthan ..	714	11,64	39	..	..	..
Aryya Insurance	82	87	5	..	..	..
Ashok Insurance	834	9,74	39	45	66	5
Asian	18,071	2,84,67	14,26	370	12,76	93
Asiatic	6,349	72,87	3,75	18	28	2
Behar United ..	177	2,53	12	..	..	..
Bengal Co-operative.	1,650	8,05	28	..	..	..
Bengal Insurance	1,604	19,88	95	350	4,45	23
Bengal Mercantile	650	7,03	36	8	8	..
Bhagya Lakshmi	1,342	10,34	51	..	..	..
Bharat ..	27,017	4,78,23	21,62	132	3,76	24
Bihar National ..	387	7,53	20	..	..	..
B. B. & C. I. R. Co.-op. Mutual.	3,095	30,95	92	..	..	..
B. B. and C. I. Zorn.	665	6,92	18	..	..	..
Bombay Co-operative.	3,955	27,72	1,58	..	..	..
Bombay Life ..	27,165	4,83,91	24,91	1,119	30,48	1,83
Bombay Mutual..	44,386	6,76,06	35,86	458	11,74	68

Particulars relating to total life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

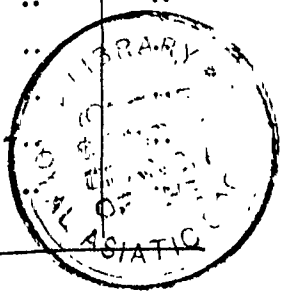
Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Bombay Zoroastrian.	1,737	19,19	63	..	..	..
Calcutta Insurance	4,281	63,48	3,28	202	4,57	28
Canara Mutual ..	768	10,93	43	..	..	..
Central Mutual Life	275	3,05	15	..	..	.
Champion General	326	6,10	30	118	2,99	18
Christian Mutual	2,115	24,76	1,18	..	..	..
Commercial ..	88	1,17	6	..	..	..
Commonwealth ..	6,981	75,20	3,96	52	1,05	7
Co-operative ..	2,600	47,58	2,08	14	39	2
Crescent	459	5,45	28	3	5	..
Dawn	800	27	13	..	..	..
Deccan Assurance	1,551	10,80	58	..	..	..
Depositors Benefit	3,614	29,78	1,07	..	..	..
Dominion .	*	*	*	*	*	*
East and West ..	7,479	1 13,24	5,97	92	1,67	8
East India ..	686	8,61	39	1	5	..
Eastern Federal Union.	222	3,79	16	4	13	..
Eastern National	52	62	5	..	..	..
Empire ..	62,914	11,60,78	52,51	1,245	30,66	1,49
Equity	209	3,21	20	..	..	..
Federal India ..	305	4,23	20	..	..	..
Forward ..	370	4,40	23	..	..	..
Free India Genl.	791	13,51	1,21	..	..	..
Frontier ..	70	1,44	7	..	..	..

* Particulars not available.

in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Ganesh ..	126	1,77	9	..	..	..
General ..	19,213	3,03,48	15,44	6	20	Not available.
Genuine ..	1,070	9,27	46	..	..	..
Goan Mutual ..	755	8,03	28	55	72	3
Golden Eagle ..	381	8,90	58	..	..	..
Good Will ..	226	1,84	8	..	..	..
Great Asoka ..	1,474	21,79	95	..	..	..
G. I. P. Railway Employees.	634	5,42	20	..	..	..
Great Orient ..	269	5,05	31	..	..	..
Great Peninsular	79	79	4	..	..	..
Great Social ..	1,910	13,02	84	..	..	..
Guardian of India	4,035	50,45	2,35	60	76	2
Gujarat Zoroastrian	403	3,16	12	..	..	..
Himalaya ..	1,499	19,96	99	..	..	..
Hindu Mutual ..	4,027	49,00	2,32	..	..	..
Hindustan Mutual	110	1,51	5	..	..	..
Hindustani Bima	426	5,49	24	..	..	..
Hindusthan Co-operative	72,686	11,87,60	51,75	4,48	12,52	67
Hukumchand life	1,476	19,49	94	..	..	..
Ideal	300	3,86	20	..	..	..
India Equitable	8,855	1,28,41	579	..	..	..
India Life Benefit	852	7,77	33	..	..	..
Indian Circar ..	195	2,00	12	..	..	..
Indian Economic	283	3,56	10	..	..	..



Particulars relating to **total** *life assurance bussiness*

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Indian Globe ..	1,170	22,81	1,45	..	..	
Indian Life ..	7,857	1,77,70	6,26	..	..	.
Indian Mercantile	1,543	27,01	1,55	49	1,25	8
Indian Mutual Life	3,421	41,86	2,20	..	..	..
Indian Ordnance	791	12,85	22	..	..	..
Indian Progressive	271	3,78	18	..	..	..
Indo Asiatic ..	957	3,87	8	..	..	..
Indo Burma ..	214	1,74	10	1	2	..
Indo Union ..	583	9,50	46	..	..	..
Industrial and Prudential.	19,791	3,97,36	21,02	437	12,64	71
Jatiya Kalyan ..	402	1,04	27	..	..	..
Jupiter ..	3,449	65,78	3,98	121	3,30	19
Jwala ..	78	98	4	..	..	..
Kaiser-i-Hind ..	243	4,89	26	..	..	..
Krishna ..	602	7,04	24	..	..	..
Lakshmi ..	27,861	4,87,55	23,39	661	17,47	82
Light of Asia ..	386	4,71	25	..	..	..
Long Life ..	895	10,30	50	..	..	..
Mahabir ..	413	8,16	44	..	..	..
Mangalore ..	5,689	17,38	38	..	..	..
Meenakshi ..	75	2,12	10	..	..	..
Metropolitan ..	9,445	1,48,85	6,06	..	..	..
Midland ..	162	3,22	18	..	..	..
Modern ..	351	3,50	16	1	2	..
Modern India ..	603	8,34	36	..	..	..
Mother India ..	149	1,38	4	..	..	..

in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Muslim India ..	338	5,67	35	2	2	..
Mutual Assurance	239	4,86	51	..	..	..
Nagpur Pioneer ..	2,277	30,24	1,58	..	..	..
National ..	55,514	10,88,99	47,39	1,608	41,54	1,97
National Indian..	14,846	2,21,02	10,30	..	..	..
National Mutual of India.	284	3,16	15	..	..	..
Navabharat ..	960	10,53	64	..	..	..
Neptune ..	7,011	45,22	2,60	..	..	..
New Asiatic ..	2,641	46,54	2,42	..	..	..
New India ..	21,810	4,75,42	26,12	412	10,20	65
New Insurance ..	1,901	24,64	1,17	..	..	..
New State of India	290	5,79	18	..	..	..
Northern India ..	1,699	25,15	1,21	22	60	3
Oriental ..	3,09,602	60,61,11	2,75,14	17,708	4,60,53	23,96
People's Insurance	5,073	43,92	2,26	4	8	1
Popular ..	1,397	16,13	69	..	..	..
Postal & R. M. S.	2,585	26,35	1,24	..	..	..
Prabartak ..	230	2,67	14	..	..	..
Prabhat ..	348	4,40	26	..	..	..
Premier General..	283	4,72	19	..	..	..
Premier Insurance & Building.	1,016	15,08	80	12	27	1
Presidency Life ..	1,165	12,58	69	..	..	..
Provincial Union	1,185	27,70	81	..	..	..
Radical ..	339	3,80	24	..	..	..
Reliance ..	412	2,90	13	..	..	..
Sentinel ..	1,126	18,03	91	..	..	..

Particulars relating to ***total*** *life assurance business*

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Servants of India	1,406	20,86	1,22	5	7	..
Shakti ..	39	54	1	..	..	..
Shree ..	1,373	19,55	1,00	74	1,23	7
Simla Mutual ..	490	4,91	13	..	..	..
Social Life ..	309	2,30	17	..	..	..
South India Co-op.	3,110	26,11	1,32	..	..	..
South India Fire and General.	23	53	3	..	..	..
South Indian General.	599	7,03	39	..	..	..
Star of India ..	1,372	17,06	86	29	34	2
Star of India Industrial.	1,207	15,34	79	..	..	..
Sunlight ..	2,779	58,06	3,06	8	17	1
Sunshine ..	414	95	31	..	..	..
Swadeshi Bima ..	3,923	46,18	2,11	..	..	..
Swaraj Banking	36	48	2	..	..	..
Taj	876	15,42	48	..	..	..
Tarun Assurance	679	7,73	37	..	..	..
Tropical ..	4,753	77,97	2,67	61	1,12	8
Trust of India ..	282	1,16	10	..	..	..

in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1936—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Unique ..	4,256	49,70	2,41	258	2,88	14
United Assurance	131	1,20	8	..	..	..
United India Life	24,434	3,72,53	19,16	83	1,95	11
United Karnatak.	516	4,23	19	..	..	..
United National..	824	10,88	33	..	..	..
Universal Fire & General.	346	8,69	37	..	..	..
Venus	4,408	37,62	3,03	13	8	1
Victory	568	7,39	34	40	47	2
Vijaya Lakshmi..	1,115	16,41	92	..	..	..
Warden ..	3,471	55,05	2,98	174	10,51	60
Western India ..	26,471	3,20,20	16 06	37	87	5
World-Wide ..	470	3,40	21	..	..	..
Young India ..	49	52	3	..	..	..
Zenith ..	6,729	1,13,43	6,10	52	1,79	11
Total ..	9,88,734	1,67,77,45	7,84,99	26,672	6,89,39	36,47

Particulars relating to dividing insurance business for the financial year ending in 1936.

[In thousands of rupees].

Name of Company.	LIFE.				Marriage, Sacred Thread, etc.
	New business.		Total business in force at the end of the financial year.		
	No. of policies.	Premiums.	No. of policies.	Premium income.	Total premium income included in the revenue account.
All-India and Burma ..	58	1	1,700	20	..
All-India Railwaymen's ..	1,211	†	25,558	2,88	..
Bhagya Lakshmi ..	..	..	3,875	74	.
Donation Union Link ..	720	2	47,333	6,73	..
Forward	..	..	147	1	..
Genuine	266	4	4,869‡	92	..
Great Peninsular	1	..	16	..	1
India Life Benefit ..	404	†	4,737	1,18	..
Indian Christian	26	*	700	13	..
Indian Mutual Provident ..	549	7	1,605	10	4,61
Mother India	239	†	1,865	23	..
Neptune	..	..	571	12	..
Presidency Life	..	..	..	1	..
Punjab Mutual	144	†	20,194	2,88	..
Rajluxmi	180	†	780	7	2,47
Social Life	18	†	666	9	..
Star of India Industrial ..	†	†	†	36	..
Sunshine	..	..	..	..	23
Swaraj Banking	85	1	142	1	68
Tarun	†	†	†	36§	..
United Assurance ..	64	†	601	8	..
Venus	54	1	7,766	197	..
Young India . ..	54	†	†	3	..
Total ..	4,073	16	1,23,125	19,10	8,00

* The business transacted is on the Call system.
† Particulars not available.
‡ Includes 32 policies under Investment Bond business.
§ Premium income from Investment Bond business.

Particulars relating to annuity business for the financial year ending in 1936.

Name of Company.	New contracts effected during the year.				Total contracts in force at the end of the year.		Premium income included in the revenue account.
	No.	Annuities *p. a.*	Consideration for annuities granted.	Annual premiums.	No.	Annuities *p. a.*	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
All India United ..	1	100	869	..	1	100	869
Aryasthan ..	..	..	..	..	5	800	751
Bharat ..	3	2,880	..	217	15	7,960	40,000
Bombay Life ..	1	180	..	122	5	897	1,567
Bombay Mutual ..	2	3,369	40,000	..	4	5,106	..
Bombay Widows' ..	3	..	..	..	149	17,792	11,350
Christian Mutual ..	20	3,630	2,500	1,036	88	21,672	9,193
Commonwealth ..	1	120	..	135	21	24,480	2,122
Empire	..	..	..	..	15	4,239	332
Ideal	..	..	..	..	1	300	57
Indian Progressive..	1	360	..	417	1	360	417
Lakshmi	1	300	3,320	..	3	446	3,320
Methodist Annuitant	96	*	..	1,416	854	*	29,390
New India ..	2	792	9,839	143	6	7,146	10,759
Oriental	19	16,970	2,12,513	..	101	61,855	2,12,715
Tinnevelly Diocesan	4	192	..	76	268	20,046	1,824
Venus	..	..	..	..	1	240	..
Victory	5	1,260	..	607	5	1,260	544
Total ..	159	30,153	2,69,041	4,169	1,543	1,74,699	3,25,210

* The amount of annuity payable varies with the duration of membership.

SUMMARY

OF

LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS

OF

NON-INDIAN COMPANIES

FOR 1936

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands

Name of Company.	Indian new			
	No. of policies.	Sums assured.		Single premiums.
		Assurances.	Annuities *p. a.*	
Constituted within United Kingdom				
Alliance	..	..	..	..
Atlas	13	2,43	..	9
Commercial Union	28	1,33	4	73
Gresham	1,567	34,41	..	..
Liverpool & London & Globe	12	91	..	..
North British and Mercantile	1,782	64,98	25	20
Northern	6	50	..	..
Norwich Union	1,282	69,95	4	60
Pearl (excluding Industrial Assurance) ..	364	13,36	..	.
Phœnix	226	15,05	1	16
Prudential (excluding Industrial Assurance)..	5,243	1,39,77	41	6,31
Royal	1,133	41,26	..	..
Royal Exchange	223	6,03	..	..
Royal London Auxiliary			No new	business
Scottish Union and National	1,247	34,93	..	..
Standard	614	27,06	..	4
Yorkshire	189	5,09	..	3
Constituted outside United Kingdom.				
Allianz und Stuttgarter Life	4,629	93,32	..	1
China Underwriters	120	2,48	..	..
Crown	1,197	47,88	..	6
Great Eastern	2,348	51,25	..	7
Manufacturers	1,436	71,51	12,62	7,48
National Mutual	772	23,43	3	45
Sun of Canada	9,011	3,15,64	85	11,03
Winterthur Swiss	691	12,08	..	6
Total ..	34,133	10,74,65	14,25	27,32

effected during the financial year ending in 1936.

of rupees.]

business.	Total new business.				
Renewal premiums.	Number of policies.	Sums assured.		Premium income.	
		Assurances.	Annuities *p. a.*	Single premiums.	Renewal premiums.
..	5,783	4,70,20	5,05	55,24	12,72
6	6,312	4,89,15	13,48	67,87	13,28
7	9,925	7,37,76	10,74	50,50	24,66
2,05	8,490	5,01,19	2,03	22,39	23,42
4	6,868	4,28,14	46	9,78	13,81
3,51	14,421	7,51,29	21,14	94,57	29,94
3	3,047	2,41,67	1,26	16,95	7,57
3,53	18,408	14,78,77	3,28	53,74	58,25
77	52,815	11,73,55	2,05	66,38	56,68
76	5,765	6,47,82	3,46	15,41	15,29
8,23	1,33,576	40,73,14	79,78	2,81,12	2,20,46
2.17	7,995	6,56,56	3,00	30,02	22,78
33	7,875	5,76,34	2,91	28,29	18,32
transacted	since 1922.				
1,89	4,844	5,01,69	79	10,52	11,24
1,52	9,645	6,10,14	43,13	33,43	30,85
27	4,307	3,70,64	5,14	20,78	11,57
3,74	4,36,801	49,19,65	5,92	83,84	1,55,64
15	563	13,52	3	17	74
2,53	12,140	8,01,36	89	32,54	24,10
2,46	4,997	1,71,63	..	2,68	8,81
5,07	22,008	13,78,39	1,10,79	99,20	45,97
1,20	31,352	16,71,37	76	10,02	62,29
16,41	74,425	59,21,41	69,73	3,78,15	1,83,01
62	23,156	3,58,23	6,79	37,57	16,44
57,41	9,05,518	2,89,43,61	3,92,62	15,01,16	10,67,84

Particulars relating to total life assurance business

[In thousands

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India.
	Number of policies.	Sums assured and bonuses.		Premium income.	
		Assurances.	Annuities *p. a.*		
Constituted within United Kingdom					
Alliance	18	1,15	1	1	1,43,20
Atlas	127	19,04	..	91	67,25
Commercial Union	539	38,21	7	2,28	1,23,91
Gresham	12,669	3,17,78	1	15,08	37,28
Liverpool & London & Globe ..	142	7,28	..	33	1,14,83
North British and Mercantile ..	14,938	7,07,52	115	30,38	3,26,48
Northern	83	7,16	..	31	89,78*
Norwich Union	15,366	8,14,48	25	35,94	1,44,87
Pearl (excluding Industrial Assurance).	1,233	58,46	4	3,48	4,34,77
Phœnix	5,609	2,52,36	19	10,32	1,78,16
Prudential (excluding Industrial Assurance)	26,087	7,45,57	1,72	45,53	11,42,44
Royal	10,046	4,61,04	..	20,65	2,17,20
Royal Exchange	1,609	63,75	3	3,43	74,01
Royal London Auxiliary ..	11	45	..	2	2,70
Scottish Union and National ..	5,557	2,37,15	..	10,23	1,45,67
Standard	7,955	4,33,21	84	18,05	1,67,01
Yorkshire	1,513	48,70	.	2,50	2,68
Constituted outside United Kingdom.					
Allianz und Stuttgarter Life ..	11,777	2,58,76	..	12,07	19,21
China Underwriters	634	15,47	..	94	4,24
Crown	4,928	1,87,04	1	10,94	4,78
Great Eastern	14,784	3,04,00	..	15,83	65,35
Manufacturers	17,505	6,76,28	76,64	50,87	1,22,55
National Mutual	9,158	3,79,50	3	16,42	24,89
Sun of Canada	1,08,910	32,51,21	3,27	2,08,46	7,00,29
Winterthur Swiss	1,040	22,17	..	154	1,98
Total ..	2,72,238	93,07,74	84,26	5,16,52	43,55,53

* Includes the Indian assets of the Subsidiaries of the Northern

in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1936.

of rupees.]

Total business.				
Number of policies.	Sums assured and bonuses.		Total premium income shown in life assurance and annuity revenue accounts.	Total life assurance and annuity funds.
	Assurances.	Annuities *p. a.*		
79,786	71,57,90	32,27	2,01,44	34,17,71
70,352	43,51,72	1,10,95	2,05,27	17,47,85
1,09,176	72,58,42	95,72	3,08,52	33,82,26
67,892	33,71,13	10,68	1,46,59	13,51,97
55,871	37,81,75	9,46	1,25,98	16,57,51
1,62,781	94,08,58	1,66,03	3,44,81	51,73,91
34,125	23,11,01	13,07	89,32	10,83,61
1,85,063	1,61,30,28	33,55	5,64,86	57,23,71
4,98,703	1,38,39,89	10,77	7,01,34	53,05,77
61,885	58,11,99	38,48	1,83,33	24,59,37
10,68,772	3,29,69,90	2,36,16	19,35,52	1,53,79,52
1,01,093	79,65,64	35,26	2,82,89	37,21,57
72,245	51,68,72	27,04	1,93,10	19,41,62
17,244	2,57,39	6	8,97	1,98,76
48,882	41,47,63	14,53	1,09,48	15,77,88
82,126	58,66,19	3,06,77	2,37,92	33,73,81
39,721	32,34,79	37,66	1,11,75	13,56,48
32,84,869	4,13,88,82	57,47	18,98,66	70,67,10
3,198	89,39	3	5,00	4,73
72,331	43,56,30	3,28	1,39,82	7,03,71
24,925	7,33,39	..	39,97	2,33,21
2,29,192	1,36,06,62	5,56,58	5,91,87	36,09,43
2,50,219	1,69,73,03	11,69	5,32,24	54,51,08
8,99,956	7,50,06,62	6,34,30	30,31,59	2,01,69,40
92,272	23,15,00	50,20	1,45,12	6,95,85
76,12,679	28,75,02,10	24,92,01	1,21,35,36	9,,67,87,82

Assurance Company excepting those of the "London & Scottish".

SUMMARY

OF

LIFE ASSURANCE REVENUE ACCOUNTS OF *INDIAN* COMPANIES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

WITH RESULTS OF

ACTUARIAL VALUATIONS MADE DURING THAT PERIOD.

N.B.—The column "Miscellaneous" on the outgo side of the summary was introduced in the year 1932. Previous figures in respect thereof are included in those given under the preceding heading.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Adarsha Bima .	1937‡	29	1	..	..	..	..
Agarwal ..	1933	6	..	..	..	..	..
	1934	10	1	6	1	..	..
	1935	9	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	11	..	4	..	..	..
	1937	16	..	..	5	..	..
Agra Mutual ..	1935	7	..	..	..	..	..
	1936	24	..	..	..	..	..
All-India and Burma	1933	19	2	1	17	..	..
	1934	20	2	1	19	..	..
	1935	21	2	..	19	..	..
	1936	20	2	..	18	..	..
	1937	20	2	..	18	..	..
All-India Railwaymen's.	1934	3,09	7	..	24	38	..
	1935	2,70	..	1	18	18	..
	1936	2,88	18	8	17	32	..
	1937	2,84	25	14	27	49	..
All-India Security	1932	27	1	..	1	..	..
	1934§	19	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	7	1	7	4	..	..
	1936	16	1	..	1	..	..
	1937	17	1	2	..	..	2
All-India United	1935*	73	2	14	4	..	..
	1936†	120	3	3	3	..	..

‡ Figures relate to Company's business for

§ Figures relate to Company's business for

* Figures relate to Company's business

†Figures relate to Company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	29	..	..	1	..	..	1937
..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1933
..	..	14	1	..	1	..	..	1934
..	..	9	..	..	2	..	..	1935
..	..	12	..	..	5	..	6	1936
..	..	14	..	..	2	..	..	1937
..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	1935[a]
..	..	14	..	..	13	..	..	1936
..	..	2	..	..	35	..	..	1933
..	..	3	..	..	36	..	..	1934
..	..	3	..	..	37	..	..	1935
..	..	3	..	..	38	..	..	1936
..	..	3	..	..	39	..	..	1937
..	..	68	24	..	3,19	..	..	1934
..	..	58	1,06	..	3 90	..	..	1935
..	...	65	1,30	..	4,60	..	..	1936
..	..	69	1,31	..	5,07	..	..	1937
..	..	22	..	..	8	..	..	1932
..	..	17	..	..	11	..	..	1934
..	..	6	..	..	16	..	..	1935
..	..	16	..	..	16	..	..	1936
..	..	17	..	..	17	..	..	1937
..	..	82	1	..	2	..	..	1935
..	..	117	1	..	7	..	..	1936

[a] period of 9½ months ending 31st May 1937.

for a period of 14½ months.

for 15½ months ending the 31st December 1936.

15 months ending the 31st March 1934.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	
Andhra ..	1933	2,98	31	22	28	..	1
	1934	3,68	38	..	26	1	2
	1935	4,61	48	..	73	2	9
	1936	93	9	..	6	6	1
	1937	5,84	60	29	47	3	3
Argus	1933	22	1	..	1	..	..
	1934	30	2	10	6	..	..
	1935	35	2	..	6	..	..
	1936	45	1	4	6	..	..
	1937	54	3	..	5	..	..
Aryan Life ..	1933	30	1	3	..	..	..
	1934	35	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	38	2	6	3	..	..
	1936	35	2	12	..	..	..
	1937	36	2	..	1	..	1
Aryasthan ..	1935	23	1	2	1	..	..
	1936	39	1	..	1	..	..
	1937	60	1	7	7	..	..
Aryya Insurance	1935	4	3	..	..	..	..
	1936	5	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	9	2	..	2	..	..
Ashok	1932	11	1	3	..	..	..
	1933	28	1	3	..	..	..
	1934	32	1	4	4	..	..
	1935	45	2	..	2	..	..
	1936	44	2	..	1	..	2
Asia Mutual ..	1937	79	3	3	5	..	2

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	1,15	..	1	7,17	1,58	..	1933
..	23	1,44	17	4	9,06	..	..	1934
..	..	1,68	1	5	11,37	..	..	1935
..	..	37	..	5	12,04	..	..	1936
..	..	2,18	2	5	15,99	2,33	..	1937
..	..	17	..	..	2	..	..	1933
..	..	20	..	..	18	..	..	1934
..	..	20	..	..	29	..	..	1935
..	..	21	..	..	52	..	..	1936
..	..	16	3	..	85	..	..	1937
..	..	16	..	..	24	..	..	1933
..	..	20	..	..	40	3	..	1934
..	..	25	..	..	58	..	..	1935
..	..	..	27	..	80	..	..	1936
..	..	16	..	..	100	..	..	1937
..	..	24	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	36	..	..	4	..	..	1936
..	..	39	..	..	26	2	..	1937
..	..	11	1	..	64	..	..	1935
..	..	14	1	..	55	..	..	1936
..	..	12	1	..	51	..	..	1937
..	..	7	..	..	5	..	..	1932
..	..	21	..	..	16	..	..	1933
..	..	19	..	..	30	4	..	1934
..	..	31	..	..	44	..	..	1935
..	..	38	..	..	49	..	..	1936
..	..	59	..	..	78	..	..	1937

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
					Claims.		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By surviv-ance.	Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
Asian	1932	7,89	1,36	68	1,71	82	43
	1933	9,20	1,48	..	1,08	1,06	35
	1934	11,17	1,87	..	1,65	96	23
	1935	13,43	2,08	2,89	2,41	1,21	10
	1936	15,19	2,29	3	2,86	1,29	35
Asiatic ..	1932	1,75	27	6	25	8	20
	1933	2,00	32	56	21	20	4
	1934	2,44	34	..	27	22	7
	1935	2,82	31	44	47	39	8
	1936	3,77	35	12	32	7	1
Bangalakshmi ..	1937	18	1	..	3	..	..
Behar United ..	1934	4	1	..	..	..	..
	1935*	8	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	12	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	16	1	..	5	..	..
Bengal Co-operative	1934	15	1	4	1	..	..
	1935	20	1	4	..	..	..
	1936	28	1	7	3	..	..
	1937	32	1	8	2	..	..
Bengal Insurance	1932	1,08	19	..	19	19	5
	1933	93	19	47	15	18	9
	1934	86	20	..	13	12	4
	1935	94	25	45	18	39	2
	1936	1,18	29	7	18	38	6
Bengal Mercantile	1933	34	2	14	5	3	3
	1934	37	9	1	11	4	2
	1935	39	8	..	3	2	2
	1936	36	9	6	1	4	2
	1937	33	8	..	4	2	2

*Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.

Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Result of valuation. Surplus.	Result of valuation. Deficit.	Year.
..	10	2,98	16	3	24,50	2,87	..	1932
..	22	3,57	10	14	28,66	..	..	1933
..	12	4,47	6	19	34,02	..	..	1934
..	12	5,11	7	41	42,99	4,50	..	1935
..	20	5,79	8	26	49,68	..	..	1936
..	3	84	1	11	4,07	..	..	1932
..	..	84	28	6	5,32	43	..	1933
..	10	1,04	5	1	6,34	..	..	1934
..	..	1,29	1	14	7,53	..	..	1935
..	..	1,79	7	13	9,38	1,06	..	1936
..	..	16	3	..	1	..	..	1937
..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1934
..	..	8	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	7	..	..	7	..	..	1936
..	..	7	..	..	12	..	..	1937
..	..	11	..	..	13	..	..	1934
..	..	15	..	..	23	..	..	1935
..	..	22	..	..	34	..	..	1936
..	..	23	..	..	50	..	..	1937
..	..	40	1	..	2,97	..	..	1932
..	..	34	1	..	3,79	11	..	1933
..	..	30	7		4,19	..	..	1934
..	..	41	1	3	4,79	27	..	1935
..	..	67	1	3	5,00	..	..	1936
..	..	16	..	..	1,26	..	..	1933
..	..	25	..	..	1,31	..	32	1934
..	..	34	..	..	1,37	..	..	1935
..	..	31	..	..	1,50	..	..	1936
..	..	30	..	..	1,53	..	..	1937

for the period of 17 months ending 31st May 1935.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death	By survivance.	
Bhagya Lakshmi..	1935	1,09	1	14	55	..	..
	1936	1,25	1	1	39	..	..
	1937	1,20	2	3	19	..	..
Bharat	1932	26,92	6.32	13	3.68	5,10	65
	1933	25,15	4,99	7,44	4,57	5,33	70
	1934	24.12	7,25	3,79	6,30	8,24	25
	1935	22 60	5.98	4	7,28	5,61	2,15
	1936	21,86	5,36	2,43	5,71	8,09	2,17
Bharati Bima ..	1937*	25	1	1	..	..	..
Bihar National ..	1934	8	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	12	..	15	2	..	..
	1936	20	1	1	..	..	..
B. B. and C. I. Rly Co-op. Mutual.	1934	36	5	..	16	..	..
	1935*	1,06	18	5	43	..	2
	1936	92	17	..	37	..	2
	1937	93	21	..	40	..	1
B. B. and C. I. Ry. Zoroastrian.	1932	19	13	76	14	..	..
	1933	19	14	29	13	..	..
	1934	18	14	3	18	..	..
	1935	19	14	1	19	..	..
	1936	18	16	1	10	..	..
Bombay Co-operative.	1933	25	..	1	..	..	..
	1934	54	..	1	4	..	..
	1935*	1,05	3	2	5	..	..
	1936	1,58	4	2	14	..	..
	1937	1,95	.. 6	19	12	..	1

*Figures relate to Co's. business for

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	52	7	..	25	..	..	1935
..	..	65	13	..	35	..	..	1936
..	..	76	18	..	47	..	..	1937
4	36	6,23	12	48	1,40,11	..	..	1932
3	37	5,78	9	45	1,60,37	22,06	..	1933
1	1,83	5,01	11	79	1,72,99	..	..	1934
4	..	4,48	6,45	78	1,74 82	..	..	1935
6	..	6,28	5,29	78	1,76,09	..	..	1936
..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	1934
..	..	24	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	21	..	..	2	..	..	1936
..	..	2	..	..	4,32	..	..	1934
..	..	8	..	..	5,08*	..	..	1935
..	..	7	..	..	5,71	..	..	1936
..	..	7	..	..	6,37	..	..	1937
..	..	2	50	..	2,90	45	..	1932
..	..	2	20	3	3.14	..	..	1933
..	..	2	..	..	3,29	..	..	1934
..	..	2	..	..	3,42	..	..	1935
..	..	2	..	..	3,65	..	..	1936
..	..	16	..	..	15	6	..	1933
..	..	36	2	..	28	..	..	1934
..	..	61	..	..	72	..	..	1935
..	..	90	..	..	1,32	38	..	1936
..	..	82	11	..	2,46	..	..	1937

the period of 15 months.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Bombay Life ..	1932	12,51	1,83	25	2,50	84	30
	1933	15,13	2,09	5,51	2,65	89	16
	1934	18,86	2,60	28	3,21	1,68	25
	1935	22,55	2,94	44	4,02	1,73	31
	1936	26,76	3,34	2,68	3,44	2,39	44
Bombay Mutual ..	1932	10,52	1,05	..	2,22	43	26
	1933	15,93	1,20	6,51	2,70	23	30
	1934	21,77	1,27	..	3,84	42	66
	1935	28,93	2,45	1	3,80	1,09	56
	1936	36,94	3,81	2	5,23	94	75
Bombay Postal Employee's Fund.	1937	50	12	3	22	..	..
Bombay Widows'	1933	12	11	1	..	..	1
	1934	12	11	..	..	..	1
	1935	11	11	3	..	..	2
	1936	11	11	11	..	..	..
	1937	11	10	2	..	..	2
Bombay Zoroastrian	1932	56	23	..	34	..	1
	1933	55	23	1,14	35	..	..
	1934	58	23	17	43	..	..
	1935	59	25	1	35	..	..
	1936	63	26	..	51	..	..
Calcutta Insurance	1932	1,90	20	..	13	..	2
	1933	2,16	22	1	30	..	1
	1934	2,80	25	..	21	1	5
	1935	3,13	32	5	43	2	6
	1936	3,56	38	2	39	14	6

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus	Deficit.	Year.
..	7	4,48	9	..	38,40	..	..	1932
..	7	6,82	49	..	50,05	7,06	..	1933
..	12	7,91	40	19	58,03	..	..	1934
..	11	8,84	17	76	68,02	..	..	1935
..	16	10,24	99	44	82,70	9,24	..	1936
..	..	4,62	1	..	20,02	..	..	1932
..	..	6,91	1	..	33,51	6,77	..	1933
..	..	9,49	2	..	42,12	..	..	1934
..	..	11,56	11	45	55,94	..	..	1935
5	..	13,30	20	25	75,99	..	..	1936
..	..	2	..	..	4,07	..	..	1937
18	..	3	..	..	2,01	..	..	1933
18	..	3	..	..	2,02	..	..	1934
17	..	3	..	..	2.05	14	..	1935
18	..	3	..	..	2.17	..	..	1936
17	..	2	..	..	2,19	..	..	1937
..	..	8	..	..	3,95	..	..	1932
..	..	8	..	2	5,42	..	..	1933
..	..	8	..	..	5,89	..	..	1934
..	..	9	..	1	6,29	1,41	..	1935
..	..	10	..	14	6,43	..	..	1936
..	..	81	..	..	3,14	39	..	1932
..	..	1,36	..	..	3,86	..	..	1933
..	3	1,41	..	..	5,20	..	..	1934
..	..	1,48	2	2	6,67	..	..	1935
..	..	1,59	3	1	8,41	..	..	1936

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	
Canara Mutual ..	1936	43	1	..	2	..	..
	1937	80	1	1	6	..	..
Central Life and General.	1937	9	1	10	..	..	..
Central Mutual Benefit.	1937	2	..	1	..	..	..
Central Mutual Life	1933	18	1	..	5	..	..
	1934	20	10	..	4	..	..
	1935	18	1	14	10	..	..
	1936	15	1	2	5	..	..
	1937*	6	..	2	3	..	..
Champion General	1935	51	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	48	1	..	7	..	..
	1937	47	3	..	2	..	..
Christian Mutual	1932	95	24	33	11	17	9
	1933	1,01	30	2	12	7	11
	1934	1,14	30	2	9	6	16
	1935	1,19	30	2	11	8	9
	1936	1,28	34	10	18	29	9
Commercial ..	1933	4	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	6	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	6	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	6	1	1	..	..	..
Commonwealth ..	1933	1 50	5	1	11	..	..
	1934	2,21	8	1	15	..	..
	1935	3,01	14	36	24	..	1
	1936	4,05	19	..	39	..	1
	1937	5,0.	32	3	41	..	4

*Figures relate to Company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	32	..	..	10	..	..	1936
..	..	37	..	..	49	..	..	1937
..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1937
..	..	20	..	..	—19	..	..	1933
..	..	16	..	..	—9	..	..	1934
..	..	11	..	..	3	..	..	1935
..	..	14	..	..	2	..	..	1936
..	..	5	..	..	2	..	28	1937
..	..	38	..	3	11	..	..	1935
..	..	24	..	..	29	..	..	1936
..	..	21	..	..	56	6	..	1937
5	..	34	3	..	5,42	..	..	1932
5	..	34	3	1	6,02	..	..	1933
5	..	41	2	..	6 69	66	..	1934
7	..	48	4	..	7,33	..	..	1935
7	..	50	..	..	7,92	..	..	1936
..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	1933
..	..	4	..	..	5	..	..	1934
..	..	2	..	..	10	..	..	1935
..	..	3	..	..	15	5	..	1936
..	10	71	1	1	1,24	..	..	1933
..	..	1,07	1	2	2,20	..	..	1934
..	..	1,42	16	2	3,95	72	..	1935
..	13	1,84	1	45	5,36	..	..	1936
..	..	2,23	1	3	8,08	..	..	1937

for 6 months ending 31-3-37.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
					Claims.		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
Co-operative ..	1933	1,46	65	2	21	59	7
	1934	1,70	55	..	16	65	11
	1935	2,01	62	..	33	55	10
	1936	2,10	65	..	59	70	1
	1937	2,29	64	..	29	92	1
Crescent ..	1933	27	3	..	10	..	1
	1934	30	5	4	12	4	1
	1935	29	4	2	17	3	1
	1936	28	4	3	4	..	..
	1937	27	5	..	9	1	1
Dawn	1933	1	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	1	1	4	1	..	..
	1935	2	1	1	1	..	..
	1936†	13	1	3	..	..	..
	1937	20	1	13	..	..	..
Deccan Assurance	1933	43	1	1	10	..	..
	1934*	18	..	..	4	..	..
	1935	53	1	..	6	..	..
	1936	58	2	..	4	..	..
	1937	58	2	6	14	..	4
Depositors Benefit	1933	25	13	1	..	..	..
	1934	58	15	2	5	..	..
	1935	82	17	1	5	..	..
	1936	1,07	21	8	13	..	..
	1937	1,36	26	2	9	..	1

* Figures relate to company's business

† Includes particulars of business under

valuation results of Indian Companies.—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	15	27	51	2	10,82	..	..	1933
..	..	42	1	..	11,72	..	..	1934
..	..	49	1	..	12 87	90	..	1935
..	..	43	32	..	13 57	..	..	1936
..	..	46	1	..	14,81	..	..	1937
..	..	13	..	..	33	..	25	1933
..	..	30	..	..	25	..	..	1934
..	..	22	..	..	17	..	..	1935
..	..	21	..	..	27	..	..	1936
..	..	24	..	..	24	..	..	1937
..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1933
..	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	1934
..	..	2	1	..	7	..	..	1935
..	..	9	1	..	45	..	..	1936
..	..	12	1	..	66	..	..	1937
..	..	25	1	..	9	..	..	1933
..	..	11	..	1	11	..	..	1934
..	..	27	..	..	32	..	..	1935
..	..	26	1	..	61	..	..	1936
..	..	23	..	..	86	..	..	1937
..	..	6	..	..	33	..	..	1933
..	..	4	..	..	99	..	..	1934
..	..	5	..	..	1,89	25	..	1935
..	..	5	..	..	3,07	..	..	1936
..	..	5	..	1	4,55	..	..	1937

for the period of 3 months ending 31st March 1934.
Provident and Debenture sections.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
					Claims.		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
Dominion ..	1931†	24	..	1	1	..	..
	1932†	20	..	1	..	..	..
	1933†	23	1	..	1	..	..
	1934†	28	..	..	..	..	..
	1935	*	*	*	*	*	*
Donation Union ..	1933	7,03	8	20	94	3,91	7
	1934	7,43	10	9	95	3,42	13
	1935	6,87	23	17	52	64	17
	1936	6,73	42	5	62	87	..
	1937	6,44	56	11	64	1,02	..
East and West ..	1932	2,96	37	40	56	19	3
	1933	3,70	38	26	62	16	3
	1934	4,15	42	..	58	31	5
	1935	5,29	49	6	72	24	5
	1936	6,05	60	63	48	10	9
East India ..	1933	27	1	3	..	..	..
	1934	30	2	9	2	..	..
	1935	34	2	8	1	..	..
	1936	39	2	..	6	..	..
	1937	48	3	..	6	..	1
Eastern Federal Union.	1936‡	16	1	2	4	..	..
Eastern National..	1932	23	..	..	..	..	..
	1933	17	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	16	..	..	2	..	..
	1935	9	1	..	3	..	..
	1936	5	1	..	4	..	..

*Particulars not available.
† These Accounts are under
‡ Figures relate to company's

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	22	..	..	2	..	..	1931
..	..	21	..	..	2	..	..	1932
..	..	16	..	..	9	..	..	1933
..	..	22	..	..	15	..	..	1934
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1935
..	..	1,52	..	..	4,46	..	..	1933
..	..	1,18	..	..	6,40	..	..	1934
..	..	1,08	2	..	11,24	..	..	1935
..	..	1,00	2	21	15,72	..	..	1936
..	..	86	5	22	20,04	..	..	1937
..	..	1,69	..	1	6,28	..	..	1932
..	..	2,04	12	1	7,64	1,00	..	1933
..	35	2,41	8	3	8,40	..	..	1934
..	6	2,63	9	3	10,42	..	..	1935
..	6	2,93	10	..	13,94	..	..	1936
..	..	19	..	..	6	..	..	1933
..	..	17	1	..	27	..	..	1934
..	..	17	..	9	44	5	..	1935
..	..	24	..	4	51	..	..	1936
..	..	28	2	1	64	..	..	1937
..	..	37	..	..	—22	..	..	1936
..	..	75	..	..	—70	..	..	1932
..	..	31	1,22	..	—2,05	..	..	1933
..	..	25	2	..	—2,18	..	..	1934
..	..	19	..	..	—2,30	..	..	1935
..	..	8	..	..	—2,36	..	..	1936

revision.
business for 15 months ending the 31st December 1936.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Empire of India ..	1933	48,91	19,26	29	10,41	25,15	2,65
	1934	49,71	20,81	24	9,35	28,27	2,89
	1935	51,65	19,41	30	11,67	26,84	7,28
	1936	54,00	18,65	36	14.29	26,00	5,00
	1937	58,04	21,44	33	11,56	25,15	4,08
Equity ..	1936*	20	4	..	..	..	1
Federal India ..	1933	17	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	18	..	8	1	..	..
	1935	24	..	1	2	..	..
	1936	20	1	3	..	..	..
	1937	25	1	1	..	..	..
Forward ..	1932*	17	1	..	..	..	..
	1933	15	1	2	..	..	1
	1934	20	1	10	..	..	1
	1935	19	1	1	..	..	..
	1936	24	1	1	2	..	1
Free India General	1936†	1,21	4	..	..	..	..
	1937	2,24	7	..	12	80	..
Frontier ..	1935	4	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	7	1	..	..	..	..
Ganesh ..	1934	3	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	5	1		..	..	..
	1936	9	1	9	2	..	..

* Figures relate to Company's business for 2 years and 7½ months ending 31st

† Figures relate to Company's business for 14½ months ending 31st

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.								
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Result of valuation. Surplus.	Result of valuation. Deficit.	Year.
3	3,27	10,29	3,40	..	3,63,16	..	..	1933
3	..	11,01	5	6	3,82,26	..	..	1934
3	..	11,78	5	58	3,95,39	..	..	1935
3	..	12.80	6	47	4.09,75	..	..	1936
2	..	14,47	1,32	40	4,32,56	44,30	..	1937
..	..	22	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	37	..	..	—19	..	..	1933
..	..	18	..	..	—12	..	..	1934
..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1935
..	..	16	1	..	7	..	..	1936
..	..	19	1	..	14	..	..	1937
..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	1932
..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	1933
..	..	20	..	..	10	..	..	1934
..	..	17	..	..	14	..	..	1935
..	..	20	..	..	17	..	11	1936
..	..	75	..	..	50	..	..	1936
..	..	83	1	..	1,05	..	..	1937
..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1935
..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	9	..	..	—5	..	..	1934
..	..	7	..	..	—6	..	..	1935
..	..	9	1	..	1	..	..	1936

December 1936.
March 1936.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
General ..	1932	10,86	1,94	12	2,31	1,10	23
	1933	11,84	2,10	4,95	2,10	1,17	24
	1934	13,13	2,31	12	2,88	2,35	26
	1935	14,15	2,47	9	3,51	2,71	28
	1936	15,44	2,63	5,64	4,04	2,64	34
Geniune ..	1934	95	2	51	60	..	..
	1935	1,31	2	30	64	..	..
	1936	1,38	3	2	51	..	..
Glory of India ..	1937	6	..	5	..	..	..
Goan Mutual ..	1932	38	21	31	33	3	..
	1933	36	20	..	21	9	1
	1934	33	22	2,03	26	13	3
	1935	30	27	..	23	12	1
	1936	31	26	1	22	9	1
Golden Eagle ..	1936	58	..	1	..	..	..
	1937	71	1	..	..	..	..
Good Luck ..	1937	13	1	..	..	..	..
Good Will ..	1936	8	..	..	..	..	..
Great Asoka ..	1934	24	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	68	1	..	3	..	..
	1936	95	2	..	19	..	..
	1937	1,13	2	6	8	..	..

valuation results of Indian Companies.—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	14	3,11	7	10	40,23	..	..	1932
..	17	3,85	7	10	51,42	6,77	..	1933
..	31	4,47	70	9	55,92	..	..	1934
..	20	4,23	62	38	60.70	..	..	1935
..	20	4,78	15	64	71,62	7,46	..	1936
..	..	74	..	..	16	..	..	1934
..	..	75	..	..	40	..	..	1935
..	..	69	..	..	64	8	..	1936
..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	6	3	..	4,31	..	..	1932
..	..	5	3	..	4,48	..	..	1933
..	..	5	3	..	6,56	23	..	1934
..	..	8	2	4	6,63	..	..	1935
..	..	8	..	6	6,75	..	..	1936
..	..	58	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	65	1	..	7	..	..	1937
..	..	26	..	..	—12	..	..	1937
..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	24	..	..	1	..	..	1934
..	..	53	..	..	14	..	..	1935
..	..	88	..	..	4	..	..	1936
..	..	66	..	1	50	..	..	1937

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Great Home ..	1937†	14	1	1	..	..	..
G. I. P. Ry Employees.	1933	20	4	..	7	..	..
	1934	22	4	..	3	..	..
	1935	21	5	1	6	..	..
	1936	20	5	..	2	..	..
	1937	19	6	..	6	..	1
Great Orient ..	1933	30	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	41	3	7	1	..	..
	1935	33	1	1	..	..	..
	1936	31	2	1	1	..	..
Great Peninsular	1932	12	1	1	..	..	..
	1933	9	1	1	..	..	..
	1934	4	1	2	3	..	..
	1935§	3	..	32	..	..	..
	1936	4	1	14	..	..	..
Great Social ..	1934	40	1	..	..	..	..
	1935*	49	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	84	1	..	4	..	..
Guardian of India	1935	1,47	2	..	3	..	..
	1936	2,37	2	11	14	..	..
Gujarat Zoroastrian	1932	16	15	1,22	20	..	..
	1933	15	15	78	29	..	..
	1934	14	14	32	34	..	..
	1935	13	14	3	33	..	..
	1936	12	14	37	39	..	..

§Figures relate to company's business for
* Figures relate to company's business for the period
†Figures relate to company's business for 10

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	15	..	..	1	..	..	1937
..	..	3	..	..	96	..	..	1933
..	..	3	..	..	1,16	..	..	1934
..	..	3	..	..	1,34	50	..	1935
..	..	2	..	..	1,55	..	..	1936
..	..	3	..	..	1,70	..	..	1937
..	..	30	..	..	1	..	..	1933
..	..	48	..	..	3	..	..	1934
..	..	57	12	1	—32	..	..	1935
..	..	33	·5	..	—37	..	..	1936
..	..	22	..	..	—18	..	..	1932
..	..	20	..	..	—27	..	..	1933
..	..	12	..	..	—35	..	..	1934
..	..	7	..	..	—7	..	..	1935
..	..	8	..	..	4	..	..	1936
..	..	35	..	..	6	..	..	1934
..	..	48	..	..	8	..	..	1935
..	..	62	..	3	24	..	..	1936
..	..	1,30	..	..	16	..	..	1935
..	..	1,76	1	..	75	..	..	1936
..	..	3	1,22	..	3,40	..	..	1932
..	..	2	77	..	3,40	..	..	1933
..	..	2	29	1	3,34	72	..	1934
..	..	3	2	..	3,26	..	..	1935
..	..	3	36	..	3,11	..	..	1936

the period of 9 months ending 31st March 1935.
of 13 months ending 31st December 1935.
months ending 27th May 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Himalaya ..	1933	95	38	11	32	5	8
	1934	1,05	31	2	12	6	6
	1935	1,04	28	2,53	30	13	5
	1936	99	29	23	22	21	8
	1937	81	28	21	25	16	7
Hindu Mutual ..	1933	1,53	26	11	47	39	4
	1934	1,71	27	28	30	66	1
	1935	2,01	29	1	39	36	2
	1936	2,32	30	28	41	29	5
	1937	2,58	35	1	61	39	1
Hindustan Mutual Assurance.	1936‡	5	..	..	..	..	..
Hindustan National	1937§	7	1	..	..	..	..
Hindustani Bima..	1932	30	5	1,11*	3	16	2
	1933	25	7	14	3	9	17
	1934	31	7	..	9	21	1
	1935	29	6	25	10	11	1
	1936	24	6	7	3	15	1
Hindustan Co-operative. (Ordinary Section.)	1933	31,19	7,34	..	5,83	5,58	33
	1934	38,68	8,26	..	8,15	5,93	59
	1935	46,82	9,45	..	8,22	5,31	1,57
	1936	52,42	8,95	..	9,74	6,70	1,77
	1937	62,13	12,43	..	9,35	6,61	3,92
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance.	1937¶	36	1	1	..	..	..
Hukum Chand Life	1935†	97	1	..	1	..	..
	1936	94	1	..	8	..	..

* This consists of Rs. 31,000 on account of the
† Figures relate to company's business for the
‡ Figures relate to company's busines for the
§ Figures relate to company's busines for the
¶ Figures relate to company's busines for the

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.)

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surpu .	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	63	3	..	1,22	..	..	1933
..	..	81	1	..	1,54	..	..	1934
..	..	1,10	3	..	3,78	..	1,13	1935
..	..	83	2	..	3,93	..	..	1936
..	..	51	6	..	4,18	..	..	1937
..	..	50	..	..	5,66	..	..	1933
..	..	59	1	4	6,31	..	..	1934
..	..	66	1	10	7,08	..	..	1935
..	..	74	22	5	8,22	4	..	1936
..	..	78	16	4	9,17	..	..	1937
..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	18	..	..	—10	..	..	1937
..	..	18	1	..	1,25	..	..	1932
..	..	13	1	..	1,28	..	34	1933
1	..	16	1	..	1,17	..	..	1934
1	..	31	4	..	1,19	..	..	1935
2	..	21	1	..	1,13	..	..	1936
..	..	11,75	..	35	1,33,29	..	..	1933
..	..	14,71	..	48	1,50,37	..	..	1934
..	..	16,57	..	91	1,74,06	..	..	1935
..	..	17,46	11	1,38	1,98,27	..	..	1936
..	..	19,46	100	51	2,31,98	..	..	1937
..	..	34	..	3	1	..	..	1937
..	..	90	..	..	7	..	..	1935
..	..	92	1	..	1	..	..	1936

appreciation of Govt. Securities and Rs. 80,000 transferred from shareholders' capital.
period of 16 months ending 31st December 1935.
period of 2½ months ending 15th December 1936.
period of 13½ months ending 31st March 1937.
period of 15 months ending 31st March 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Ideal	1933	19	2	..	..	..	1
	1934	18	2	1	1	..	..
	1935	17	2	1	1	..	..
	1936	20	3	5	..	..	..
	1937	21	4	27	8	3	1
India Equitable ..	1932	4,70	73	..	55	1,18	49
	1933	4,25	58	3	60	49	34
	1934	4,53	49	1,01	44	70	54
	1935	5,14	50	7	65	95	56
	1936	5,79	73	..	87	1,07	55
India Life Benefit	1935	1,25	13	4	25	..	..
	1936	1,51	40	5	23	..	5
India Oriol ..	1937*	13	1	..	..	..	..
India Union ..	1937†	10	2	..	..	..	..
Indian Christian ..	1933	16	2	1	12	..	..
	1934	17	2	1	17	..	..
	1935	17	2	1	16	..	..
	1936	13	2	1	11	..	..
	1937	13	2	2	12	..	..
Indian Circar ..	1936‡	12	1	..	3	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business for the

† Figures relate to company's business for the

‡ Figures relate to company's business for the

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	10	1	..	39	..	..	1933
..	..	12	1	..	46	..	..	1934
..	..	10	..	1	54	..	..	1935
..	..	9	..	3	70	6	..	1936
..	..	11	12	..	87	..	..	1937
..	3	1,48	..	..	15,92	..	..	1932
..	3	1,34	..	..	17,98	..	..	1933
..	4	1,80	..	..	20,49	1,36	..	1934
..	5	2,90	1,68	..	19,41	..	..	1935
..	..	3,21	1	..	20,22	..	..	1936
..	..	27	..	..	3,26	..	..	1935
..	..	59	..	..	4,35	..	..	1936
..	..	12	..	..	2	..	..	1937
..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	2	..	..	66	..	..	1933
..	..	2	..	1	66	..	..	1934
..	..	2	..	..	68	..	..	1935
..	..	2	..	1	70	..	..	1936
..	..	2	..	2	71	..	..	1937
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	...	1936

period of 13 months ending 31st August 1937.
period of 15½ months ending 31st March 1937.
period of 14 months ending 31st December 1936.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Indian Economic..	1935	9	..	..	..	..	..
	1936	10	..	5	5	..	..
	1937	14	1	5	3	..	..
Indian Globe ..	1932	69	1	..	4	..	..
	1933	1,07	2	..	12	..	1
	1934	1,11	5	9	12	..	35
	1935	1,29	7	24	5	..	31
	1936	1,45	7	..	7	..	32
Indian Insurance..	1935*	4	2	..	..	..	..
	1937†	27	6	..	..	..	..
Indian Insurance Corporation.	1937‡	45	2	1	4	..	..
Indian Life ..	1933	6,34	2,40	4,33	1,77	1,38	38
	1934	6,35	2,52	..	1,62	2,20	20
	1935	6,28	2,64	..	3,02	1,95	19
	1936	6,26	2,74	..	2,50	2.56	25
	1937	6,37	2,84	..	1,74	3,16	20
Indian Mercantile	1933	20	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	69	3	..	14	..	..
	1935	95	4	..	6	..	..
	1936	1,63	4	..	15	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business for the
† Figures relate to company's business for the
‡ Figures relate to company's business for the

valuation results of Indian Companies.—contd.

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	17	..	..	—8	..	..	1935
..	..	19	..	..	—18	..	..	1936
..	..	19	..	..	—20	..	..	1937
..	..	48	..	..	21	..	..	1932
..	..	58	..	..	59	..	..	1933
..	..	52	1	..	84	..	..	1934
..	..	33	..	1	1,74	7	..	1935
..	..	70	4	..	2,13	..	..	1936
..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	31	1	..	2	..	..	1937
..	..	45	..	..	3	..	..	1937
..	40	88	..	10	71,39	..	..	1933
..	..	78	..	10	75,36	..	..	1934
..	..	73	..	9	78,30	..	..	1935
..	..	80	..	9	81,10	..	..	1936
..	..	86	..	9	84,26	..	..	1937
..	..	20	..	..	1	..	..	1933
..	..	54	..	..	5	..	..	1934
..	..	74	..	..	24	..	..	1935
..	..	1,01	..	..	75	..	..	1936

period of 3 months ending 31st December 1935.
period of 15 months ending 31st March 1937.
period of 17½ months ending 31st October 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
					Claims.		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
Indian Mutual Life	1932	93	6	1	7	..	3
	1933	1,15	8	1	13	..	1
	1934	1,49	13	..	10	..	4
	1935	1,74	17	1	25	1	3
	1936	2,20	22	..	28	..	7
Indian Mutual Provident.	1934	3	..	1	2	..	..
	1935	7	..	2	5	..	..
	1936	10	1	5	5	..	..
	1937	21	1	1	8	..	..
Indian Ordnance	1933	23	20	29	9	..	3
	1934	22	18	37	22	..	3
	1935	23	19	12	19	..	..
	1936	22	20	29	10	..	1
	1937	23	20	..	25	..	2
Indian Progressive	1936†	19	2	..	1	..	..
Indo-Asiatic ..	1935	9	..	..	..	..	..
	1936	8	1	..	..	..	..
	1937*	21	..	..	1	..	..
Indo-Burma ..	1935	6	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	10	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	17	1	..	1	..	..
Indo-Lanka ..	1937	95	7	8	11	21	1
Indo-Union ..	1934	32	2	..	..	..	..
	1935	32	2	3	1	..	..
	1936	46	2	1	..	..	..
	1937	58	3	1	6	..	..

* The figures relate to company's business for the

† The figures relate to company's business for the

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.

Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Result of valuation. Surplus.	Result of valuation. Deficit.	Year.
..	..	35	10	..	1,52	..	..	19:2
..	..	43	..	..	2,19	..	..	1933
..	..	60	..	..	3,07	54	..	1934
..	..	71	6	1	3,92	..	..	1935
..	..	96	..	1	5,02	..	..	1936
..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	1934
..	..	2	..	..	6	..	..	1935
..	..	3	..	..	14	..	..	1936
..	..	7	..	3	19	..	..	1937
..	..	2	..	..	4,44	..	..	1933
..	..	2	..	..	4,94	..	..	1934
..	..	3	..	..	5,26	59	..	1935
..	..	4	..	..	5,82	..	..	1936
..	..	3	16	..	5,79	..	..	1937
..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	1936
..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	1935
..	..	11	..	..	—2	..	..	1936
..	..	11	..	..	7	..	..	1937
..	..	9	..	..	—6	..	..	1935
..	..	8	..	..	—3	..	..	1936
..	..	12	..	..	2	..	..	1937
..	..	64	9	..	1,99	..	..	1937
..	..	26	..	..	8	..	..	1934
..	..	26	..	..	18	..	..	1935
..	..	28	1	..	38	..	..	1936
..	..	29	1	..	64	1	..	1937

Period of about 2 months ending 28-2-37.
Period of 15 months ending 31-12-36.

G

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
					Claims.		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
Industrial and Prudential.	1932	11,45	1,82	1,07	1,59	1,08	15
	1933	14,01	1,96	5	2,43	86	51
	1934	16,12	2,17	6	3,05	80	26
	1935	19,42	2,40	9	3,59	2,40	36
	1936	21,73	3,16	9	3,84	1,91	30
Insurance of India	1937*	30	2	1	3	..	..
Jatiya Kalyan ..	1936	27	1	..	..	..	..
Jupiter ..	1933	2,44	11	..	30	..	2
	1934	3,11	13	25	1,14	..	4
	1935	3,55	20	..	77	..	2
	1936	4,17	22	..	78	6	6
	1937	6,46	34	..	46	..	10
Jwala	1935	3	..	..	..	..	..
	1936	4	1	3	5	..	..
	1937	6	1	..	..	..	..
Kaiser-i-Hind ..	1936	26	4	..	..	..	..
	1937	27	3	3	1	..	..
Krishna ..	1932	13	..	..	..	..	..
	1933	13	1	..	1	..	..
	1934	23	1	..	2	..	..
	1935	31	1	..	6	..	..
	1936	24	2	11	2	..	..

*Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.

Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Result of valuation. Surplus.	Result of valuation. Deficit.	Year.
..	14	3,30	1	6	37,27	6,96	..	1932
..	14	4,26	23	6	44,80	..	..	1933
..	18	4,97	2	51	53,36	..	..	1934
..	18	5,60	2	20	62,92	..	..	1935
..	18	6,45	2	21	74,99	..	..	1936
..	..	12	..	..	18	..	..	1937
..	..	14	..	..	14	..	..	1936
..	..	98	..	..	3,61	..	..	1933
..	..	1,08	..	..	4,59	84	..	1934
..	..	1,24	..	6	6,25	..	..	1935
..	..	1,45	..	6	8,23	..	..	1936
..	..	1,63	..	6	12,78	..	..	1937
..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	3	2	..	3	..	..	1937
..	..	35	..	..	—5	..	..	1936
..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	10	..	1	2	..	..	1932
..	..	10	..	..	5	..	..	1933
..	..	15	..	..	12	..	..	1934
..	..	18	..	..	20	..	..	1935
..	..	14	..	..	41	..	18	1936

for 14½ months ending 31-10-37.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Lakshmi ..	1933	14,38	1,89	14	1,56	13	35
	1934	17,28	2,39	1	1,91	18	45
	1935	20.86	2,81	7	2,97	60	64
	1936	24,24	3.07	12	5,17	1,17	44
	1937	28,52	3,64	2,30	3,81	1,58	54
Light of Asia ..	1932	35	3	19	16	3	1
	1933	33	4	6	1	8	1
	1934	21	3	35	5	10	3
	1935	25	3	20	7	10	2
	1936	25	4	5	6	5	1
Long Life ..	1934	11	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	35	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	50	2	..	4	..	..
	1937	64	2	..	2	..	..
Mahabir ..	1936	44	2	9	..	..	..
	1937	55	3	7	1	..	..
Mangalore ..	1932	37	32	2	36	..	..
	1933	39	31	4	35	..	..
	1934	40	33	1	30	..	..
	1935	39	31	2	43	..	..
	1936	38	33	2	31	..	..
Meenakshi ..	1936	10	1	..	..	..	
	1937	10	1	..	..	..	..
Methodist-Annuitant.	1933	23	14	19	1	..	6
	1934	25	14	12	1	..	4
	1935	27	15	..	1	..	5
	1936	29	18	..	2	..	7
	1937	31	19	..	2	..	6

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	52	4,78	37	30	37,94	..	..	1933
..	..	5.68	6	25	49.09	..	..	1934
..	..	7,10	2,13	26	59 13	..	..	1935
..	..	8.41	1,49	24	69,64	14,55	..	1936
..	78	10,28	1,26	..	85,85	..	..	1937
..	..	24	..	..	28	..	..	1932
..	..	20	..	..	41	..	70	1933
..	..	13	..	..	69	..	..	1934
..	..	14	..	..	84	..	..	1935
..	..	14	..	..	92	..	..	1936
..	..	18	..	..	—6	..	..	1934
..	..	24	..	..	6	..	..	1935
..	..	36	..	..	18	..	..	1936
..	..	32	..	..	50	..	..	1937
..	..	50	..	..	5	..	..	1936
..	..	39	..	..	30	..	..	1937
..	..	5	1	..	5,45	..	..	1932
..	..	5	5	..	5,74	50	..	1933
..	..	5	..	..	6,13	..	..	1934
..	..	6	4	..	6,32	..	..	1935
..	..	6	5	..	6,63	..	..	1936
..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1936
..	..	9	..	..	2	..	..	1937
1	..	3	..	..	2,95	..	..	1933
2	..	3	..	..	3,36	26	..	1934
2	..	1	1	..	3,68	..	..	1935
2	..	2	..	..	4,02	..	..	1936
2	..	1	6	..	4,35	..	..	1937

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Metropolitan ..	1933	2,91	7	4	23	..	..
	1934	4,23	8	11	43	1	..
	1935*	1,53	3	1	11	..	..
	1936	6,06	19	9	70	1	..
	1937	7,13	29	1	1,16	1	1
Midland ..	1936	18	1	..	2	..	..
Modern India ..	1932	18	..	4	2	..	..
	1933	42	..	1	2	..	..
	1934	37	1	..	4	..	..
	1935	37	1	26	2	..	..
	1936	36	2	..	10	..	1
Modern Insurance	1933	31	3	1	4	..	1
	1934	33	3	13	5	..	2
	1935	25	3	..	5	..	3
	1936	16	3	..	6	..	4
	1937‖	16	2	..	14	..	1
Mother India ..	1936	27	1	2	12	..	1
Muslim India ..	1936§	35	1	..	3	..	..
	1937	47	1	..	..	..	..
Mutual Assurance	1934†	50	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	66	..	..	..	..	..
	1936‡	51	6	..	8	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business
† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business
§ Figures relate to company's business
‖ Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.								
						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	2,23	1	..	1,17	..	..	1933
..	..	2,96	1	..	2,18	..	..	1934
..	..	87	..	..	2,77	53	..	1935
..	..	3,61	5	..	4,74	..	..	1936
..	..	3,98	..	..	7,01	..	..	1937
..	..	16	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	34	..	..	—36	..	..	1932
..	..	37	..	..	—32	..	..	1933
..	..	27	..	..	—25	..	..	1934
	..	27	..	..	10	..	23	1935
..	..	25	..	1	11	..	..	1936
..	..	25	..	..	5	..	..	1933
..	..	25	..	..	22	..	..	1934
..	..	20	..	..	22	..	..	1935
..	..	6	..	..	25	..	67	1936
..	..	6	..	..	22	..	..	1937
..	..	13	3	..	4	..	..	1936
..	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	1936
..	..	45	..	..	3	..	..	1937
..	..	21	..	..	30	..	..	1934
..	..	19	..	..	77	..	..	1935
..	..	33	..	..	93	..	..	1936

for the period of 3 months ending 31st March 1935.
for a period of 16½ months.
for a period of 21 months ending 31st December 1936.
for a period of 20 months ending 15th November 1936.
for a period of 15 months ending 25th November 1936.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Nagpur Pioneer ..	1932	87	12	1	8	21	2
	1933	1,06	15	1	10	10	1
	1934	1,20	19	29	15	12	1
	1935	1,14	11	..	29	13	2
	1936	1,58	14	..	10	14	2
National ..	1932	36,77	8,95	13,54	5,88	6,92	3,64
	1933	40,49	8,83	3,05	6,54	8,14	4,07
	1934	44,20	9,53	89	7,18	9,50	5,11
	1935	47 07	11,58	5,64	9,27	11,24	2,79
	1936	49,36	13,21	..	8,13	14,26	4,53
National Indian ..	1932	7,33	2,30	5	1,78	3,57	27
	1933	7,65	2,45	..	1,31	2,09	37
	1934	8.43	2,63	5,58	1,97	3,02	61
	1935	9,08	2,62	..	1,93	2,60	70
	1936	10,30	2,64	8	2,14	3,17	89
National Mercantile.	1937‡	1,29	1	42	35	..	..
National Mutual of India.	1934*	5	..	..	..	..	..
	1935	12	1	..	2	..	..
	1936	15	1	..	..	..	..
Navabharat ..	1933	19	1	..	3	..	..
	1934	35	..	12	..	..	..
	1935	48	1	..	3	..	..
	1936	64	1	6	1	..	..
	1937†	36	1	..	1	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business
† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	47	1	1	1,81	..	..	1932
..	..	48	2	..	2,32	..	..	1933
..	..	53	2	..	3,17	36	..	1934
..	2	56	3	2	3,35	..	..	1935
..	..	82	1	..	3,98	..	..	1936
..	..	10,03	5	25	1,82.17	..	..	1932
..	..	11,11	8	53	2,04.07	..	..	1933
..	..	11,67	8	53	2,24,62	..	..	1934
..	..	12,14	9	54	2,52,84	26,24	..	1935
..	1,95	13,21	12	54	2,72,67	..	..	1936
..	..	2,79	4	2	41,54	..	..	1932
..	..	2,88	1	..	44,98	..	..	1933
..	..	3,29	23	..	52,50	4,39	..	1934
..	..	3,63	40	8	54,86	..	..	1935
..	..	4,34	4	..	57,30	..	..	1936
..	7	99	1	..	64	..	..	1937
..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1934
..	..	11	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	13	..	..	4	..	..	1936
..	..	19	..	..	—7	..	..	1933
..	..	23	6	..	11	..	..	1934
..	..	32	..	..	25	..	..	1935
..	..	35	..	..	60	..	..	1936
..	..	22	..	..	74	..	..	1937

for a period of 6 months
for a period of 7 months ending the 31st July 1937.
for a period of 17 months ending the 31st May 1937.

134422

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	
Neptune ..	1933	1,01	2	11	22	..	..
	1934	1,22	2	12	16	..	..
	1935	1,82	4	8	10	..	..
	1936	2,72	5	1	17	..	1
	1937	3,73	11	1	25	..	2
New Asiatic ..	1934	50	4	1	2	..	..
	1935	1,42	3	4	12	..	..
	1936	2,42	3	21	34	..	..
New India ..	1933	10,84	37	2	1,24	..	1
	1934	15,07	64	1	1,24	..	4
	1935	20,78	98	1	2,11	..	13
	1936	26,88	1,51	1	2,61	1	24
	1937	31,20	2,13	7	2,59	29	28
New Insurance	1934*	57	2	30	2	..	..
	1936†	1,17	3	16	12	..	..
	1937‡	1,92	4	1	16	..	..
New State ..	1935	11	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	18	1	..	..	..	..
New Swastik ..	1937	7	..	..	..	..	..
Northern India ..	1933	49	1	4	..	..	..
	1934	82	1	5	18	..	..
	1935	74	1	15	10	..	..
	1936	1 24	1	2	17	..	..
	1937	1,34	2	14	19	..	1

* Figures relate to company's business
† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	72	3	..	32	..	..	1933
..	..	74	9	..	69	..	..	1934
..	..	90	13	..	1 50	24	..	1935
..	..	1,41	21	..	2,48	..	..	1936
..	..	1,94	15	..	3,97	..	..	1937
..	..	68	..	..	—15	..	..	1934
..	..	1,22	..	..	..	..	..	1935
..	..	2,01	1	..	30	..	..	1936
..	..	5,42	3	..	8,67	2,57	..	1933
1	..	7,08	57	..	15,45	..	..	1934
4	..	8,29	6	25	26,34	..	..	1935
6	..	10,39	13	48	40,82	7,22	..	1936
6	48	10,63	33	50	59,06	..	..	1937
..	..	84	..	..	3	..	..	1934
..	..	1,14	1	—	12	..	..	1936
..	..	1,17	6	..	70	..	..	1937
..	..	11	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	19	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	18	..	..	—11	..	..	1937
..	..	44	..	..	12	..	..	1933
..	..	42	..	..	40	13	..	1934
..	..	69	..	.	51	..	..	1935
..	..	98	3	..	60	..	..	1936
..	..	1,16		..	73	..	..	1937

for a period of 15 months ending 31st December 1934.
for a period of 14½ months ending 15th March 1936.
for a period of 13½ months ending 30th April 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out—		
					Claims.		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities	Net interest, dividends and rents	Other receipts	By death.	By survivance.	Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
Oriental ..	1932	2,00,60	60,21	5,66	39,76	45,28	12,87
	1933	2 19,17	65,84	58,15	44,27	46.53	11,37
	1934	2 39,83	71.48	2,67	49,45	53,05	13 66
	1935	2.67,66	76,92	4,52	55,68	57,65	14 19
	1936	3,01,23	82,28	88,71	56,49	62,95	12,02
Palladium ..	1937*	3	1	..	..	..	..
People's Insurance	1933	50	2	16	2	..	1
	1934	1,62	9	..	14	..	2
	1935	2,38	14	7	23	3	1
	1936	2,27	14	15	30	..	2
	1937	2,47	17	..	22	..	3
Popular ..	1932	26	2	..	5	.	..
	1933	28	2	..	1	..	..
	1934	53	2	..	..	..	..
	1935	54	3	..	2	..	..
	1936	69	2	..	5	..	..
Post Office Insurance Fund.	1933	66,48	17,73	3	11,91	17,06	4,76
	1934	68,86	19,55	2	8.98	17.81	3,64
	1935	71,52	21,28	3	13,19	23.71	5,45
	1936	74,33	22.97	2	14.13	23.28	4.49
	1937	77,29	24,77	3	15,99	25,81	4,08
Postal and R. M. S.	1933	1,42	15	9	57	25	..
	1934	1,46	17	4	36	39	..
	1935	1,59	19	3	58	64	..
	1936	1,24	21	5	40	52	36
	1937	1,14	22	83	30	49	14

* Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies.—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
44	2,26	42,57	73	6,22	12,09,77	..	..	1932
49	2,25	47,76	73	8,07	13,91,46	1,51,37	..	1933
46	4.50	55,53	1,17	12,97	15,14,65	..	..	1934
48	3,75	60,19	77	8,82	16,62,22	..	..	1935
54	3,75	69,13	83	7,85	19,20,88	1,87,08	..	1936
..	..	8	..	..	—4	..	..	1937
..	..	26	..	..	1,64	7	..	1933
..	1	1,07	2	..	2,09	..	..	1934
..	..	1,51	7	..	2,83	..	..	1935
..	..	1,48	1	..	3,58	..	..	1936
..	..	1,41	10	4	4,42	.	..	1937
..	..	18	..	..	15	..	..	1932
..	..	16	..	..	28	..	..	1933
..	..	29	..	1	50	13	..	1934
..	2	37	1	..	65	..	..	1935
..	..	43	..	..	88	..	..	1936
4	..	2,94	..	..	5,39,00	..	..	1933
4	..	3,18	..	..	5,93,78	..	..	1934
4	..	3,30	..	..	6,40,92	..	..	1935
4	..	3,51	..	..	6,92,79	..	..	1936
3	..	3,63	..	..	7,45,34	..	..	1937
..	..	12	..	..	2,50	..	..	1933
..	..	11	..	..	3,31	..	4,19	1934
..	..	13	..	..	3,77	..	..	1935
..	..	15	..	..	3 84	..	..	1936
..	..	13	..	..	4,97	51	..	1937

for a period of 17 months ending the 31st August 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Prabartak ..	1933	8	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	12	..	3	..	..	..
	1935	11	1	..	1	..	..
	1936	14	1	..	2	..	..
Prabht ..	1933	27	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	23	1	1	1	..	..
	1935	29	1	..	3	..	..
	1936	26	1	7	..	..	..
	1937	30	1	..	2	1	..
Premier General ..	1934	2	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	17	1	..	..	..	..
	1936†	19	1	..	1	..	..
	1937	14	1	1	1	..	..
Premier Insurance and Building.	1934	36	1	4	..	..	..
	1935	77	1	14	5	..	..
	1936	81	5	2	7	..	..
Presidency Life ..	1933	28	2	..	2	..	..
	1934	42	4	..	4	..	..
	1935	55	3	..	2	..	1
	1936	70	6	..	7	..	2
	1937	1,00	9	..	12	..	1
Providential ..	1937§	2	1	..	..	..	..
Provincial Union	1935*	86	2	..	2	..	..
	1936‡	81	1	..	1	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business
† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business
§ Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	8	..	..	1	..	..	1933
..	..	13	..	..	3	..	..	1934
..	..	10	..	..	4	..	..	1935
..	..	11	..	..	6	..	..	1936
..	..	29	..	..	—24	..	..	1933
..	..	23	..	..	—23	..	..	1934
..	..	37	8	..	—41	..	..	1935
..	..	17	..	..	—24	..	..	1936
..	..	21	2	..	—19	..	70	1937
..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1934
..	..	17	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	21	..	..	—1	..	..	1936
..	..	12	..	..	2	..	..	1937
..	..	21	1	1	18	..	..	1934
..	..	50	2	2	51	..	..	1935
..	..	42	11	..	79	25	..	1936
..	..	15	..	..	29	10	..	1933
..	..	19	..	..	52	..	..	1934
..	..	19	..	..	88	..	..	1935
..	..	24	..	..	1,31	31	..	1936
..	4	43	2	..	1,78	..	..	1937
..	..	5	..	..	—2	..	..	1937
..	..	77	..	..	9	..	..	1935
..	..	72	1	..	17	..	..	1936

for the period of 21 months ending 31st October 1935.
for the period of 14 months ending 31st December 1936.
for the period of 14 months ending 31st December 1936.
for the period of 4 months ending 30th April 1936.

Summary of the life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Punjab Mutual ..	1933	2,75	17	86	2,88	..	..
	1934	2,67	15	92	2,79	..	..
	1935	2,80	12	78	3,08	..	..
	1936	2,88	14	78	3 05	..	..
	1937	2,64	13	76	2,82	..	..
Radical ..	1932	14	..	1	1	..	..
	1933	17	..	4	..	..	..
	1934	19	..	5	..	..	..
	1935*	26	1	2	2	..	..
	1936	24	1	..	4	..	1
Rajluxmi ..	1936	7	..	..	3	..	..
Reliance ..	1934	4	1	..	1	..	1
	1935	7	1	2	2	2	..
	1936	13	1	5	..	1	..
Sahyadri ..	1937‡	10	1	..	..	..	..
Saraswati ..	1935	30	5	10	..	..	..
	1937†	42	5	..	..	..	..
Searchlight ..	1937§	16	1	..	..	..	..
Sentinel ..	1935	62	2	..	1	..	..
	1936	91	2	..	1	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business
† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business
§ Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	59	8	..	4,60	..	..	1933
..	..	65	8	..	4,82	..	..	1934
..	..	58	2	..	4,84	..	..	1935
..	..	58	2	..	4,99	..	..	1936
..	..	55	3	..	5,12	..	..	1937
..	..	12	..	..	1	..	..	1932
..	..	12	..	..	10	..	..	1933
..	..	14	..	..	20	..	..	1934
..	..	23	..	..	24	..	..	1935
..	..	13	1	..	30	..	6	1936
..	..	2	1	..	5	..	..	1936
..	..	3	..	..	18	..	..	1934
..	..	6	..	..	18	..	..	1935
..	..	10	..	..	26	..	..	1936
..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	44	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	37	..	..	11	..	..	1937
..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	60	..	..	3	..	..	1935
..	..	78	..	..	17	..	..	1936

for the period of 14 months ending 31st December 1935.
for the period of 15 months ending 31st March 1937.
for the period of 7½ months ending 30th September 1937.
for a period of 25 months and 3 days ending 31st March 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Servants of India	1933	63	2	1	..	..	..
	1935*	1,00	..	2	12	..	..
	1936	1,22	2	..	7	..	..
	1937	1,34	2	4	1	..	..
Shakti	1935	1	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	1	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	1	1	..	..	..	..
Shree ..	1932	81	4	2	21	..	4
	1933	82	3	11	9	..	1
	1934	93	4	18	13	..	1
	1935	1,02	4	..	12	1	5
	1936	1,07	4	1	20	..	3
S mla Mutual ..	1932	10	5	18	5	..	2
	1933	10	5	5	5	..	1
	1934	11	5	12	7	..	..
	1935	11	5	1	3	..	..
	1936	13	6	8	4	..	..
Social Life ..	1936†	26	2	1	1	..	..
	1937	23	1	..	1	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business

† Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	64	..	..	2	..	..	1933
..	..	85	..	..	7	..	..	1935
..	..	1,13	..	..	11	..	..	1936
..	..	86	..	..	64	..	43	1937
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1935
..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	55	..	..	25	..	..	1932
..	..	61	1	..	49	..	..	1933
..	..	52	..	..	98	..	49	1934
..	..	65	..	6	1,15	..	..	1935
..	..	79	1	..	1,24	..	..	1936
..	..	2	..	..	1,25	..	..	1932
..	..	2	..	..	1,37	..	..	1933
..	..	2	..	..	1,56	33	..	1934
..	..	4	1	3	1,62	..	..	1935
..	..	3	..	2	1,80	..	..	1936
..	..	21	4	..	24	..	..	1936
..	..	19	1	..	27	..	..	1937

for the period of 15 months ending 31st March 1935.
for 15 months ending 31st March 1936.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	
South India Co-operative.	1933	26	2	..	2	..	..
	1934	47	2	..	8	..	..
	1935	84	3	1	6	..	..
	1936	1,32	4	16	9	..	..
	1937	1,48	7	2	13	..	..
South India Fire and General.	1936*	3	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	6	1	..	..	..	..
South Indian General.	1932	31	1	10	..	..	..
	1933	34	..	4	1	..	..
	1934	43	..	10	..	..	..
	1935	36	..	..	1	..	..
	1936	39	2	2	2	..	..
Star of India ..	1933	59	4	..	4	..	..
	1934	67	4	5	11	..	1
	1935	81	5	..	10	..	..
	1936	88	7	..	22	..	2
	1937†	26	2	43	1	..	..
Star of India Industrial.	1933	1,18	3	7	30	..	13
	1934	1,05	4	4	25	..	9
	1935	1,16	4	2	27	..	6
	1936	1,15	5	..	22	..	2
Sterling ..	1934	23	1	..	..	..	..
	1935‡	31	..	..	1	..	..
	1937§	43	1	8	1	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business for the
† Figures relate to company's business for the
‡ Figures relate to company's business for the
§ Figures relate to company's business for the

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	23	..	..	3	..	..	1933
..	..	32	..	..	12	..	..	1934
..	..	49	..	..	45	..	..	1935
..	..	63	1	..	1,24	29	..	1936
..	2	75	7	..	1,84	..	..	1937
..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1936
..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	1937
..	..	25	..	..	—7	..	..	1932
..	..	25	..	..	5	..	..	1933
..	..	27	5	36	—10	..	29	1934
..	..	33	1	..	—9	..	..	1935
..	..	34	1	7	—10	..	..	1936
..	..	45	6	..	46	..	..	1933
..	..	45	..	..	65	..	..	1934
..	..	54	1	..	86	..	..	1935
..	..	59	..	..	98	..	..	1936
..	..	16	..	..	1,52	1	..	1937
..	..	73	..	..	59	..	..	1933
..	1	64	1	..	72	..	..	1934
..	..	52	6	..	1,03	..	..	1935
..	..	49	..	..	1,50	..	..	1936
..	..	20	..	..	4	..	..	1934
..	..	23	..	..	5	..	..	1935
..	..	47	..	..	9	..	..	1937

period of 14 months ending 31st March 1936.
period of 13 months ending 31st March 1937.
period of 15 months ending 31st December 1935.
period of 15 months ending 31st March 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuse in cas and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Sunlight ..	1933	44	1	1	..	..	..
	1934	1,07	2	19	1	..	..
	1935	1,99	5	7	10	..	..
	1936†	3,07	12	39	49	29	..
	1937	3,11	10	10	17	..	2
Sunshine ..	1934	29	2	..	2	..	..
	1935	36	2	..	6	..	..
	1936	31	2	6	2	..	4
	1937	40	2	..	5	..	4
Swadeshi Bima ..	1932	54	2	..	2	..	..
	1933	95	2	7	4	..	..
	1934	2,23	6	12	10	..	..
	1935	1,37	6	..	19	..	..
	1936	2,11	8	..	28	..	1
Swaraj Banking ..	1936	3	1	..	..	..	..
Taj ..	1933	22	1	3	..	..	..
	1934	29	1	3	1	..	1
	1935	40	2	..	..	..	12
	1936	48	2	..	3	..	3
	1937*	19	1	1	3	..	1
Tarun Assurance..	1932	17	1	4	..	..	..
	1933	25	..	2	3	..	..
	1934	32	..	3	7	..	..
	1935	32	..	6	4	..	..
	1936	73	1	..	11	..	1
Tinnevelly ..	1933	2	10	..	..	..	..
	1934	2	11	2	..	..	..
	1935	2	11	..	..	..	..
	1936	2	12	..	..	..	..
	1937	2	11	..	..	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business for

† Figures relate to company's business for

valuation results of Indian Companies.—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	45	..	..	1	..	..	1933
..	..	96	1	2	29	..	..	1934
..	..	1,43	1	..	86	..	..	1935
..	..	1,49	1	..	2,16	24	..	1936
..	..	1,44	21	..	3,63	..	..	1937
..	..	26	..	..	3	..	..	1934
..	..	27	..	..	8	..	..	1935
..	..	27	..	..	14	..	..	1936
..	..	16	2	..	29	..	..	1937
..	..	49	1	..	4	..	..	1932
..	..	87	1	..	16	..	..	1933
..	..	1,47	1	..	99	..	4	1934
..	..	1,02	22	..	99	..	..	1935
..	..	1,23	1	..	1,65	..	..	1936
..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	1936
..	..	20	..	..	9	..	..	1933
..	..	6	..	..	34	9	..	1934
..	..	28	9	..	27	..	..	1935
..	..	39	..	4	28	..	..	1936
..	..	28	..	..	17	..	36	1937
..	..	22	..	..	—3	..	..	1932
..	..	23	..	..	—2	..	..	1933
..	..	31	..	..	—5	..	..	1934
..	..	26	..	..	3	..	..	1935
..	..	44	2	..	20	..	..	1936
10	..	1	..	..	1,65	..	..	1933
10	..	1	..	..	1,69	..	..	1934
10	..	1	..	..	1,71	..	..	1935
10	..	1	..	..	1,74	11	..	1936
10	..	2	..	1	1,74	..	..	1937

6 months ending 31st March 1937.
14 months ending 31st May 1936.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Tropical ..	1932	1,45	7	15	17	..	2
	1933	2,08	8	43	22	2	3
	1934	2,41	11	1	24	..	2
	1935	2,53	15	..	25	..	1
	1936	2,75	17	61	24	..	2
Trust of India ..	1936	10	1	..	..	..	..
Unique ..	1932	2,28	27	2	30	2	2
	1933	2,17	24	1	36	8	1
	1935*	4,12	51	45	48	51	5
	1936	2,55	38	2,03	85	46	36
United Assurance	1933	49	1	20	27	..	..
	1934	35	..	7	13	..	—
	1935	24	1	3	14	..	..
	1936	16	1	2	8	..	..
	1937	17	1	14	8	..	..
United India ..	1932	9,49	2,21	30	1,45	1,26	12
	1933	11,44	2,71	8	1,59	1,84	21
	1934	13,88	2,73	22	2,36	1,58	13
	1935	16,45	3,17	81	2,85	2,01	11
	1936	19,27	3,41	3,00	2,66	2,45	15
United Karnatak..	1932	5	1	..	1	..	..
	1933	6	1	..		..	..
	1934	8	..	4	..	..	..
	1935	14	1	4	..	..	..
	1936	19	1	..	3	..	..

*Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	67	4	..	1,55	40	..	1932
..	..	1,23	3	..	2,61	..	..	1933
..	..	1,26	1	..	3,51	..	..	1934
..	..	1,42	1	..	4,50	..	..	1935
..	..	1,67	5	..	6,05	..	..	1936
..	..	10	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	99	1	..	5,69	..	43	1932
..	..	1,40	5	1	6,20	..	..	1933
..	..	2,99	13	5	7,46	13	..	1935
..	..	1,89	97	8	7,81	..	..	1936
..	..	53	5	..	—15	..	..	1933
..	..	44	5	..	—35	..	..	1934
..	..	33	1	..	—55	..	..	1935
..	..	23	1	..	—68	..	..	1936
..	..	22	1	..	—67	..	..	1937
..	..	3,25	37	2	42,36	..	..	1932
..	74	4,18	17	21	47,65	..	..	1933
..	2	5,23	23	7	54,86	..	..	1934
..	2	6,42	51	6	63,31	..	..	1935
..	6	6,89	11	5	76,62	11,63	..	1936
..	..	5	..	..	2	..	..	1932
..	..	6	..	..	3	..	..	1933
..	..	8	..	..	7	..	..	1934
..	..	8	..	..	18	1	..	1935
..	..	15	..	..	20	..	..	1936

for 19 months ending 31st December 1935.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	
United National ..	1933	41	1	12	2	..	..
	1934	35	..	2	3	..	1
	1935	39	..	17	3	..	1
	1936	33	2	4	7	..	2
	1937	37	2	21	4	..	2
Unity	1933	2	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	16	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	3	1	..	3	..	..
	1937‡	3	1	6	..	..	..
Universal Fire and General.	1936	37	1	..	..	..	..
Universal Protector.	1937†	2	1	..	..	..	..
Venus	1933	7,58	24	2,46	3,61	12	3
	1934	6,67	9	1,04	1,95	5	5
	1935	5,39	10	1,61	1,47	26	2
	1936	5,01	21	3,27	1,85	..	2
	1937	3,72	44	3	1,02	..	1
Victory ..	1935	22	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	36	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	37	1	..	1	..	..

† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	42	9	..	5	..	..	1933
..	..	30	2	..	6	..	..	1934
..	..	22	..	..	36	..	..	1935
..	..	35	7	1	23	..	..	1936
..	..	35	12	..	30	..	..	1937
..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1933
..	..	15	..	..	.. 3	..	..	1934
..	..	2	3	4	—5	..	..	1935
..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	34	..	..	4	..	..	1936
..	..	12	..	..	—9[a]	..	..	1937
..	..	4,57	87	..	1,92	..	..	1933
..	..	3,62	94	1	3,10	..	..	1934
..	..	2,78	28	..	5,39	..	..	1935
..	..	2,91	1,59	..	7,51	28	..	1936
..	..	2,93	60	..	7,14	..	..	1937
..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	1935
..	..	30	1	..	6	..	..	1936
..	..	30	..	..	13	..	..	1937

[a] for a period of 9 months ending 30th September 1937.
for 15 months ending the 31st March 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

ames of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums. for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends. and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Vijaya Lakshmi ..	1933	23	2	..	..	..	..
	1934	78	3	..	2	..	..
	1935	94	3	..	7	..	..
	1936	92	3	1	2	..	..
Warden ..	1934*	1,02	..	..	2	..	..
	1935	2,00	..	..	8	..	..
	1936	3.58	2	3	9	..	1
Western India ..	1932	9,38	2,06	4	1,19	50	46
	1933	10,51	2,24	39	1,54	73	17
	1934	11,65	2,66	4	1,21	99	29
	1935	13,64	2,97	5	1,36	1,29	67
	1936	16,11	3,16	1,87	1,50	2,15	83
World Wide ..	1936†	21	..	..	..	..	..
	1937	12	1	..	..	..	..
Young India ..	1933	4	1	1	..	..	..
	1934	3	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	4	1	..	3	..	..
	1936	6	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	11	1	5	4	..	..
Zenith	1932	4,44	44	1,59	85	50	12
	1933	4,88	49	30	79	31	20
	1934	5,35	56	..	75	26	18
	1935	5,82	63	..	1,02	95	11
	1936	6,21	76	89	98	64	18

*Figures relate to company's business for a period
†Figures relate to company's bussiness for a period

valuation results of Indian Companies.—concld. [In thousands of rupees.]

go						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	
..	..	35	..	..	—10	..	..	1933
..	..	55	..	..	14	..	..	1934
..	..	59	..	..	45	..	..	1935
..	..	49	..	..	90	..	..	1936
..	..	82	..	..	18	..	..	1934
..	..	1,50	..	1	59	..	..	1935
..	..	2,54	2	..	1,56	..	..	1936
..	..	2,28	3	30	35,19	4,94	..	1932
..	58	2,55	3	41	42,32	..	..	1933
..	..	2,81	3	35	50,99	..	..	1934
..	..	3,31	4	55	60,43	9,21	..	1935
..	1,01	4,25	1,01	13	70,69	..	..	1936
..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	1936
..	..	30	3	..	—20	..	..	1937
..	..	14	..	..	—8	..	..	1933
..	..	8	..	..	—12	..	..	1934
..	..	9	..	..	—19	..	..	1935
..	..	6	..	..	—16	..	..	1936
..	..	11	..	..	—14	..	..	1937
..	..	2,11	..	..	9,83	38	..	1932
..	4	2,67	6	..	11,43	..	..	1933
..	..	2,62	1	..	13,52	..	..	1934
..	..	2,98	1	2	14,88	..	..	1935
..	..	3,22	1	..	17,71	1,71	..	1936

of 16 months.

of 16 months ending 31st August 1936.

SUMMARY

OF

CAPITAL OF *INDIAN* PROPRIETARY COMPANIES TRANSACTING LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS ONLY

AND

RATES OF DIVIDEND DECLARED FOR THE LAST 10 YEARS

Summary of Capital of Indian Life Offices

Capital.			Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Rates
Nominal.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.			1927
10,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000	Oriental	1874	130
4,00,000	4,00,000	1,45,000	Indian Life	1892	30
15,00,000	12,42,600	2,48,520	Bharat	1896	12½
10,00,000	5,15,000	4,12,000	Empire of India	1897	30
10,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	National	1906	8
10,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	National Indian	1906	5
5,00,000	2,50,000	50,000	Co-operative	1906	6
2,00,000	80,100	80,100	United India	1906	6
1,00,00,000	16,15,000	4,38,600	Hindusthan Co-operative	1907	*Nil*
10,00,000	5,40,400	1,35,100	Bombay Life	1908	6¼
10,00,000	*	1,02,275	India Equitable	1908	6
5,00,000	4,65,325	1,33,481	General	1908	10
10,00,000	28,217	28,217	Aryya Ins.	1910	..
1,00,000	39,440	32,292	Bengal Mercantile	1910	*Nil*
50,00,000	10,18,075	2,03,615	Asian	1911	*Nil*
5,00,000	1,26,640	1,10,399	Unique	1912	*Nil*
5,00,000	1,68,585	1,68,585	Asiatic	1913	*Nil*
50,00,000	2,24,200	1,00,815	East and West	1913	*Nil*
25,00,000	18,22,500	2,18,700	Industrial and Prudential	1913	5$\frac{5}{12}$
1,50,000	35,850	35,850	Light of Asia	1913	*Nil*
5,00,000	1,35,500	67,750	Western India	1913	15
10,00,000	2,14,900	95,150	Hindustani Bima	1914	*Nil*
1,00,000	1,00,000	50,000	Zenith	1916	*Nil*
1,00,000	68,600	68,600	Shree	1917	*Nil*
15,00,00,000	4,90,621	4,90,621	Himalaya	1919	*Nil*
2,00,00,000	13,61,300	1,46,880	Crescent	1919	..
42,50,000	1,55,977	68,267	Modern	1919	*Nil*
50,00,000	4,88,580	61,930	Argus	1919	*Nil*
98,74,425	1,25,575	1,25,575	Bengal Insurance	1920	*Nil*
10,00,000	2,07,150	1,54,716	Venus	1920	*Nil*
10,00,000	93,450	68,335	Nagpur Pioneer	1921	..
10,00,000	2,49,300	1,72,071	Calcutta Insurance	1924	*Nil*
10,00,000	10,00,000	1,01,000	Lakshmi	1924	5
10,00,000	2,04,300	40,860	Andhra	1925	6
10,00,000	8,43,300	85,615	People's Insurance	1926	*Nil*
5,00,000	96,800	68,825	India Life Benefit	1927	..
10,00,000	3,88,400	74,150	Tropical	1927	..
1,00,000	80,000	15,843	Dawn	1928	..
20,00,000	1,30,620	64,113	Prabhat	1928	..
10,00,000	2,21,300	40,107	Star of India	1928	..
2,00,000	58,360	28,434	Star of India Industrial	1928	..
5,00,000	1,08,400	53,936	Commonwealth	1929	..
5,00,000	1,43,680	76,867	East India	1929	..
10,00,000	83,430	45,114	All India Security	1929	..
10,00,000	25,758	25,758	Bengal Co-operative	1929	..

* Not available.

and rates of dividend declared for the last ten years.

of Dividend.

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
33½	33½	100	37½	37½	75	62½	62½	62½
30	30	20	20	20	25	25	25	25
12½	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
85	48	49⅗	49⅗	49⅗	96	111⅗	23⅘	56⅘
8	8	8	12	12	12	12	12	112
7½	7½	12½	121	12½	12½	12½	12½	12½
7	7	15	20	20	25	25	25	25
6	6	*Nil*	*Nil*	7½	7½	8	8	12
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
6½	6½	6½	8	8	8	1 for old & 4 for new.	12	12
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	..	*Nil*
10	10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
6½	5	5	5	8½	6½	6½	10	6½
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	2½	2½	2½	2½
6½	6½	6½	6½	6½	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
6½	6½	6½	6½	6½	8½	8½	8½	8½
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
15	15	20	20	20	20	20	20	10
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	2½	*Nil*	*Nil*
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
5	12½	12½	12½	12½	20	20	20	20
6	6	9	9	9	9	*Nil*	*Nil*	6
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
Nil	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	..	..
..	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	6	6	6	6	6	8	*Nil*
..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*

Summary of Capital of Indian Life Offices

Capital.			Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Rates
Nominal.	Subscribed	Paid-up.			1927
10,00,000	1,29,150	26,305	Popular	1929	..
10,00,000	1,53,700	69,565	South Indian General	1929	..
10,00,000	5,32,100	91,255	Northern India	1929	..
10,00,000	1,21,350	90,762	Modern India	1929	..
5,00,000	1,28,200	49,260	United National	1929	..
5,00,000	26,060	18,967	Forward	1929	..
5,00,000	52,400	26,200	Ashok	1930	..
*	*	*	Dominion	1930	..
4,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	Metropolitan	1930	..
1,00,000	50,000	20,100	Presidency Life	1930	..
5,00,000	1,70,500	64,525	Taj	1930	..
5,00,000	65,100	36,425	United Karnatak	1930	..
5,00,000	71,130	45,640	Young India	1930	..
2,00,000	61,130	50,158	Bhagya Lakshmi	1931	..
5,00,000	79,500	15,900	Deccan Assurance	1931	..
5,00,000	2,29,400	25,270	Krishna	1931	..
10,00,000	94,890	49,762	Radical	1931	..
1,00,000	72,450	39,960	Tarun Assurance	1931	..
10,00,00,000	2,57,490	1,65,412	Eastern National	1931	..
5,00,000	34,950	32,977	Agarwal	1931	..
5,00,000	2 26,490	55,641	Federal India	1931	..
2,00,000	33,460	9,479	Genuine Ins.	1931	..
10,00,000	2,08,200	1,06,765	Great Orient	1931	..
20,000	20,000	10,000	Neptune	1931	..
2,50 000	79,710	47 857	Prabartak	1931	..
10,00,000	1,22,250	29,905	Navabharat	1932	..
5,00,000	5,00,000	2,50,000	Depositors' Benefit	1932	..
10,00,000	5,49,080	1,84,563	Servants of India	1932	..
2,00,000	26,350	26,350	Commercial	1932	..
10,00,000	9,73,000	97,300	Sunlight	1932	..
10,00,000	47,163	47,163	South India Co-operative	1932	..
10,00,000	1,52,600	25,842	Unity	1932	..

* Not available.

and rates of dividend declared for the last ten years—contd.

of Dividend.

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	5	Nil	Nil
..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	3
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	4
..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Ni	Nil
..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..
..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil

Summary of Capital of Indian Life Offices

Capital.			Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Rates
Nominal.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.			1927.
5,00,000	38,040	17,880	United Assurance	1932	..
5,00,000	2,03,590	1,05,321	Bihar National	1932	..
5,00,000	2,07,600	1,04,050	Great Asoka	1932	..
5,00,000	1,10,460	1,06,158	Vijaya Lakshmi	1933	..
5,00,000	53,300	25,622	Behar United	1933	..
10,00,000	74,700	54,475	Ganesh	1933	..
10,00,000	45,400	43,730	Great Social	1933	..
5,00,000	2,50,000	62,500	Indo Union	1933	..
10,00,000	2,79,100	55,720	Long Life	1933	..
5,00,000	2,75,000	1,37,400	New Asiatic	1933	..
10,00,000	5,00,000	1,25,000	New Insurance	1933	..
10,00,000	2,21,400	76,970	Sterling	1933	..
10,00,000	5,51,950	72,756	Sunshine	1933	..
5,00,000	2,58,500	1,28,500	Warden	1933	..
10,00,000	1,52,600	25,842	Equity	1933	..
10,00,000	1,77,900	63,835	Aryasthan	1933	..
10,00,000	83,500	39,658	Indo-Asiatic	1933	..
1,00,000	1,00,000	24,750	Premier Insurance & Building ..	1934	..
1,00,000	90,940	51,074	Premier General	1934	..
2,00,000	27,180	13,265	Indo-Burma	1934	..
10,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	Hukumchand Life	1934	..
10,00,000	3,16,525	1,50,971	Provincial Union	1934	..
20,00,000	2,37,100	1,27,635	All India United	1934	..
5,00,000	92,175	41,635	Champion General	1934	..
5,00,000	4,02,500	1,21,875	Guardian of India	1934	..
2,50,00	68,925	17,159	Indian Economic	1934	..
10,00,000	1,97,400	1,36,332	Indian Insurance	1934	..
10,00,000	4,65,400	72,985	New State	1934	..
25,00,000	13,56,400	1,35,640	Saraswati	1934	..
5,00,000	1,58,600	79,300	Sentinel	1934	..
5,00,000	5,00,000	48,826	Victory	1934	..
5,00,000	1,88,700	35,340	Frontier	1934	..

and rates of dividend declared for the last ten years—contd.

of dividend.

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil

Summary of Capital of Indian Life Office

Capital.			Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Rates
Nominal.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.			1927
10,00,000	3,50,000	88,580	Free India General	1934	..
30,000	10,800	10,800	Social Life	1934	..
10,00,000	1,95,200	74,225	Golden Eagle	1934	..
5,00,000	1,10,500	1,10,500	Kaiser-i-Hind	1935	..
5,00,000	60,438	56,729	World-wide	1935	..
10,00,000	6,00,000	1,17,039	Mahabir	1935	..
3,00,000	75,875	44,075	Indian Progressive	1935	..
10,00,000	1,86,500	33,880	Indian Circar	1935	..
1,00,000	6,560	6,560	Jatiya Kalyan	1935	..
5,00,000	77,400	38,700	Meenakshi	1935	..
5,00,000	71,400	35,700	Midland	1935	..
10,00,000	2,72,640	70,688	Muslim India	1935	..
5,00,000	1,03,000	40,320	Trust of India	1935	..
1,50,000	63,450	30,750	Good will	1936	..
6,00,000	29,020	16,151	Mother India	1936	..

and rates of dividend declared for the last ten years—concld.

of dividend.

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ni
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil

SUMMARY

OF THE LATEST

VALUATION STATEMENTS OF *INDIAN* LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Agarwal.	All India Security.	Andhra.	Argus.
Name of actuary	K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.
Date of valuation	31st March 1936.	31st March 1934.	31 March. 1937.	31 March 1932.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. Other classes—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—HM with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—HM with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits	22½	20	21	25
Without profits ..	17½	19	16	
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	237	125	10,220	164
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	2,93,947	2,37,750	1,17,72,825	1,96,781
Office yearly premiums Rs.	12,861	14,991	6,25,405	10,441
Life assurance fund Rs.	4,557	11,331	15,99,242	621
Allocation of surplus—				
Result of valuation. Among policyholders Rs.	Rs. 5,779 Deficit.	..	1,97,597	Rs. 16,396 Deficit.
Result of valuation. Among shareholders Rs.		..	29,929	
Result of valuation. To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.		128	5,566	
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	..	..	1½	..
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditur.. Rs.	21,079	31,797	40,860	55,423

Indian Life Offices.

Aryan Life.	Aryasthan.	Ashok.	Asian.	Asiatic.
G. S. Marathey. 31 March 1934	J. C. Sen. 31st March 1937.	G. S. Marathey. 31 Dec. 1934.	G. S. Marathey. 31 Dec. 1935.	K. B. Madhava. 31 Dec. 1936.
Whole life—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Wole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. Other classes—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4¾ per cent.	4½ per cent.
25	24·1	22	22	22
22	9·5	19	17	14·7
350	885	489	15,586	6,367
5,12,960	12,99,812 & 210 p. a.	6,51,260	2,46,51,092	73,15,433
26,348	58,623	35,257	13,03,224	3,65,547
40,402	26,440	30,170	42,98,820	9,37,726
1,457	938	3,276	3,74,931	78,941
..	..	364	69,688	26,629
1,731	981	..	4,997	1,360
1 Whole life 4/5 Endowment assurance (for 1 year).	1	1 (for one year only).	2 Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life. 1 Endowment assurance.
..	67,83	20,470	2,03,615	1,63,532

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Bengal Insurance.	Bengal Mercantile.	Bharat.	B. B. & C. I. Zoroastrian.
Name of actuary	J. C. Sen.	J. C. Sen.	Bacon and Woodrow	L.S. Vaidyanathan.
Date of valuation	31 Dec. 1935.	30 June 1934.	31 Dec. 1933.	31 Dec. 1932.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table ..	OM (5)—with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM with 5 years rating up *Endowment assurance*—OM	OM (5) with 4 years rating up.
Rate of interest ..	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits ..	22·7	15·2	31·5	15
Without profits ..	20·2	10	23·2	
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	1,359	835	28,627	668
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	19,13,836	7,92,249	5,19,81,361 *and 26,271 p. a.*	6,72,500
Office yearly premiums Rs.	1,02,053	38,220	24,97,326	18,477
Life assurance fund Rs.	4,78,809	1,31,341	1,60,37,350	2,90,136
Result of valuation. Allocation of surplus—				
Among policyholders Rs.	14,584	Rs. 32,173 Deficit.	18,89,247	17,824
Among shareholders Rs.	..		1,82,671	..
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	12,116		1,34,074	27,265
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	1¾ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	..	2½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1½
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditure. Rs.	1,08,914	*Nil* Paid up capital has since been raised to cover the deficit.	2,41,411	..

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Bombay Co-operative.	Bombay Life.	Bombay Mutual.	Bombay Widows'.	Bombay Zoroastrian.	Calcutta Insurance.
G. S. Marathey. 30 June 1936.	K. Balasubrahmanyam. 31 Dec. 1936.	G. S. Marathey. 31 Dec. 1933.	L.S. Vaidyanathan 31 Dec. 1935.	L. S. Vaidyanathan. 31 Dec. 1935.	J. C. Sen. 31 Dec. 1932.
Ordinary Branch. | Rural Branch.					
OM(5) with a rating up of— *Whole life* 6 years | 8 years *Endowment assurance*— 5 years | 7 years 4 per cent.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*For subscribers*—HM with 4 years rating up. *For pensioners*—HM with 2 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	4½ per cent.
20	22 / 17·4	22 / 17	10 per cent. of pensions and 16 per cent. of premiums.	20	23 / 15·9
3,938	28,289	19,606	265	1,742	2,071
27,74,182	5 14,41,761 & 397 *p.a.*	3,14,30,040	42,720 *p. a.*	19,29,500	33,39,507
1,61,966	26,68,891	16,44,195	11,452	62,522	1,93,323
1,31,633	82,69,450	33,50,838	2,04,933	6,28,968	3,13,887
31,222	8,46,307	5,30,826	..	29,406	21,776
..	56,955	..	..	..	2,420
6,298	20,383	1,46,124	13,782	1,11,120	14,889
1½ Whole life. 1 1/10 Endoment assurance.	2 Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	2⅜ Whole life. 2 1/10 Endowment assurance.	..	..	1½ Whole life. 1 1/10 Endowment assurance.
..	1,35,100	..	..	..	..

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.		Central Mutual Life.	Champion General.	Christian Mutual.
Name of actuary		G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.
Date of valuation		31 Mar. 1937.	31 Dec. 1937.	31 Dec. 1934.
Basis of valuation.—				
Mortality table		*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Other classes*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest		4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits		18	24	25
Without profits			22½	
Business in force—				
Number of policies		226	478	1,988
Sums assured and bonuses	Rs.	2,17,954	8,90,940	19,78,582 *and 76,801 p. a.*
Office yearly premiums	Rs.	11,689	49,951	1,10,964
Life assurance fund	Rs.	2,127	55,571	6,68,734
Result of valuation. Allocation of surplus—				
Among policy holders	Rs	Rs. 28,339 Deficit.	3,977	65,711
Among shareholders	Rs.		..	..
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc.	Rs.		2,235	..
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.		..	1⅓ Whole life. 1 Endowment assurance.	1¼
Paid up capital *less* capital expenditure.	Rs.	Mutual Society. It proposes to transfer its business to the Prabhat Insurance Co.	27,195	..

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Commercial.	Commonwealth.	Co-operative.	Crescent.	Dawn.	
K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.	J.H. Robertson.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.	
31 Dec. 1936.	30 April 1935.	31 July 1935.	31 March 1933.	31 March 1934.	
				Ordinary Branch.	*Provident Branch*
OM (5) with 5 years. rating up	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM with 6 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Wholelife*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.
4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
25	22	18	20	25	33
20	18			20	
88	5,352	2,282	349	25	152
1,17,000	58,94,237 and 3,060 p. a.	42,81,735	4,76,194	23,000	Not available.
6,376	3,13,811	1,90,659	24,553	1,285	3,692
15,078	95,525	12,86,929	33,290	6,648	37,675 (including forfeited shares of Rs. 9,790).
2,158	54,913	58,144	Rs. 25,066 deficit.	2,604	
240	13,415	9,000		289	
2,399	3,572	22,806		586	
1½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1	..	1½ Whole life 1½ Endowment assurance.	..
26,350	47,324	50,000	1,15,709	29,846	

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company	Depositors Benefit.	East and West.	East India.	Empire of India.
Name of actuary	L. S. Vaidyanathan.	K.B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.	W. G. Barrett.
Date of valuation	31 March 1935.	31 Dec. 1933.	30 June 1935.	28 Feb. 1937.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table	HM with 10 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits ..	7·65	19·8	23	26·8
Without profits ..		15·8	21	15·0
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	2,905	4,699	542	70,237
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	23,31,000	74,51,906	7,61,200	12,75,99,479 *and 4,532 p. a.*
Office yearly premiums Rs.	76,356	4,09,435	38,906	60,31,386
Life assurance fund Rs.	1,88,614	7,64,356	43,643	4,32,55,508
Allocation of surplus—				
Result of valuation. Among policyholders Rs.	13,364	65,438	2,704	37,79,343
Among shareholders Rs.	..	34,871	..	4,19,927
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	11,519	..	2,075	2,30,427
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	1 (Half vesting after 20 years).	1½ for the biennium ending 31-12-1933.	1 (For one year).	1⅔ Whole life. 1⅔ Endowment assurance.
Paid-up capital less capital expenditure. Rs.	2,50,000	99,815	58,503	4,12,000

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Forward.		General.	Genuine.		
G. S. Marathey. 31 Dec. 1936.		G. S. Marathey. 31 Dec. 1936.	J. C. Sen. 31 Dec. 1936.		
Ordinary. *Whole life*—OM (5) with 6years rating up. *Endowment assurance* OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Dividing.* OM (5) with 7 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 4 years rating up.	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.		
5 per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent. Ordinary life assurance. and 6 per cent Dividing insurance.		
20		20%	20·8		
		17%	15·9		
370	141	19,219	*Ordinary life.*	*Bond Investment.*	*Dividing.*
4,38,279	69,066	3,03,67,592	1,070	32	4,837
24,327	2,195	15,35,060	9,27,150	5,955	Not given
16,780	238	71,61,764	45,352	388	67,272
			64,391	..	..
..	Rs. 11,781 Deficit.	6,58,685	1,935		
..		70,988	..		
977		16,594	5,935		
..	..	2½ Whole life. 1½ Other classes.	1½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.		
14,321		1,33,481	9,479		

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Goan Mutual.	G. I. P. Ry. Employees.	Gujarat Zoroastrian.	Himalaya.
Name of actuary	L. S. Vaidyanathan.	G. S Marathey.	L. S. Vaidyanathan.	J. C. Sen.
Date of valuation	31 Dec. 1934.	31 March 1935.	6 Sept. 1934.	28 Feb. 1935.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table	O^{M}(5) with 6 years rating up.	O^{M} (5) with 5 years rating up.	O^{M} with 4 years rating up.	O^{M}(5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	4½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits	30	25	25	25·4
Without profits ..				19·5
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	830	650	479	1,559
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	8,79,484	5,67,512	3,66,326	20,77,643
Office yearly premiums Rs.	31,607	20,043	13,569	90,024
Life assurance fund Rs.	6 56.320	1,33,758	3,33,946	3,78 138
Result of valuation— Allocation of surplus—				
Among policyholders Rs.	23,369	16,974	15,009	Rs. 1,13,490 Deficit.
Among shareholders Rs.	..	..	..	
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	41	32,849	56,777	
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	1 (and special 1 for one year only).	1½	Special method.	..
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditure. Rs.	..	..	..	4,90,621

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Hindu Mutual.	Hindustani Bima.		Hindusthan Co-operative.		Ideal.
J. C. Sen.	J. C. Sen.		L. E. Clinton.		G. S. Marathey.
31 Decr. 1936.	31 Dec. 1933.		30 April 1932.		30 June 1936.
OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.		*Whole life*—OM with 8 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM with 3 years rating up.		*Whole Life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.
	Old Series Policies.	*New Series Policies.*	*Ordinary policies.*	*Combined investment policies.*	
4 per cent.	5½ per cent.	4¾ per cent.	4½ per cent.	6 per cent.	5 per cent.
12·5	7·4	Not available.	31·3	..	32
	10		17·6	..	30
4 024	335	55	33,534	315	301
48 80 253	4,36,315	1,00,184 and 618 p. a.	5,74,39,348	3,07,100	3,87,135
2 28,981	18,251	4,095	28,40,503	..	19,973
8 21,732	1,26,988	1,093	1,18,59,833	5	70,076
..	Rs. 32,180 Deficit.	Rs. 1,350 Deficit.	17,79,912	Rs. 2,01,266 Deficit.	3,021
..			..		188
3 804			1,17,128		2,434
..	..		*Whole life.* 1½ Old scheme. 2 New scheme. *Endowment Assurance.* 2 1/10 Old scheme. 2 1/10 New scheme.	..	1 (for 2 years only)
..	24,469 (Necessary additional paid-up capital raised since the date of valuation.)		4,38,195 *		2,04,430

* This includes Rs. 3,30,000 on account of capital allotted to Combined Fund to meet conversion cost.

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	India Equitable	Indian Globe.	Indian Life.	Indian Mutual Life.
Name of actuary	J. C. Sen.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.	K. B. Madhava.
Date of valuation ..	31 Dec. 1934	31 Dec. 1935.	31 May 1932.	31 Dec. 1934.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole Life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest	4 per cent	5 per cent.	3½ per cent.	Participating—3½ per cent. Non-Participating—4 per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved :—				
With profits ..	21·2	17	17½	20
Without profits ..	12·6	15		18·6
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	6,969	1,017	7,267	2,418
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	1,07,75,042	20,57,884	1,66,74,088	30,01,198
Office yearly premiums Rs.	5,46,715	1,32,478	6,33,505	1,55,728
Life assurance fund Rs.	20,48,965	1,73,640	63,22,978	3,06,978
Result of valuation. Allocation of surplus—				
Among policy holders Rs.	1,18 854	5,901	7,54,763	47,626
Among shareholders Rs.	13 206	..	9,724	..
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	3,926	952	32,936	6,338
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	2 Whole life ½ Endowment assurance.	1 (for one year only).	2½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.
Paid-up capital less capital expenditure. Rs.	1,02,275	2,97,980	1,45,000	..

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Indian Ordnance.	Indo-Union.	Industrial and Prudential.	Jupiter.	Krishna.	Lakshm
Douglas Forest and L. S. Vaidyanathan. 31 May 1935.	G. S. Marathey. 31 Mar. 1937.	G. S. Marathey. 31 Dec. 1932.	G. S. Marathey. 30 June 1934.	G. S. Marathey. 31 Dec. 1936.	G. S. Marathey. 30 April 1936.
H^{M}	*Whole life*—O^{M} with 6 years rating up. *Other classes*—O^{M} (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole Life*—H^{M} with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—H^{M} with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—O^{M}(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—O^{M}(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—O^{M} with 6 years rating up. *Other classes*—5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—H^{M} with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—H^{M} with 5 years rating up.
3½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.
15	27 25	21 14	20 16	15	22½ 17½
793	691	10,679	2,644	594	28,525
12,79,500	11,22,500	2,20,33,095	52,82,103	6,87,619	5,05,01,970 *and 446 p. a.*
19,032	58,187	12,10,705	3,08,836	31,339	24,77,505
5,25,803	63,576	37,27,298	4,59,142	41,254	69,64,384
58,255	..	6,60,648	81,770	Rs. 17,818 Deficit.	11,52,358
..	..	13,669	..		78,269
461	732	21,937	2,159		2,24,215
Addition of Rs. 75 to sum assured for each completed quinquennium.	..	2½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1$\frac{7}{10}$ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	..	2 Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.
..	62,500	2,18,709	23,74,800	21,395	1,01,000

Name of Company.	Light of Asia.	Mangalore.	Methodist Annuitant.	Metropolitan.
Name of actuary ..	J. C. Sen.	L. S. Vaidyanathan.	R.C. Simmonds.	J. C. Sen.
Date of valuation. ..	31 Dec. 1933.	31 Dec. 1933.	30 Nov. 1934.	31 March 1935.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table ..	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits	26	30·85	5 per cent. of subscriptions and 3 per cent. of annuities.	20
Without profits ..	12			12·9
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	364	5,523	913	7,299
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	4,81,643	16,37,139	*	1,12,49,499
Office yearly premiums Rs.	26,021	40,262	24,768	5,58,554
Life assurance fund Rs.	41,156	5,73,970	3,36,282	2,77,152
Results of valuation. Allocation of surplus—				
Among policyholders Rs.	Rs. 69,522 Deficit	46,676	..	38,715
Among shareholders Rs.		..	..	..
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.		3,227	26,345	14,189
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	..	2	..	1½ Whole Life. 1 1/10 Endowment assurance.
paid-up capital less capital expenditure. Rs.	53,000 Deficit since covered by *paid-up Capital.*	..	..	56,196

* The immediate annuities amounted to Rs. 1,456 p. a. The amount of Deferred annuities cannot given as they depend upon the duration of membership at the time of retirement.

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Modern.	Modern India.	Nagpur Pioneer.	National.	National Indian.
G. S. Marathey. 30 June 1936.	J. C. Sen. 31 Dec. 1935.	K. B. Madhava. 31 Dec. 1934.	H. L. Humphreys. 31 Dec. 1935.	V. A. Burrows. 31 Dec. 1934.
Whole life—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Other classes*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM with 6 years rating up.
4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
14	14·2	23	23·8	32·7
	9·8	20	20·1	25·1
352	560	1,707	54,322	11,938
3,52,162	6,98,230	22,29,024	10,56,15,809	1,74,73,507
16,762	35,065	1,24,921	48,99,971	8,93,831
24,798	10,240	3,17,293	2,52,84,292	52,50,244
Rs. 66,836 Deficit.	Rs. 22,919 Deficit.	29,132	23,25,100	3,36,306
		1,693	1,94,503	37,367
		4,813	1,04,599	65,778
..	..	1½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life. 1 Endowment assurance. (Old Series Policies numbered under 1,10,000.)	1½
			1½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance. (New Series Policies numbered over 1,10,000.)	
68,267	50,572	68,320	1,00,000	1,00,000

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Navabharat.	Neptune.	New India.
Name of actuary	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.
Date of valuation	31 Dec. 1936.	31 July 1935.	31 March 1936.
Basis of valuation.—			
Mortality table	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life.*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—			
With profits	25	20	20
Without profits	23	15	16
Business in force—			
Number of policies	960	4,486	22,149
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	10,53,325	26,47,224	4,86,07,372 *and 7,146 p. a.*
Office yearly premiums .. Rs.	62,283	1,82,947	27,13,252
Life assurance fund .. Rs.	59,607	1,27,275	40,81,57 7
Results of Valuation. Allocation of surplus—			
Among policy holders Rs.	..	16,313	6,50,735
Among shareholders.. Rs.	..	187	71,077
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. .. Rs.	430	7,242	..
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	..	1½ Whole life 1$\frac{1}{10}$ Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life. 1$\frac{1}{10}$ Endowment assurance.
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditure .. .. .. Rs.	25,637	10,000	71,21,055

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Northern India.	Oriental.	People's Insurance.	Popular.	Post Office.	Postal & R.M.S.
G. S. Marathey.	H. W. Brown.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.	N. Mukerji.	G. S. Marathey.
31 March 1934.	31 Dec. 1936.	31 March 1933.	31 Dec. 1934.	31 March 1932.	30 June 1937.
Whole life—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 7 years rating up.	*Whole life*—HM with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—HM with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	Special	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 2 years rating up. *Other classes*—OM(5) with 1 year's rating up.
4¾ per cent.	3½ per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	4½ per cent.
21	22·4	17½	22	13·7	10 Per cent of premiums and annual fees.
18	14·7	15	19		
801	3,27,411	2,133	969	83,164	2,492
12,58,136	65,21,61,637	26,32,384	10,35,103	16,04,99,423	25,19,922
66,702	*and 64,698 p. a.* 3,16,00,483	1,39,797	51,745	*and 5,790 p.a.* 66,87,348	1,14,246
40,286	19,20,87,694	1,63,574	50,110	4,91,43,520	4,97,029
11,250	1,73,49,256	5,780	10,604	47,49,123	30,437
1,250	13,50,000	726	2,436	..	..
155	8,636	759	200	26,41,724	20,088
1 Whole life. 4/5 Endowment assurance.	2½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1 Whole life. ¾ Endowment assurance.	1	1½	⅝
50,712	6,00,000	87,275	24,355	..	29,406

Name of Company.	Prabhat.	Premier Insurance and Building.	Presidency Life.	Radical.
Name of actuary	G. S. Marathey.	K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.	K. B. Madhava.
Date of valuation	31 Mar. 1937.	31 Dec. 1936.	31 March 1936.	31 Dec. 1936.
Basis of valuation— Mortality table	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with rating up of 10 years for Industrial policies. OM (5) with rating up of 6 years for Special whole life policies. OM (5) with rating up of 5 years for other policies.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance* —OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Other Classes*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits	18	20	25	20
Without profits ..		15·6	19	17½
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	359	1,028	1,165	339
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	4,71,410	15,34,800	12,57,604	3,51,928
Office yearly premiums Rs.	27,842	98,802	69,810	18,709
Life assurance fund Rs.	—19,147	78,700	1,31,090	29,643
Allocation of surplus—				
Result of valuation { Among policyholders Rs.	Rs. 69,562 Deficit	21,086	25,243	Rs. 6,066 Deficit.
Result of valuation { Among shareholders Rs.		2,952	3,800	
Result of valuation { To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.		1,066	2,062	
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	..	1½ Whole life 1½ Endowment assurance.	2½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	..
Paid-up capital less capital expenditure. Rs.	69,880	17,784	20,100	35,234

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Servants of India.	Shree.	Simla Mutual	South India Co-operative.	South Indian General.
K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.	N. Mukerji.	K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey
31 Mar. 1937.	31 Dec. 1934.	31 Dec. 1934.	30 June 1936.	31 Dec. 1934.
OM (5) with 5 years rating up	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5)with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 4 years rating up.	OM with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.
4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.
20	15	25	21·6	25
17½			17·0	
1,583	1,168	378	3,110	470
23,37,954	16,86,357	3,75,847	26,10,941	6,56,967
1,31,516	94,276	10,560	1,35,541	38,211
83,911	98,163	1,56,340	1,24,368	—10,348
Rs. 42,860 Deficit.	Rs. 48,774 Deficit.	8,910 .. 24,410	27,598 1,602 87	Rs. 28,934 Deficit.
.. ..	..	⅓	1½ Whole life. 1 Endowment.	..
1,09,845	50,942	..	47,163	7,750 Necessary additional capital raised since the date of valuation.

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Star of India Insurance.	Sunlight.	Swadeshi Bima.	Taj.
Name of actuary	K. B. Madhava.	K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.	K. B. Madhava.
Date of valuation	31 March 1937.	31 May 1936.	31 Dec. 1934.	31 March 1937.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table	*Whole life*—OM 5 with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up for Ordinary, and 8 years for Industrial Branch. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up for Ordinary and 7 years for Industrial Branch.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits	19·1	22·5	16·5	19·2
Without profits ..	15·1	17·5		15·7
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	1,441	2,787	3,072	784
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	17,35,814 *Plus 3,750 p. a.*	58,22,589	34,77,542	13,86,838 *plus* 2,092 p. a.
Office yearly premiums Rs.	90,867	2,77,578	1,84,157	48,587
Life assurance fund Rs.	1,51,957	2,15,836	98,729	17,380
Result of Valuation. Allocation of surplus—				
Among policyholders Rs.	..	20,884	Rs. 4,300 Deficit.	Rs. 35,918 Deficit.
Among shareholders Rs.	..	1,795		
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	1,097	1,254		
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	..	1½ Whole life. (for one year only). 1 Endowment assurance (for one year only).	..	..
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditure .. Rs.	39,730	92,215	1,25,880	32,270 The Co. proposes to transfer its business to the Star of India Insurance Co.

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Tinnevelly.	Tropical.	Unique.	United India.	United Karnatak.	United National.
G. S. Marathey. 31 Dec. 1936	G. S. Marathey. 31 Dec. 1932.	J. C. Sen 31 Dec. 1935.	K. B. Madhava. 31 Dec. 1936.	G. S. Marathey. 31 Dec. 1935.	G. S. Marathey. 31 March 1935.
Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund experience 1872—1901.	*Whole life*—HM with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—HM with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole Life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment Assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.
7 of subscriptions *plus* 7 of pensions now payable.	20½ / 17½	19·9	28·1 / 19·9	28 / 26	17½
268	4,761	4,340	24,517	341	892
20,046p. a.	28,18,899	52,62,067	3,74,45,895 *& 720 p.a.*	3,26,219	12,11,968
1,843	1,54,983	2,69,648	20,08,032	16,920	38,287
1,73,510	1,55,489	7,45,893	76,61,885	18,059	36,388
10,055	32,923		10,24,955	564	..
..	357		1,37,765	496	..
1,355	7,188	13,033	..	..	107
..	1	..	$2\frac{1}{10}$ Whole life. $1\frac{13}{20}$ Endowment assurance.	½	..
..	36,643	8,848	80,100	33,110	19,069

Summary of Valuations of Indian Life Offices—concld.

Name of Company.	Venus.		Western India.	Zenith.
Name of actuary ..	G. S. Marathey.		G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey
Date of valuation	31 March 1936.		31 Dec. 1935.	31 Dec. 1936.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table	*Ordinary Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Dividing* OM (5) with 7 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Other classes*—OM(5) with years rating up.
Rate of interest	4½ per cent.		4 per cent.	5 per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits	23·4	17·2	20	20
Without profits ..	21·0		15	18
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	4,488	7,766	22,474	6,781
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	37,86,251	Not available.	2,76,39,146	1,15,61,891
Office yearly premiums Rs.	2,14,656	1,15,162	13,64,436	6,22,820
Life assurance fund Rs.	7,51, 144		60,42,873	17,70 650
Result of Valuation. Allocation of surplus—				
Among policy holders Rs.		24,676	8,19,387	1,34 851
Among shareholders Rs.		2,806	1,01,206	15.000
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. .. Rs.		576	..	21 046
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	1½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance	(In the case of ordy. life assurance policies only).	2½ Whole life. 2 Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life. 1 Other classes. New Series.
Paid up capital *less* capital expenditure .. Rs.		61,701	67,750	50,000

SUMMARY

OF THE LATEST

VALUATION STATEMENTS OF *NON-INDIAN* LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Alliance. (Alliance Fund only.)	Atlas.	Commercial Union.	
Date of valuation	31 Dec. 1933.	31 Dec. 1936.	31 Dec. 1932.	
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table	OM	OM(5)	OM	
Rate of interest	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits	22·9	21·1	22	
Without profits	10·1	18·0	1·3*	
Business in force—			*Non-Indian business.*	*Indian business.*
Number of policies	65,489	70,352	91,970	568
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	55,94,22,120	43,51,72,773	58,87,94,573	40,70,760
Annuities *per annum* .. Rs.	18,45,680	1,10,95,467	67,12,347	9,560
Office yearly premiums Rs.	1,64,46,907	1,35,39,613	2,17,32,427	1,83,320
Life fund .. .. Rs.	25,32,63,853	17,47,84,827	27,46,78,253	
Surplus .. .. Rs.	3,74,94,067	65,21,186	2,72,22,306	
Allocation of surplus—				
Among policyholders Rs.	2,38,64,614	1,92,320	1,92,39,133	
Among shareholders Rs.	26,51,626	3,82,933	23,63,293	
To reserve funds or carried forward, etc. Rs.	1,09,77,827	59,45,933	56,19,880	
Bonus (for whole life assurances).	Compound reversionary $1\frac{2}{10}$ per cent. per annum.	Compound reversionary $2\frac{1}{10}$ per cent. per annum.	Special method.	

*With special additional reserve of £400,000

Non-Indian Life Offices.

Gresham.		Liverpool and London and Globe.	North British and Mercantile.	
31 Dec. 1934.		31 Dec. 1933.	31 Dec. 1935.	
Non-Indian business.	*Indian business.*			
HM	HM with a rating up of 7 years.	OM (5)	A-1924—29.	
3½ per cent.		2½ per cent	2½ per cent.	
			Non-Indian business.	*Indian business.*
21·6	26·5	20·7	26·1	26·0
9·3	17·3	8·4	11·7	15·7
50,499	11,783	47,041	1,41,806	13,899
26,10,33,227	2,93,58,947	30,83,83,587	81,30,05,040	5,78,13,827
8,54,520	1,120	10,05,787	1,43,39,707	..
1,10,78,280	14,11,640	1,03,36,627	2,90,43,867	24,98,787
12,60,71,253		14,73,64,853	50,61,95,763	
1,27,48,840		2,27,56,640	4,72,45,840	
1,12,56,000		1,62,85,560	4,04,76,053	
13,25,253		16,26,880	44,97,334	
1,67,587		48,44,200	22,72,453	
Compound reversionary 1¾ per cent. per annum.		Simple reversionary 2½ per cent. per annum.	Compound reversionary 1½ per cent. per annum	

Name of Company.	Northern.	Norwich Union.	Pearl. (Ordinary branch.)	
Date of valuation.	31 Dec. 1935.	31 Dec. 1935.	31 Dec. 1935.	
Basis of valuation—			*Pearl fund*	*L. E. & C. fund.*
Mortality table ..	OM	OM	Non-Indian—Central Counties Rural Districts and English Life Table No. 9. Indian—HM with a rating up of 10 years.	OM (5)
Rate of interest ..	2½ per cent. (participating). 3 per cent. (non-participating).	2½ per cent.	3 per cent.	
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits ..	20	17·1	24·5	23·35
Without profits ..	15	2·8	11·5	12·3
Business in force—		*Non-Indian business.* / *Indian business.*		
Number of policies ..	32,810	1,63,878 / 11,793	Non-Indian 4,79,115; Indian 968	
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	20,89,93,227	1,33,25,46,667 / 4,55,99,213	Non-Indian 1,33,14,60,267; Indian 52,37,000	
Annuities *per annum.* Rs.	12,73,427	31,86,680 / ..	Non-Indian 8,84,187; Indian 4,480	
Office yearly premiums Rs.	68,60,907	4,70,33,027 / 21,867	Non-Indian 6,46,87 840; Indian 2,75,360	
Life fund .. Rs.	10,45,12,840	54,25,03,480	50,34,78,400	14,84,773
Surplus .. Rs.	1,35,49,560	7,34,94,773	1,89,78,786	
Allocation of surplus—				
Among policy holders Rs.	89,63,600	6,79,77,693	1,10,57,533	
Among shareholders Rs.	14,66,667	..	..	
To reserve funds or carried forward, etc. Rs.	31,19,293	55,17,080	79,21,253	
Bonus (for whole life assurances).	Simple reversionary 2½ per cent. per annum.	Contribution method.	Simple reversionary 2 per cent. per annum. (For Pearl Fund only.	

Non-Indian Life Offices—contd.

Phœnix. (Phœnix fund only.)		Prudential. (Ordinary branch.)	Royal.		Royal Exchange.	
31 Dec. 1935.		31 Dec. 1936.	31 Dec. 1934.		31 Dec. 1935.	
Non-Indian business.	*Indian business.*				*Non-Indian business.*	*Indian business.*
A-1924—29 ultimate with A-1924—29 select net premiums.	OM with a rating up of 6 years.	OM	OM and OM (5) with OM select net premiums (with 6 years rating up for Indian business.)		OM	OM with a rating up of 10 years
3 per cent.		3 per cent.	3 per cent.		3 per cent.	
25·7	25·7	20·9	24·3		21·05	
15·0	10·0	10·3	11·4		1·74	
			Non-Indian business.	*Indian business.*		
48,803	5,268	10,68,772	86,835	8,655	65,949	1,558
45,12,12,240	2,32,02,360	3,31,78,85,427	67,43,32,907	3,79,58,653	45,44,83,720	63,85,533
32,36,733	17,746	2,37,80,120	32,70,107	..	29,61,267	..
1,39,14,893	10,14,813	16,76,33,480	2,17,41,840	18,22,027	1,51,54,307	3,12,547
19,04,24,093		1,53,79,52,360	35,24,65,200		18,64,07,627	
2,11,92,760		4,69,02,733	5,07,17,373		2,00,43,453	
41,05,133		3,50,55,320	3,00,33,107		1,53,22,160	
20,00,000		37,00,373	33,33,333		27,74,573	
50,87,627		81,47,040	1,73,50,933		19,46,720	
Simple reversionary 2½ per cent. per annum.		Simple reversionary 2 3/10 per cent. per annum	Simple reversionary 2¼ per cent. per annum.		Compound reversionary 2 per cent. per annum.	

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Royal London Auxiliary.*		Scottish Union and National.		Standard.
Date of valuation ..	31 Dec. 1935.		31 Dec. 1932.		15 Nov. 1936.
Basis of valuation—	*Non-Indian business.*	*Indian business.*			
Mortality table ..	OM	OM with a rating up of 7 years.	OM		A 1924—29 ultimate with A 1924—29 select net premiums.
Rate of interest ..	3½ per cent.		3 per cent.		2½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—					
With profits ..	26·4		22·0		25·1
Without profits	21·6		7·3		13·7
Business in force—			*Non-Indian business.*	*Indian business.*	
Number of policies ..	19,012	11	40,272	4,329	82,126
Sums assured and bonuses. Rs.	2,68,03,147	37,333	31,24,91,280	2,12,43,533	58,65,94,480
Annuities *per annum* Rs.	6,400	..	11,70,560	..	3,07,77,307
Office yearly premiums. Rs.	9,91,107	1,987	86,49,387	9,48,733	2,38,09,120
Life fund .. Rs.	2,09,93,133		14,82,10,587		36,00,47,573
Surplus .. .. Rs.	36,87,680		2,27,06,360		61,87,840
Allocation of surplus—					
Among policyholders .. Rs.	22,89,467		1,44,40,133		53,37,500
Among shareholders Rs.	..		25,86,307		4,32,080†
To reserve funds or carried forward, etc. Rs.	13,98,213		56,79,920		4,18,200
Bonus (for whole life assurances).	Simple reversionary 2 per cent. per annum.		Simple reversionary $2\frac{3}{20}$ per cent. per annum.		Compound reversionary $2\frac{1}{10}$ per cent. per annum.

* The Company has with effect from June 1922 been merged in Royal London Mutual Insurance Society

† Represents 5 per cent. interest on Perpetual Stock.

Non-Indian Life Offices—contd.

Yorkshire.		Allianz und Stuttgarter Life.		China Underwriters.	Great Eastern.	Crown.
31 Dec. 1933.		31 Dec. 1936.		31 Dec. 1934.	31 Dec. 1934.	31 Dec. 1936.
Non-Indian business. OM(5).	*Indian business.* OM (5) with a rating up of 6 years.	*Non-Indian business.* German select Table V. 1876—1905 (10).	*Indian business.* Hunter's Table.	OM (5)	OM with a rating up of 5 years.	HM and American Ultimate.
2½ per cent.		4 per cent.		5 per cent.	4 per cent	3 and 3½ per cent.
20·2		19·8		34·7	32·5	17·9
10·0		..		18·6	9·9	
32,355	1,368	32,78,681		3,193	20,661	72,331
24,74,35,947	43,45,760	4,13,88,82,332		1,08,97,713	5,68,32,853	43,64,76,400
26,68,400	..	57,46,559		..	40,680	3,27,520
83,25,160	2,00,736	18,98,65,822		6,04,786	33,22,787	1,32,86,853
11,26,25,987		79,25,28,610		2,28,456	1,99,79,280	7,03,71,413
1,25,20,733		3,60,26,342		*Deficit* 14,61,670 (covered by paid-up capital and general reserve fund).	14,57,466	42,80,720
81,42,000		3,36,93,383		..	11,88,533	6,30,827
9,04,667		10,33,032		..	1,32,053	65,960
34,74,066		12,99,927		..	1,36,880	35,83,933
Contribution method.		Contribution method.		..	Simple reversionary 1½ per cent. per annum to policies issued after 31st December 1928. Deferred profits to others.	Contribution method.

Summary of Valuations of Non-Indian Life Offices—concld.

Name of Company.	Manufacturers.	National Mutual of Australasia.	Sun of Canada.	Winterthur Swiss.	
Date of valuation.	31 Dec. 1936.	30 Sep. 1934.	31 Dec. 1936.	31 Dec. 1936.	
Basis of valuation—				*Non-Indian.*	*Indian.*
Mortality table	HM, American Ultimate and Manufacturers Tropical.	HM	OM 5)	German Mortality Table 1904.	OM with a rating up of 5 years.
Rate of interest ..	3 & 3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	3 & 3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Percentage of premiums reserved—					
With profits	Deferred 21·7 others 22·6	15·35	27·2	Not available.	
Without profits	5·7	5·7	7·9		
Business in force—					
Number of policies	2,29,192	2,22,028	8,98,048	92,272	
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	1,26,06,61,680	1,35,58,94,253	7,41,10,38,013	26,31,70,986	
Annuities *per annum* Rs	5,56,57,680	10,11,666	6,34,29,613	50,94,821	
Office yearly premiums Rs.	4,91,07,587	4,15,73,093	24,09,24,213	1,18,92,883	
Life fund .. .. Rs.	36,09,43,040	50,46,80,093	2,01,69,39,813	6,95,84,964	
Surplus .. .. Rs.	2,20,24,880	4,56,45,586	16,96,91,653	18,30,100	
Allocation of surplus—					
Among policy holders Rs.	1,25,34,240	4,07,07,653	4,13,73,840	15,99,689	
Among share holders Rs.	3,69,613	..	4,64,200	..	
To reserve funds or carried forward, etc. .. Rs.	91,21,027	49,37,933	12,78,53,613	2,30,411	
Bonus *(for whole life assurances)*	Contribution method.	Contribution method.	Contribution method.	Simple reversionary $2\frac{3}{10}$ per cent. per annum.	

SUMMARY

OF

FIRE, MARINE AND OTHER CLASSES OF INSURANCE BUSINESS

OF

Indian and Non-Indian Companies for 1936.

MISCELLANEOUS.—All classes of insurance business other than Life, Fire and Marine have been included under this head.

INDIAN COMPANIES.

Particulars relating to premiums derived from Fire, Marine, Accident, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity Guarantee and miscellaneous insurance business during the financial year ending in 1936:

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Premium income included in revenue account.								Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Fire.		Marine.		Accident, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity Guarantee, etc.		Total.			
	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	In India.	Outside India.
Asian	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
Bombay Fire& General	53	..	2	..	11	..	66	..	13	..
Britsh India General	1,31	5,14	4	1,05	4,20	..	5,55	6,19	1,85	..
Clive	14	..	..	..	435	..	449	..	2,03	..
Concord of India ..	1,55	1,71	31	..	73	16	2,59	1,87	2,06	63
Deccan Accident ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Eastern Federal Union.††	95	2,12	59	22	70	3	2,24	2,37	62	9
Empire of India ..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	1	..
Hercules † ..	2,29	..	4	..	63	..	2,96	..	1,47	..
Hukumchand Insurance.	1,19	..	45		18	..	1,82	..	12	..
Indian Globe ..	1,51	8	13	2	87	7	2,51	17	51	10
Indian Guarantee ..	..	..	..	..	28	..	28	..	..	..
Indian Mercantile ..	1,21	..	..	..	..	..	1,21	..	3	..
Jupiter	4,24	8,73	1,79	22	1,49	12	7,52	9,07	5,43	12
Jwala Assurance ..	2	..	..	..	10	..	12	..	..	..
Millowner's Mutual ..	..	..	..	..	85	..	85	..	25	..
National ..	..	..	..	..	33	..	33	..	15	..
National Fire and General.	1,52	13	..	..	91	54	2,43	67	85	20
New India ..	11,43	20,29	3,56	16,02	5,83	2,41	20,82	38,72	11,17	2,26
Pandyan	48	..	1,52	..	10	..	2,10	..	4	..
Protector ..	..	..	..	..	73	..	73	..	23	..
Ratnagiri ..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..
Ruby General ..	20	..	10	..	5	..	35	..	..	..
Shakti	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..
South India Fire and General	14	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
Swadeshi Bima ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Triton	1,44	*	1,75	*	12	*	3,31	4,77	48	7
Universal Fire & Genl.	2,34	‡	62	‡	1,55	‡	4,51	4,85	1,30	..
Vulcan	3,52	93	44	4	2,27	19	6,23	1,16	1,43	5
Total ..	36,01	39,13	11,36	17,57	26,69	3,52	74,06	69,84	30,16	3,52

* Total Non-Indian Premium income is 4,77.
‡ Total Non-Indian Premium income is 4,85.
† Particulars for 16 months ending 31st December 1936.
†† Figures relate to Co's business for 15 months ending 31st December 1936.

NON-INDIAN COMPANIES.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1936.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED WITHIN UNITED KINGDOM.									
Alliance	4,16	33	1,30	5,79	(*L*)	5,06,36	11,51,23	3,75	2
Army, Navy and General.	1	..	1	2	3	2,35	1,41	..	..
Atlas	6,00	1,40	1,56	8,96	(*L*)	3,34,47	5,72,79	52	3
British and Foreign	..	10	..	10	13,92	56,20	2,17,98	3	1
British Equitable ..	26	..	..	26	6,95	19,14	25,55	16	..
British General ..	33	..	..	33	2,78	1,11,02	1,23,03	1	..
British Oak ..	52	..	..	52	..	86,86	50,52	39	..
Caledonian ..	1,47	46	2,29	4,22	22,78	1,76,32	2,95,33	3,41	34
Central	93	..	..	93	6,45	32,53	88,00	87	..
Century	1,52	9	26	1,87	2,67	97,68	1,66,27	82	..
Commercial Union*	7,45	1,50	5,08	14,03	(*L*)	18,07,98	25,50,02	3,45	62
Cornhill	15	..	..	15	15,08	1,53,33	1,88,59	1,22	..
Eagle Star ..	3,24	72	3,03	6,99	4,17	4,74,13	7,18,71	2,85	62
Economic ..	..	4	..	4	14,35	44,86	1,77,02	..	..
Employers' ..	27	..	77	1,04	2,45	9,20,75	7,07,29	47	3
Essex and Suffolk ..	1,11	..	3	1,14	2,17	38,52	44,87	1	..
Excess	2	..	4	6	..	82,58	1,82,35	..	..
General Accident ..	1.03	..	2,48	3,51	6,22	11,86,36	13,95,60	7,72	7,42
Gresham Fire ..	49	..	6	55	1,05	45,05	33,75	96	..
Guardian ..	2,64	..	1,28	3,92	55,55	3,52,51	4,50,34	5,46	..
Guildhall ..	16	..	31	47	4,07	73,44	57,02	17	..
Legal & General Assurance Society.	32	..	30	62	4,05	72,71	1,97,90	1,02	..

(*L*) Indian assets of these companies are shown in the summary of their life assurance business.

*Includes figures of its following subsidiary companies:—
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company of New York.
North West Fire Insurance Company of Winnipeg.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscelaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year endinglin 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid undo Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED WITHIN UNITED KINGDOM—contd.									
Liverpool & London & Globe.	1,67	5	1,73	3,50	(*L*)	11,77,44	13,38,44	1 84	..
London Assurance..	1,44	1,11	21	2,76	51,99	5,34,33	7,73,04	1,19	18
London Guarantee	8	..	..	8	7	3,16,00	2,26,00	..	..
London and Lancashire.*	6,78	2,03	1,65	10,46	45,12	8,30,02	15,48,41	1,90	13
London and Provincial.	..	43	..	43	16,18	23,73	1,37,87	1	3
Marine Insurance ..	..	8	..	8	5,04	78,97	2,40,17	25	2
Maritime Insurance	..	30	..	30	6,39	43,49	1,70,91	(*Nil*)	11
Merchants' Marine..	..	4	..	4	..	23,26	19,93	1	..
Motor Union ..	1,48	28	3,81	5,57	7,93	2,47,19	2,04,85	1,69	15
National Employers' Mutual.	5	..	2,78	2,83	8,30	1,60,80	1,98,69	1,02	
National Insurance	28	..	33	61	11	14,68	45,12	21	..
North British and Mercantile.†	4,44	1,10	2,85	8,39	29,35‡	7,27,56	17,94,94	2,33	76
Northern§.. ..	2,57	83	2,82	6,22	3,30‖	5,83,56	8,23,56	2,56	6

(*L*) Indian assets of these companies are shown in the summary of their life assurance business.

* Includes figures of its following subsidiary companies :—
- British Fire Insurance Company.
- Law Union and Rock Insurance Company.
- Mercantile Fire Insurance Company of Canada.
- Orient Insurance Company of U. S. A.
- Standard Marine Insurance Company.

† Includes figures of its following subsidiary companies :—
- Fine Art and General Insurance Company.
- Ocean Marine Insurance Company.
- Railway Passengers Assurance Company.
- Insurance Office of Australia.

‡ Represents figures of its subsidiary companies only, the company's Indian assets are shown in the summary of its life assurance business.

§ Includes figures of its following subsidiary companies :—
- Indemnity Marine Assurance Company.
- London and Scottish Assurance Corporation.
- National Guarantee and Suretyship Association.
- World Marine and General Insurance Company.

‖ Represents figures of the London and Scottish Assurance Corporation only, the company's Indian assets as well as of its other subsidiaries, are shown in the summary of its life assurance business.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED WITHIN UNITED KINGDOM—concld.									
Norwich Union Fire	1,73	27	1,09	3,09	6,82	4,30,40	3,95,90	2,13	3
Ocean Accident ..	..	..	6,54	6,54	2,28	6,64,42	7,19,84	3,50	..
Palatine	11	..	4	15	10,20	68,81	1,59,44	22	..
Pearl	73	..	10	83	(*L*)	2,18,29	2,69,84	42	..
Phœnix	88	33	18	1,39	(*L*)	9,30,00	9,78,77	58	1
Prudential ..	27	..	33	60	(*L*)	3,16,10	14,19,83	12	..
Reliance	14	..	..	14	1,18	28,50	60,05	11	..
Royal*	8,61	..	2,69	11,30	(*L*)	15,76,95	22,46,68	6,47	71
Royal Exchange ..	2,89	2,15	85	5,89	(*L*)	4,25,64	5,54,37	2,35	1,43
Scottish Insurance..	18	..	30	48	8,92	34,39	51,48	28	..
Scottish Union ..	94	..	1,38	2,32	(*L*)	2,18,05	4,41,48	12,09	1,30
Sea Insurance ..	13	..	..	13	4,86	94,30	1,74,83	6	1
State Assurance ..	1,07	14	21	1,42	8,08	1,11,52	1,29 95	68	..
Sun Insurance† ..	5	3	..	8	3,33	5,98,59	9,71,96	84	2
Thames and Mersey	..	8	..	8	9,18	25,17	91,45	..	..
Union Assurance ..	43	..	17	60	2,57	1,82,07	2,61,06	5	..
Union Marine and General.	..	18	..	18	2	74,82	1,47,02	15	1
West of Scotland ..	8	..	..	8	3,79	17,64	39,66	12	..
World Auxiliary ..	..	1	..	1	1	36,87	93,79	..	..
Yorkshire ..	71	7	1,17	1,95	(*L*)	3,42,88	4,62,32	1,33	19
Total ..	69,82	14,15	50,08	1,34,05	3,99,76	1,78,31,74	2,65,87,22	77,80	14,29

(*L*) Indian assets of these companies are shown in the summary of their life assurance business.

* Includes figures of its subsidiary company—Queen Insurance Company of America.

† Includes figures of its subsidiary company—Patriotic Assurance Company.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED IN AUSTRALASIA.									
Bankers and Traders	26	11	3	40	..	19,46	16,96	11	13
New Zealand Insurance.	3,56	6,80	2,90	13,26	6,38	1,46,21	1,99,76	6,08	2,01
Queensland Insurance	83	1,28	87	2,98	50	82,39	99,40	1,70	2,67
South British* ..	2,81	4,98	1,38	9,17	23,58	1,38,68	2,83,69	4,19	2,14
Western Australian	..	..	..	..	..	22,34	35,85	..	..
Total ..	7,46	13,17	5,18	25,81	30,46	4,09,08	6,35,66	12,08	6,95
CONSTITUTED IN CANADA.									
British America ..	11	..	..	11	8	71,28	1,16,29	*Nil*	..
Halifax Fire ..	..	1,18	..	1,18	61†	68,11	89,01	3	2,18
Western Assurance	75	62	6	1,43	1,21	1,08,62	1,70,46	80	4
Total ..	86	1,80	6	2,72	1,90	2,48,01	3,75,76	83	2,22
CONSTITUTED IN HONGKONG.									
British Traders' ..	78	89	19	1,86	12,33	41,70	96,56	77	5
Canton Insurance ..	..	31	..	31	19,35	28,67	1,08,98	1	..
China Fire ..	39	44	9	92	2,81	21,87	56,50	39	2
China Underwriters	6	..	1	7	(L)	1,96	3,73	3	..
Hong Kong Fire ..	83	..	..	83	14,83	11,70	70,45	..	..
North China ..	39	44	9	92	4,97	20,85	78,72	39	2
Union Insurance ..	3,90	4,44	94	9,28	13,13	2,08,51	4,55,23	3,85	23
Yang-Tsze Insurance	59	66	14	1,39	1,97	33,99	93,38	58	3
Total ..	6,94	7,18	1,46	15,58	69,39	3,69,25	9,63,55	6,02	35

(L) Indian assets of these companies are shown in the summary of their life assurance business.

* Includes figures of its following subsidiary companies—
Commercial Fire and Marine Insurance Company.
Oceanic Fire and Marine Insurance Company.

† Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 1,96,594 deposited in banks in India on account of the American group of insurance companies, and standing in the name of the American Foreign Insurance Association.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED IN STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.									
Eastern United ..	29	17	2	48	15	4,04	15,29	11	6
Overseas Assurance	50	..	..	50	42	4,77	12,54	22	.
Total ..	79	17	2	98	57	8,81	27,83	33	6
CONSTITUTED IN SOUTH AFRICA.									
African Guarantee .	..	10	..	10	17	34,95	16,07	..	2
CONSTITUTED IN UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.									
American Insurance	94	28	..	1,22	35*	3,20,20	6 59,47	1,37	4
Continental ..	46	18	..	64	14*	4,93,91	24,29,98	29	..
Fidelity Phoenix ..	83	..	..	83	27*	3,72,61	19,41,44	66	3
Great American ..	1,88	1,82	..	3,70	1,00*	3,47,12	11,13,73	60	86
Hartford Fire ..	64	..	7	71	9*	8,79,69	22,30,71	47	..
Home Insurance ..	2.75	42	..	3,17	36*	15,07,40	29,19,99	1,88	7
New Hampshire ..	6	..	..	6	5*	1,04,01	3,02,68	1	..
St. Paul Fire & Marine.	4	..	..	4	3*	2,84,78	8,08,17	..	..
Springfield Fire & Marine.	39	..	..	39	2*	3,09,65	6,82,20	1,09	..
United States Fire	6	..	..	6	2*	2,47,06	8,15,25	..	..
Total ..	8,05	2,70	7	10,82	2,33*	48,66,43	1,39,63,62	6,37	1,00
CONSTITUTED IN SWITZERLAND.									
Baloise Fire ..	45	..	..	45	50	60,38	45,79	73	.
Federal	..	11	..	11	9	16,74	26,64	7	1
Helvetia Swiss Fire	1,25	..	..	1,25	15	54,24	81,58	46	..
Swiss National ..	..	20	..	20	1	19,77	30,35	5	2
Switzerland General	..	16	..	16	1	89,27	57,28	3	..
Total ..	1,70	47	..	2,17	76	2,40,40	2,41,64	1,34	3

* Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 1,96,594 deposited in banks in India on account of the American group of insurance companies and standing in the name of the American Foreign Insurance Association.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED IN GERMANY.									
Deutscher Lloyd ..	21	7	2	30	52	1,12,75	39,79	31	..
General Marine ..	..	1	..	1	..	30,32	15,78	1	..
National General† ..	..	..	..	..	..	93.30	1,14,24	1	..
Total ..	21	8	2	31	52	2,36,37	1,69,81	33	..
CONSTITUTED IN HOLLAND.									
Standard Insurance	17	13	2	32	2*	5,83	11,44	25	10
CONSTITUTED IN FRANCE.									
La Concorde ..	49	17	5	71	1,21	32,60	33,03	73	..
La Fonciere ..	..	3	..	3	..	1,13,07	1,10,75	..	..
L'Union Fire ..	2,78	..	31	3,09	1,80	3,11,65	1,52,75	1,10	..
Total ..	3,27	20	36	3,83	3,01	4,56,72	2,96,53	1,83	..
CONSTITUTED IN ITALY									
Assicurazioni Generali.	70	25	8	1,03	1,73	2,96,24	30,76,26	1,04	..
Riunione Adriatica	28	27	..	55	4	2,00,71	1,31,14	43	..
Total ..	98	52	8	1,58	1,77	4,96,95	32,07,40	1,47	..
CONSTITUTED IN AUSTRIA.									
Danube General ..	..	1	..	1	..	54,73	32,35	2	..

*Exclusive of a sum of Rs 86 242 standing in the name of the Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company and representing the Indian assets of the following Companies:—

Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
Veritas Insurance Company.
Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
Standard Insurance Company.

†No Indian business or assets.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1936—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED IN JAPAN.									
Fuso Marine and Fire	..	..	..	..	..	33,30	41,85	..	..
Imperial Marine and Fire.	1	..	..	1	..	46,21	65,67	1	..
Kyodo Fire ..	15	..	..	15	1	31,84	43,45	4	.
Meiji Fire ..	2	..	..	2	..	40,50	2,48,27	2	..
Nippon Fire ..	12	..	..	12	..	40,44	1,11,51	3	..
Taisho Marine and Fire.	..	..	..	..	1,51	45,43	1,04,30	1	..
Tokio Marine and Fire.	23	63	20	1,06	5,80	1,58,54	7,50,49	29	
Tokyo Fire ..	16	..	..	16	..	68,47	98,29	7	..
Yokohama Fire and Marine.	2	..	..	2	..	40,30	74,79	..	..
Total ..	71	63	20	1,54	7,32	5,05,09	15,38,62	47	2
CONSTITUTED IN JAVA.									
Ardjoeno ..	6	4	1	11	..	1,95	1,14	8	3
Batavia Sea and Fire	11	9	1	21	.. *	3,89	5,09	16	7
Java Sea and Fire..	11	9	1	21	1*	3,89	6,63	16	7
Netherlands India..	..	1	..	1	..	11,12	19,80	..	..
Veritas	6	4	1	11	.. *	1,05	1,08	8	3
Total ..	34	27	4	65	1*	22,80	33,74	48	20
Grand Total ..	1,01,30	41,58	57,59	2,00,47	5,17,99	2,57,87,21	4,81,01,24	1,09,62	25,24

*Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 86,242 standing in the name of the Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company and representing the Indian assets of the following companies:—

Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
Veritas Insurance Company.
Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company
Standard Insurance Company.

SUMMARY

OF

GENERAL BALANCE-SHEETS

OF

INDIAN COMPANIES

as at the end of the financial year ending in 1936.

N.B.—Companies whose particulars are printed in *italics* do not transact *life* business.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Agarwal	Agra Mutual.	All-India and Burma.	All India Railwaymen's.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	30th June.	31st Dec.	31st March.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	33	*M*	*M*	*M*
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	5	13	38	4,60
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	..	3,49
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	1	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	..	11	12
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	14	25	1	23
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	..
Total	52	38	51	8,44
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	1	..	..	4
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	..	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	32	25	32	1,90
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	90
Land and house property	..	..	..	23
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	..	2	1	54
Accrued Interest	..	..	..	20
Deposit, cash and stamps	1	2	18	4,49
Miscellaneous	6	6	..	14
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	12	3	..	..
Total	52	38	51	8,44

N B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936.

[In thousands of rupees.]

All India Security.	All India United.	Andhra.	Argus.	Aryan Life.	Aryasthan.	Aryya Insurance.	Ashok.	Asian.
31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	30th April.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.
45	1,28	41	62	*M*	64	28	26	2,04
16	7	12,04	52	80	4	55	49	49,68
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
..	..	27	..	..	..	2	1	94
..	..	4	..	..	2	34	..	..
2	3	36	1	..	1	..	2	2,79
3	17	38	9	4	6	27	8	1,30
6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
72	1,55	13,50	1,24	84	77	1,51	86	56,83
..	14	4	..	..	..	32	4	6,05
1	..	63	2	5	..	..	1	7,98
..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1,96
33	33	2,76	63	52	31	56	54	5,90
..	..	1,47	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,95
..	..	3,16	..	1	1	10	..	17,42
..	..	23	..	..	..	12	..	6,39
14	51	57	17	1	7	8	6	2,06
..	1	15	2	..	..	..	1	25
..	5	4,24	8	6	9	2	2	1,38
10	17	20	13	19	8	25	11	2,49
14	34	..	19	..	21	6	7	..
72	1,55	13,50	1,24	84	77	1,51	86	56,83

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Asiatic.	Behar United.	Bengal Co-operative.	Bengal Insurance.	Bengal Mercantile.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st May.	30th June.	31st Dec.	30th June.
LIABILITIES.					
Capital paid-up	1,68	26	26	1,25	32
Funds—					
Life assurance fund	9,38	7	34	5,00	1,50
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	4	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds ..	43	5	2	11	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	..	18
Outstandings—					
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	29	..	2	46	42
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	49	1	28	23	44
Other sums owing by the company ..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	12,27	39	92	7,09	2,86
ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property	1,27	..	..	55	68
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,11	..	1	74	8
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	6	..	..	1,48	..
Indian Government Securities	2 14	30	28	2,06	1,24
Securities of Indian States	85	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	41	..	..	..	..
Land and house property	2,76	..	..	39	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	1,37	1	3	49	33
Accrued interest	..	..	..	1	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	1,40	1	32	43	3
Miscellaneous	85	1	7	82	13
Capital expenditure—					
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	5	6	21	12	37
Total ..	12,27	39	92	7,09	2,86

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Bhagya Lakshmi.	Bharat.	Bihar National.	B. B. & C. I. R. Co-operative Mutual.	B. B. and C. I. Zoru.	Bombay Co-operative.	*Bombay Fire & General.*	Bombay Life.	Bombay Mutual.
31st March.	31st Dec.	30th June.	30th June.	31st Dec	30th June	*31st March.*	31st Dec.	31st Dec.
50	2,49	1,05	M	*M*	*M*	*3,99*	1,35	*M*
35	1,76,09	2	5,71	3,65	1,32	..	82,70	75,99
..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	1,39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	7	2	..	1	..	2,37	25
..	39	..	..	1,28	..	..	..	3,90
2	4,44	2	14	2	8	..	3,91	3,95
4	3,14	37	3	2	42*	..	3,65	2,63
..	2,78	..	..	..	..	*60*	..	..
94	1,90,78	1,53	5,90	4,97	1,83	*4,59*	93,98	86,72
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,06	13,02
..	12,35	..	..	..	3	..	8,22	5,63
..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	38,38	25	2,17	4,73	1,46	*26*	10.43	13,49
..	..	..	..	..	..	*1,01*	6,18	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	206	..	2,50	12	12	..	33,81	21,62
..	78,55	..	15	..	..	..	10,25	13,65
..	37,58	..	..	..	..	..	9,74	11,78
5	1,86	6	63	2	6	*47*	3,35	2,83
..	85	..	6	5	2	..	40	37
28	94	8	39	5	11	*2,28*	5,37	2,65
19	17,98	61	..	..	3	*24*	1,17	1,68
18	..	53	..	..	..	*33*	..	..
94	1,90,78	1,53	5,90	4,97	1,83	*4,59*	93,98	86,72

* Includes Debenture Capital of Rs. 24,714-6-0.

C *Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance*

Name of Company.	Bombay Widows'.	Bombay Zoroastrian.	*British India General.*	Calcutta Insurance.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	*31st Dec.*	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	*M*	*M*	*10,00*	1,72
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	2,17	6,43	..	8,41
Other insurance funds	..	..	*5,22*	..
Profit and loss account..	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds ..	61	9	*23*	4
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	62
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	2	12	..	37
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	..	9	..	56
Other sums owing by the company ..	..	..	*3,64*	..
Total ..	2,80	6,73	*19,14*	11,72
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	1,91
Loans on policies within their surrender values.	..	27	..	93
Loans on stocks and shares, etc... ..	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	1,93	3,59	*7,45*	6,51
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	..	..	*1,31*	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	71	2,71	*1,70*	..
Shares in Indian companies	8	..	*1*	10
Land and house property	..	..	..	6
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	1	11	*1,70*	34
Accrued interest	4	..	*7*	5
Deposit, cash and stamps	3	5	*4,36*	1,30
Miscellaneous	..	..	*27*	52
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	—	..	*2,27*	..
Total ..	2,80	6,73	*19,14*	11,72

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Canara Mutual.	Central Mutual Life.	Champion General.	Christian Mutual.	*Clive.*	Commercial.	Commonwealth.	*Concord of India.*
30th Sept.	30th Sept.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	*31st Dec.*	31st Dec.	30th April.	*31st Dec.*
M	*M*	42	*M*	*5,00*	27	54	*3,00*
10	2	29	7,92	..	15	5,36	..
..	..	..	..	*19,05*	..	..	*3,01*
..	..	..	..	*2,20*	..	..	*10*
..	..	..	509	..	..	1	*1,50*
..	..	..	1,18	..	..	18	..
2	12	3	17	..	..	36	..
13	39	5	19	..	1	60	..
..	..	..	1,05	*1,45*	..	..	*2,70*
25	53	79	15,60	*27,70*	43	7,05	*10,*
..	..	..	33	..	..	1,70	..
..	2	..	95	..	..	18	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
24	30	21	9,27	*12,80*	25	1,62	*5,04*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	*4,01*	..	..	..
..	..	..	15	*98*	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	*4,67*	8	53	..
..	..	..	1,91	..	..	10	..
1	10	17	11	*12*	2	78	..
..	..	..	12	*16*	..	3	2
..	..	14	2,68	*1,50*	4	1,11	*1,13*
..	10	7	7	*3,56**	4	97	*4,12*
..	1	19	..	..	..	3	..
25	53	79	15,60	*27,70*	43	7,05	*10,31*

* Includes Rs. 1,34,000 on account of investment in stocks and share of concerns outside India.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Co-operative.	Crescent.	Dawn.	*Deccan Accident.*
Date of close of financial year.	31st July.	31st March.	31st March.	*30th June.*
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	50	1,47	16	*5*
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	13,57	27	44	*1**
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	*18*
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	3,28	..	11	..
Investment fluctuation account	1,97	..	4	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	36	15	3	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	31	6	54	..
Other sums owing by the company	..	16	..	..
Total ..	19,99	2,11	1,32	*24*
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property in India	38	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	56	10	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	*4*
Indian Government Securities	10,41	91	26	*7*
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities ..	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	2,85	..	..	..
Land and house property	26	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	1	12	..	..
Accrued interest	12	1	..	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	2,99	7	1	*2*
Miscellaneous	2,41	37	1,00	*11*
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	53	5	..
Total ..	19,99	2,11	1,32	*24*

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

* Under Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Deccan Assurance.	Depositors Benefit.	Donation Union.	East and West.	East India.	Eastern Federal Union.	Eastern National.	Empire.
31st March.	31st March.	30th June.	31st Dec.	30th June.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	28th Feb.
16	2,50	M	1,01	77	10,59	1,65	4,12
61	3,07	15,72	13,94	51	..	..	4,09,75
..	..	..	..	..	1,69	..	1,29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	4	64	..	..	..	7,94
..	..	..	..	..	16	..	28,07
4	6	40	22	..	4	9	10,46
5	7	42	70	8	3	79	2,33
..	..	..	..	..	1,15	..	11
86	5,70	16,58	16,51	1,36	13,66	2,53	4,64,07
..	..	..	2,65	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1,15	4	..	..	65,00
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
85	1,08	1,12	4,13	78	3,78	13	2,78,90
..	..	93	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88
..	..	..	28	..	2,02	..	94,34
..	..	21	1,12	..	2,08	..	..
..	..	39	4,20	..	..	..	9,19
20	1	1	1,52	6	1,37	1	6,65
..	7	16	6	..	10	..	5,22
9	4,54	13,65	1,11	7	76	..	3,18
22	..	11	29	17	62	..	71
..	..	..	..	24	2,03	2,39	..
86	5,70	16,58	16,51	1,36	13,66	2,53	4,64,07

C

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Equity.	Federal India.	Forward Assurance.	Free India General.	Frontier.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st March	31st Dec.	30th March.	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.					
Capital paid up	26	56	19	89	35
Funds—					
Life assurance fund	1	7	17	50	1
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds..	..	..	..	..	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	..	..
Outstandings—					
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	..	4	..	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	45	5	18	5	5
Other sums owing by the company ..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	72	68	58	1,44	41
ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	9	..	1	24	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc. ..	..	..	2	..	..
Indian Government Securities ..	21	35	38	23	23
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	1	..
Land and horse property	..	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	1	4	8	5	..
Accrued interest	..	..	..	1	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	3	7	1	54	1
Miscellaneous	6	6	4	23	7
Capital expenditure—					
Preliminary and organisation expenses, defloits, etc.	32	16	4	13	10
Total ..	72	68	58	1,44	41

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Ganesh.	General.	Genuine.	Goan Mutual.	Golden Eagle.	Good Will.	Great Asoka.	G. I. P. Ry. Employees.	Great Orient.
31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.
54	1,33	10	*M*	74	31	1,04	*M*	1,07
1	71,62	64	6,75	1	1	4	1,55	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	73	..	12	..	..	..	..	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	3
1	4,64	21	9	..	..	16	..	..
2	2,72	6	5	13	3	19	..	33
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	81,04	1,01	7,01	88	35	1,50	1,56	1,51
..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	7,78	..	20	..	..	..	..	1
..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	48,37	60	3,35	19	23	50	1,40	38
..	2,10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	8,12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
..	10,71	..	2,91	..	2	..	..	..
3	2,07	3	6	23	..	35	2	12
..	40	1	2	..	..	..	2	..
21	95	6	46	12	1	15	11	3
4	41	22	1	7	5	11	1	32
3	..	9	..	27	4	38	..	65
58	81,04	1,01	7,01	88	35	1,50	1,56	1,51

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Great Peninsular.	Great Social.	Guardian of India.	Gujarat Zoroas-trian.	*Hercules.*
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	5th Sept.	*31st Dec.*
LIABILITIES.					
Capital paid-up	45	44.	1,22	*M*	*7,83*
Funds—					
Life assurance fund	4	24	75	3,11	..
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..	*1,00*
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..	*10*
General reserve and other reserve funds ..	2	..	..	..	*1,50*
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	1,52	..
Outstandings—					
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	2	3	6	7	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	4	17	36	1	..
Other sums owing by the company ..	..	..	..	..	*4,79*
Total ..	57	88	2.39	4,71	*15,22*
ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values.	1	..	1	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	23	27	76	2,98	*4,39*
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	25	1,50	*1,73*
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	5	..	*4,44*
Land and house property	..	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	..	3	48	1	..
Accrued interest	..	1	..	3	*9*
Deposit, cash and stamps	5	7	40	18	*3,63*
Miscellaneous	17	36	15	1	*94*
Capital expenditure—					
Preliminary and organisation expenses deficits, etc.	11	14	29	..	..
Total ..	57	88	2,39	4,71	*15,22*

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Himalaya	Hindu Mutual.	Hindustan Mutual.	Hindustani Bima.	Hindusthan Co-operative.	*Hukumchand.*	Hukum Chand Life..	Ideal.	India Equitable.
29th Feb.	31st Dec.	15th Dec.	31st Dec.	30th April	*31st Dec*	31st Dec.	30th June.	31st Dec.
4,91	*M*	*M*	95	*4,39	*10,00*	1,00	3,00	1,02
3,03	8,22	1	1,13	1,98,27	..	1	70	20,22
..	..	..	..	..	*1,08*	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	10	..	..	3,42	*1,77*	..	23	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	62
19	35	..	44	10,81	..	4	2	64
45	10	28	37	4,84	..	35	1	37
..	..	..	..	..	*41*	..	32	..
9,53	8,77	29	2,89	2,21,73	*13,26*	1,40	4,61	22,87
1,21	61	..	..	66,45	..	..	2,17	76
48	1,17	..	15	20,24	..	..	9	5,70
..	..	..	..	6,00	..	..	..	..
2,46	3,65	22	1,43	24,28	*1,02*	47	97	6,77
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3,33	33	..	..	4,93	..	..	..	1,61
46	1	..	..	13,06	*82*	1	..	10
92	1,98	..	..	54,15	*5,00*	..	18	3,02
20	40	..	9	16,33	*82*	32	98	1,96
6	3	..	3	13	7	..	..	8
21	53	2	1	8,49	*2,40*	6	1	1,43
20	6	3	31	4,17	*3,13*	49	14	1,12
..	..	2	87	3,50†	..	5	7	32
9,53	8,77	29	2,89	2,21,73	*13,26*	1,40	4,61	22,87

*Includes Rs. 64,725—Capital of the Combined section.

†This amount is an advance from the capital to the Combined section and is being written off gradually from the shareholders' account.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	India Life Benefit.	Indian Christian.	Indian Circar.	Indian Economic.	Indian Globe.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st May.	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.					
Capital paid-up	69	*M*	34	17	3,17
Funds—					
Life assurance fund	4,35	70	..	..	2,13
Othe. insurance funds	..	..	..	..	95
Profit and loss account	1	..	..	..	1
General reserve and other reserve funds ..	..	..	..	..	5
Investment fluctuation account	21	12	..	..	..
Outstandings—					
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	13	3	3	6	8
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	38	..	1	50	32
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	..	1,78
Total ..	5,77	85	38	73	8,49
ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property	38	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values..	..	..	..	..	65
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	1,70	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	1,19	39	22	25	1,85
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	19	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	25	..	..	..	04
Land and house property	22	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	9	15	2	1	1,71
Accrued interest	1	..	..	..	5
Deposit, cash and stamps	1,84	2	4	1	2,00
Miscellaneous	9	10	1	11	1,37
Capital expenditure—					
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	..	9	35	22
Total ..	5,77	85	38	73	8,49

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Indian Guarantee.	Indian Life.	Indian Mercantile.	Indian Mutual Life.	Indian Mutual Provident.	Indian Ordnance.	Indian Progressive.	Indo Asiatic.	Indo Burma.
31st Dec.	31st May.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st May.	31st Dec.	7th Dec.	30th June.
1,00	1,45	4,23	*M*	*M*	*M*	44	33	13
..	81,10	75	5,02	14	5,82	..	..	..
9	..	2,55	..	2,82	..	..	..	..
1,53	46	83	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	9,85	3,28	12	2	..	..	..	..
11	7,37	2,13	4	..	..	..	..	..
..	2,26	4	22	..	..	1	..	..
..	16,12	8	4	5	9	32	9	21*
9	..	86	..	4,15	..	..	..	..
2,82	1,18,61	14,75	5,44	7,18	5,91	77	42	34
..	2,30	..	1,39	..	..	15	..	..
..	5,12	..	52	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,63	94,30	2,37	2,31	33	5,82	25	22	20
..	8,00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	48	3,80	6	..	..	3	..	..
1	..	27	20	..	..	..	..	..
..	5,81	5,50	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	85	73	27	46	..	3	8	2
4	84	3	5	1	4	..		
13	62	1,91	50	4,37	5	22	2	3
..	29	11	14	2,01	..	4	2	1
..	..	3	..	..	..	5	8	8
2,82	1,18,61	14,75	5,44	7,18	5 91	77	42	34

* Includes Debenture loan of Rs. 16,700-0-0.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Indo-Union.	Industrial and Prudential.	Jatiya Kalyan.	Jupiter.	Jwala.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.	30th June.	30th June.
LIABILITIES.					
Capital paid-up	63	2,19	7	23,75	1,11
Funds—					
Life assurance fund	38	74,99	14	8,23	1
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	12,50	4
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	1,91	7
General reserve and other reserve funds ..	..	1,58	33	80	3
Investment fluctuation account	..	1,04	..	2,41	..
Outstandings—					
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	2,45	..	74	2
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	2	1,14	5	40	..
Other sums owing by the company ..	..	..	..	10,84	..
Total ..	1,03	83,39	59	61,58	1,28
ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property	..	1,55	3	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values.	..	6,19	..	94	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities ..	63	17,84	23	25,05	23
Securities of Indian States	14	2,02	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	..	63	..	8,59	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	47,90	..	1,38	..
Shares in Indian companies	1	3,08	..	1	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	11	99	3	7,45	..
Accrued interest	1	83	..	38	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	4	2,18	17	6,05	1,00
Miscellaneous	5	18	8	11,73*	5
Capital expenditure—					
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	4	..	5	..	..
Total ..	1,03	83,39	59	61,58	1,28

* Includes Rs. 9,54,000 on account of investments in Railway Bonds and public utility concerns in the U. S. A.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Kaiser-i-Hind.	Krishna.	Lakshmi.	Ligh of Asia.	Long Life.	Mahabir.	Mangalore.	Meenakshi.	Methodist Annuitant.
30th Sept.	31st Dec.	30th April.	31st Dec	30th June.	31st May.	31st Dec.	31st July.	31st Dec.
1,10	25	1,01	36	56	1,17	*M*	39	*M*
..	41	69,64	92	18	5	6,63	..	4,02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
..	..	4,92	..	..	3	18	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	44	..	..
..	..	1,73	8	..	..	11	..	..
6	7	1,96	1	22	10	8	3	..
..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..
1,16	73	79,26	1,37	1,17	1 35	7,44	42	4,02
..	..	17,23	..	17	..	2,16	..	..
..	2	4,74	7	..	..	37	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
56	49	23,07	1,20	62	42	1,85	24	3,78
..	..	4,09	..	..	..	3	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1,00	..	1	..	..	..	..
..	..	3,42	..	..	13	..	..	..
..	..	16,70	..	..	48	59	..	..
2	3	4,62	5	13	4	18	..	..
1	1	14	..	..	1	10	..	5
37	13	2,92	3	5	14	2,12	6	19
8	1	1,32	2	10	4	2	6	..
12	4	..	..	9	9	..	6	..
1,16	73	79,26	1,37	1,17	1,35	7,44	42	4,02

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Metropolitan.	Midland.	*Millowners' Mutual.*	Modern.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	25th Novr.	*30th June.*	30th June.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	1,00	36	*M*	68
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	4,74	1	..	25
Other insurance funds	..	..	*6,12*	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	*5*	..	*3*	..
Investment fluctuation account ..	..	..	..	9
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	48	2	..	10
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	30	1	..	6
Other sums owing by the company ..	..	..	*49*	..
Total ..	6,57	40	*6,64*	1,18
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,35	..	..	9
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	1,00	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	1,73	23	*5,94*	81
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	1,15	2	*11*	9
Accrued Interest	..	..	*5*	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	57	5	*53*	5
Miscellaneous	37	4	*1*	14
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	40	6	..	..
Total ..	6,57	40	*6,64*	1,18

N. B.— M. denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousand of rupees.]

Modern India.	Mother India.	Muslim India.	Mutual Assurance.	Nagpur Pioneer.	National.	*National Fire and General.*	National Indian	National Mutual of India.
31st Dec.	31st Dec.	15th Nov.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	*30th Sep.*	31st Dec	31st Dec.
91	15	71	*M*	68	1,00	*3,00*	1,00	*M*
11	4	..	93	3,98	2,72,67	..	57,30	4
..	..	..	..	..	13	*1,04*	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	2,62	*2*	44	..
..	13	..	..	2	3,74	*9*	22	..
..	..	..	..	15	12	..	..	..
7	2	3	..	11	9,75	..	2,79	1
27	5	8	21*	22	8,05	..	62	27†
..	..	..	..	..	62	*1,59*	..	..
1,36	39	82	1,14	5,16	2,98,70	*5,74*	62 37	32
..	..	..	..	1	25,91	..	8,83	..
3	..	..	..	44	39,44	..	8,13	..
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
59	20	22	63	1,25	44,63	*3,89*	13,47	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	41,64	..	16,38	..
..	..	..	..	28	99,99	..	9,73	..
..	..	..	..	47	26,13	..	..	..
16	1	10	7	35	10,82	*1,67*	1,81	1
..	..	..	..	..	3,60	*4*	70	..
2	2	11	25	1,79	3,65	*21*	2,65	1
15	10	4	16	55	2,89	*33*	67	3
41	6	35	3	..	..	..	..	6
1,36	39	82	1,14	5,16	2,98,70	*5,74*	62,37	32

* Includes Debentures of Rs. 18,500 issued by the Company. † Includes Debenture loan of Rs. 24,700.

N.B.—M. Denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Nava-bharat.	Neptune.	New Asiatic.	New India.	New Insurance.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st July.	31st Dec.	31st March.	15th March.
LIABILITIES.					
Capital paid-up	30	10	1,37	71,21	1,25
Funds—					
Life assurance fund	60	2,48	30	40.82	12
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	67,89	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	7,05	..
General reserve and other reserve funds ..	..	16	..	5,07	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	5	..	5,92	1
Outstandings—					
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	4	12	29	2,85	5
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	8	5	17	2,82	20
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	15,06	..
Total ..	1,02	2,96	2,13	2,20,49	1,63
ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	7 20	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	1	1	..	2,07	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	1	..	..
Indian Government Securities	56	1,24	95	1,10,96	48
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	..	..	..	18 24	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	30 47	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	1	37	4 84	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	1,50	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums interest, etc.	8	15	17	16 97	20
Accrued interest	..	..	1	2,86	1
Deposit, cash and stamps	4	86	47	11,92	75
Miscellaneous	29	69	7	4,46	19
Capital expenditure—					
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	4	..	8	..	..
Total ..	1,02	2,96	2,13	2,20,49	1,63

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

New State.	Northern India.	Oriental.	*Pandyan.*	People's Insurance.	Popular.	Postal and R.M.S.	Prahar-tak.	Prabhat.
31st Dec.	31st March.	31st Dec.	*31st March.*	30th April.	31st Dec.	30th June.	31st Dec.	31st March.
73	91	6,00	*15,00*	86	26	32	48	64
1	60	19,20,88	..	3,58	88	3,84	6	..
..	..	..	*6,14*	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	8,56	..	1	..	21	..	16
..	..	..	..	7	..	62	1	..
..	14	40,39	..	19	..	29	2	1
8	27	28,17	..	25	8	9	15	20
..	..	..	*49*	..	..	..	..	..
82	1,96	20,04,00	*21,63*	4,96	1,22	5,37	72	1,01
..	..	..	..	16	..	1,51	..	..
..	2	2,03,53	..	31	6	24	..	3
..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
19	67	15,00,16	..	2,00	77	1,67	31	42
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	*4,12*	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1,33.76	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	5,43	*1,66*	10	2	5	..	..
..	..	50,99	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	72	48,59	..	1,09	31	66	12	2
..	..	21,96	..	2	..	4	..	..
4	14	32,93	..	22	2	1,17	3	1
7	27	6,65	*15,85*	1,02	4	3	6	6
38	14	..	..	..	..	..	20	47
82	1,96	20,04,00.	*21,63*	4,96	1,22	5,37	72	1,01

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Premier General.	Premier Insurance & Building.	Presidency Life.	*Protector.*	Provincial Union.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Decr.	31st Dec.	31st March.	*31st Jan.*	31st Decr.
LIABILITIES.					
Capital paid up	54	25	20	*33*	1,51
Funds—					
Life assurance fund	..	79	1,31	..	17
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	*32*	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	*54*	..
General reserve and other reserve funds ..	..	21	..	..	..
Investment fluctuation account	2	..	1	..	..
Outstandings—					
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	1	6	3	..	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	11	31	5	..	29
Other sums owing by the company ..	..	2,16	..	*7*	..
Total ..	68	3,78	1,60	*1,26*	1,97
ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property	..	1,92	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values.	..	2	2	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc. ..	..	..	10	.	..
Indian Government Securities	22	68	69	..	48
Securities of Indian States	..	4	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	3	19	..	..
Land and house property	..	30	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	8	9	5	*5*	49
Accrued interest	..	4	2	..	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	1	28	34	*21*	30
Miscellaneous	7	31	19	*1,00*	13
Capital expenditure—					
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	30	7	..	..	57
Total ..	68	3,78	1,60	*1,26*	1,97

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Punjab Mutual.	Radical.	Raj Luxmi.	*Ratnagiri.*	Reliance.	*Ruby General.*	Sentinel.	Servants of India.	Shakti.
31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.	*16th Sept.*	31st Dec.	*31st Dec.*	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st March.
M	50	*M*	*M*	22	*14,40*	79	1,85	29
4,99	30	5	..	26	..	17	11	1
..	..	2,09	*52*	..	*14*	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	*21*	..	..	..
31	..	24	*4*	1,62	*4*	..	..	..
59	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,66	2	1	..	4	..	1	..	..
97	3	..	..	3	..	13	28	1
..	..	61	*3*	52	*78*	..	..	4
8,52	85	3,02	*59*	2,69	*15,57*	1,10	2,24	36
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	*29*	..	..	..
6,09	41	58	*17*	33	*7,05*	57	47	19
..	..	..	..	1,03	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	*1,94*	..	..	..
40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	6	45	..	9	*96*	4	55	1
10	..	3	..	2	*8*	..	..	..
1,76	7	1,11	*42*	1,01	*4,73*	5	23	2
14	14	69	..	..	*9*	16	66	1
..	15	1	..	19	*43*	28	33	4
8,52	85	3,02	*59*	2,69	*15,57*	1,10	2,24	36

N.B.—M. denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Shree.	Simla Mutual.	Social Life.	South India Co-operative.	South India Fire & General.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st March.	30th June.	31st March.
LIABILITIES.					
Capital paid-up	69	*M*	11	47	3,26
Funds—					
Life assurance fund	1,24	1,80	24	1,24	..
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..	7
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	4	..	11	2	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	...	..
Outstandings—					
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	7	1	1	9	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	10	..	4	17	..
Other sums owing by the company ..	..	..	..	..	12
Total ..	2,14	1,81	51	1,99	3,45
ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property	..	..	1	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values.	12	..	..	1	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities ..	1,13	1,65	19	1,06	1,24
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..	..
British Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	.	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies ..	..	..	1	25	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	55	1	1	13	44
Accrued interest	..	2	..	..	4
Deposit, cash and stamps	7	13	13	41	1,56
Miscellaneous	7	..	16	13	6
Capital expenditure—					
Preliminary and organisation expenses deficits, etc.	20	..	..	..	11
Total ..	2,14	1,81	51	1,99	3,45

N. B.—M. denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

South Indian General.	Star of India.	Star of India Industrial.	Sunlight.	Sunshine.	Swadeshi Bima.	Swaraj Banking.	Taj.
31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st May.	30th June.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	30th Sep.
70	40	28	97	72	1,57	13	65
..	98	1,50	2,16	14	1,65	2	28
..	..	..	..	22	6	43	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	1	6	..	2	..	1	..
..	3	..	2	7	16	..	..
2	12	28	18	2	24	..	1
66	39	35	32	5	37	1	14
..	..	..	..	12	..	17	..
1,38	1,93	2,47	3,65	1,36	4,05	78	1,08
..	3	30	28	..	8	..	..
2	13	1	9	..	9	..	8
..	..	..	10	..	..	11	..
62	90	70	1,70	36	2,00	32	45
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	55	3	1	..	..
..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	25	22	23	24	48	2	12
..	1	1	4	1	..	..	1
1	1	18	30	33	4	20	4
10	24	1,05	31	31	1,23	11	18
45	..	..	5	8	12	2	20
1,38	1,03	2,47	3,65	1,36	4,05	78	1,08

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Tarun Assurance.	Tinnevelly Diocesan.	*Triton.*	Tropical.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	*31st Dec.*	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid up	40	*M*	*5,75*	74
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	20	1,74	..	6,05
Other insurance funds	..	..	*1,00*	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	*3,14*	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	17	*31,25*	8
Investment fluctuation account	..	96	*3,00*	1
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	11	1	..	20
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	23	..	..	32
Other sums owing by the company ..	..	..	*9,21*	..
Total ..	94	2,88	*53,35*	7,40
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	27
Loans on policies within their surrender values.	1	..	..	1,00
Loans on stocks and shares, etc. ..	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities ..	39	1,85	*43,92*	1,85
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	..	..	*3,81*	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	1,00	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	*1*	33
Land and house property	..	..	..	1,05
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	25	..	*2,33*	1,45
Accrued interest	..	..	*45*	3
Deposit, cash and stamps	1	..	*1,62*	18
Miscellaneous	7	3	*1,21*	93
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses deficits, etc.	21	..	..	31
Total ..	94	2,88	*53,35*	7,40

N. B.—M Denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Trust of India.	Unique.	United Assurance.	United India.	United Karnatak.	United National.	Universal Fire and General.
31st Dec.	31st Dec.	30th June.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st Dec.
40	1,10	18	80	36	49	6,35
1	7,81	..	76,62	20	23	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	20
..	19	32	41	1	..	3,26
..	90	8	5,79	3	3	2
..	93	27	3,02	2	5	..
5	20	47	2,92	7	41	7
..	10	..	..	..	..	1,51
46	11,23	1,32	89,56	69	1,21	11,45
..	3,13	..	14,44	..	..	..
..	1,03	..	12 55	1	3	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	1,84	27	24,66	41	44	77
..	..	..	5,06	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	5	..	1,21	..	..	1,57
..	..	..	1,83	..	..	10
..	2,65	..	7,09	..	..	91
5	80	7	1,69	11	13	3,67
..	..	..	1,05	..	..	7
3	14	..	19,08	4	5	3,75
8	50	10	90	3	33	61
7	1,09	88	..	9	23	..
46	11,23	1,32	89,56	69	1,21	11,45

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Venus.	Victory.	Vijaya Lakshmi.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	30th April.	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.			
Capital paid-up	1,55	49	1,06
Funds—			
Life assurance fund	7,51	6	90
Other insurance funds	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	22	..	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	5	..
Outstandings—			
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	95	..	5
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	19	1	9
Other sums owing by the company	38	..	..
Total ..	10,80	61	2,10
ASSETS.			
Mortgages on property	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	..	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	2,49	36	1,00
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	1	..
Land and house property	27	..	..
Agent's balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	1,86	4	10
Accrued interest	2	1	1
Deposit, cash and stamps	13	7	24
Miscellaneous	5,04*	2	27
Capital expenditure —			
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc. ..	99	10	48
Total ..	10,80	61	2,10

*Includes loan on policies of Rs. 3,58,000 not fully covered by surrender values.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1936—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Vulcan.	Warden.	Western India.	World Wide.	Young India.	Zenith.	Total.
31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Aug.	30th June.	31st Dec.	
15,99	1,23	68	57	46	50	3,35,77
..	1,56	70,69	..	..	17,71	40,20,02
2,96	..	..	..	..	..	1,40,78
96	..	..	..	..	..	25,00
5,74	2	5,48	..	1	12	1,28,65
1,30	6	88	..	2	..	75,95
..	11	2,10	..	6	1,15	1,25,87
..	88	3,37	24	20	33	1,13,02
3,75	..	..	..	..	..	77,27
30,70	3,91	83,20	81	75	19,81	50,52,23
..	2	8	..	..	17	1,94,89
..	1	7,50	..	..	1,59	4,40,37
..	..	..	..	..	..	14,28
15,67	70	6,00	24	21	8,38	25,83,53
..	..	..	..	..	..	33,28
62	..	..	..	..	..	42,70
3,03	..	13,55	..	..	5,49	4,92,86
11	..	49,98	..	..	80	3,40,59
1,50	..	1,90	..	..	1,56	2,95,55
4,06	1,79	1,50	6	..	72	1,87,31
23	1	50	..	..	16	44,98
3,54	37	1,19	1	1	56	2,18,89
1,94	55	1,00	29	10	38	1,31,57
..	40	..	21	43	..	31,43
30,70	3,91	83,20	81	75	19,81	50,52,23

SUMMARY

OF

LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS

OF

INDIAN COMPANIES

FOR 1937

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Adarsha Bima* ..	156	7,42	33	..	..	..
Agarwal*	169	2,14	10	..	..	..
All India Security ..	176	2,16	12	..	..	..
Andhra	3,062	33,06	1,64 & s.p. 14	..	..	..
Argus	267	3,13	15	..	..	..
Aryan Life ..	241	3,02	36	..	..	..
Aryasthan	660	10,26	44	..	..	..
Aryya Insurance ..	178	1,47	8	..	..	..
Asia Mutual ..	1,802	8,11	40	..	..	..
Bangalakshmi ..	469	2,40	11	..	..	..
Behar United ..	59	94	18	..	..	..
Bengal Co-operative	308	2,98	11	23	32	2
Bengal Mercantile ..	110	1,97	6	3	8	..
Bhagya Lakshmi ..	1,434	10,03	60	..	..	..
Bharati Bima† ..	593	5,47	3	..	..	..
B. B. & C. I. R. Co-op. Mutual.	125	1,25	4	..	..	..
Bombay Co-operative	1,245	9,56	57	..	..	..
Bombay Postal Employees' Fund.	97	85	4	..	..	..
Canara Mutual ..	707	10,03	53	..	..	..
Central Life and General	72	1,68	9	..	..	..
Central Mutual Life‡	32	26	1	..	..	..

N.B.—' s.p. ' denotes Single Premiums.

*Figures relate to Co's. business for 9½ months ending the 31st May 1937.

†Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending the 31st January 1937.

‡Figures relate to Society's business for 6 months ending the 31st March 1937.

effected during the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums Assured.	Premiums.
Champion General ..	163	2,18	10	6	16	1
Commonwealth ..	2,720	29,67	1,55	116	2,57	18
Co-operative ..	453	6,67	32	..	..	..
Crescent	149	1,57	8 & s.p. 1	..	..	..
Dawn	710	2,22	*	..	..	..
Deccan Assurance ..	135	1,46	7	..	..	..
Depositors Benefit ..	1,090	7,95	28 & s.p. 9	..	..	..
Dominion	*	*	*	*	*	*
East India	317	4,55	22	..	..	..
Empire	11,826	1,83,86	949 & s.p. 11	89	2,33	13
Federal India ..	218	3,00	12	..	..	..
Free India General ..	800	15,19	134 & s.p. 4	..	..	..
Glory of India ..	67	1,15	6 & s.p. 2	..	..	..
Golden Eagle ..	517	9,39	25 & s.p. 22	22	74	..
Good Luck ‡ ..	105	2,98	13	..	..	..
Great Asoka ..	610	7,82	38	..	..	..
Great Home† ..	193	3,27	17	..	..	..
G. I. P. Railway Employees.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himalaya	59	1,26	6	..	..	..
Hindu Mutual ..	942	10,73	52	..	..	..

N.B.—'s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

* Particulars are not available.

† Figures relate to Co's business for 10 months ending 27th May 1937.

‡ " " " " " " 18 " " 30th November 1937.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Polic effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums. assured.	Premiums.
Hindustan National ‡‡	111	1,88	*	..	..	..
Hindusthan Co-operative.	17,141	2,69,23	13,67 *& s.p. 24*	506	11,01	66
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance.†	893	8,52	42	..	..	..
Ideal	71	1,29	4 *& s.p. 1*	..	..	..
India Oriol‡ ..	270	2,27	13	..	..	..
India Union‖ ..	385	5,00	22	18	19	1
Indian Economic ..	97	1,33	6	..	..	..
Indian Insurance† ..	393	5,22	26	..	..	..
Indian Insurance Corporation.§§	372	5,96	24	9	8	..
Indian Life ..	686	11,48	59	..	..	..
IndianMutual Provident	266	2,88	*	..	..	..
Indian Ordnance ..	24	29	1	..	..	..
Indo-Asiatic** ..	80	3,38	2 *& s.p. 6*	..	..	..
Indo-Burma ..	132	1,52	9	..	..	..
Indo-Lanka ..	22	8	1	109	56	8
Indo-Union ..	319	4,36	23	..	..	..
Insurance of India†† ..	627	7,20	41	..	..	..
Jupiter	830	15,27	71 *& s.p. 2,09*	57	1,24	8
Jwala	64	63	3	..	..	..

N.B.—'s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

*Particulars not available.

‡‡Figures relate to Co's business for 13½ months ending 31st March 1937.

†Figures relate to Co's business for 15 months ending 31st March 1937.

‡Figures relate to Co's business for 13 months ending 31st August 1937.

‖Figures relate to Co's business for 15½ months ending 31st March 1937.

**Figures relate to Co's business for about 2 months ending 28th February1937.

††Figures relate to Co's busines for 14½ months ending 31st October 1937.

§§Figures relate to Co's business for 17½ months ending 31st October 1937.

effected during the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Kaiser-i-Hind ..	172	2,58	15	..	..	..
Lakshmi	7,949	1,40,08	674 & *s.p. 39*	287	7,40	39
Long Life	414	3,95	22	..	..	..
Mahabir	292	5,02	25	..	..	..
Meenakshi	31	53	3			
Metropolitan ..	5,614	69,73	337 & *s.p. 1*	..	..	..
Modern	..	..	..	..	..	..
Muslim India ..	433	6,39	33	11	24	2
National Mercantile† ..	1,140	8,40	42	..	..	..
Navabharat†† ..	193	2,54	13	..	..	..
Neptune	*	*	*	..	..	..
New India	7,046	1,45,31	8,04 & *s.p. 54*	134	3,72	23
New Insurance‡ ..	974	23,81	1,36	..	..	..
New Swastik ..	215	1,82	10	5	10	1
Northern India ..	763	11,01	59	..	..	..
Palladium‖ ..	206	2,14	9	..	..	..
People's Insurance ..	2,693	18,18	77 & *s.p. 2*	19	43	2
Postal and R. M. S. ..	185	1,88	10	9	13	1
Prabhat	82	1,25	7	..	..	..
Premier General ..	61	1,30	5	..	..	..
Presidency Life§ ..	618	6,33	35	9	33	2

N.B.—' s. p. ' denotes Single premium.

* Particulars not available.

† Figures relate to Co's business for 17 months ending 31st May 1937.

†† Figures relate to Co's business for 7 months ending 31st July 1937.

‡ Figures relate to Co's business for 13½ months ending 30th April 1937.

‖ Figures relate to Co's business for 17 months ending 31st August 1937.

§ Figures relate to Co's business for 15 months ending 30th June 1937.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Providential* ..	34	81	4	1	10	..
Sahyadri‡	159	1,73	9 *& s. p. 1*	..	..	..
Saraswati†	217	3,35	18	..	..	..
Searchlight†† ..	230	3,89	**	..	..	..
Servants of India ..	838	12,07	70 *& s. p. 8*	28	63	4
Shakti	..	..	..	..	..	..
Social Life ..	254	1,73	11	..	..	..
South India Co-operative.	1,477	12,02	60	..	..	..
South India Fire & General.	59	87	4	4	4	..
Star of India¶ ..	144	1,52	7 *& s. p. 1*	..	..	..
Sterling†	317	5,59	21	..	..	..
Sunlight	1,351	27,28	1,12	10	25	1
Sunshine	132	3,19	26	..	..	..
Taj§	97	1,56	8	..	..	..
United Assurance ..	101	71	4	..	..	..

N.B.—'s. p.' denotes Single premiums.

** Particulars not available.

* Figures relate to Co's business for 4 months ending the 30th April 1937.

‡ Figures relate to Co's business for 7½ months ending the 30th September 1937.

† Figures relate to Co's business for 15 months ending the 31st March 1937.

§ Figures relate to Co's business for 6 months ending the 31st March 1937.

†† Figures relate to Co's business for 25 months ending the 31st March 1937.

¶ Figures relate to Co's business for 3 months ending the 31st March 1937.

effected during the financial year ending in 1937—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
United National ..	167	2,05	13	..	..	..
Unity‡	37	47	2	..	..	..
Universal Protector† ..	56	83	4	..	..	..
Venus	1,755	18,49	88	..	..	..
Victory	281	3,21	13 *& s. p. 1*	28	32	1
World Wide ..	264	1,42	6	..	..	..
Young India ..	6	7	..	..	..	..

N.B.—' s. p. ' denotes Single premiums.

‡ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending 31st March 1937.

† Figures relate to Co.'s business for 9 months ending 30th September 1937.

Particulars relating to total life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Adarsha Bima ..	136	7,02	29	..	..	..
Agarwal ..	296	3,50	16	..	..	..
All India Security	260	3,23	17	..	..	..
Andhra ..	10,220	1,18,35	5,84	..	..	..
Argus	904	10,40	54	..	..	..
Aryan Life ..	568	7,41	36	..	..	..
Aryasthan ..	883	13,97	55	..	..	..
Aryya Insurance	203	1,95	9	..	..	..
Asia Mutual ..	3,406	12,62	79	4	1	..
Bangalakshmi ..	925	4,23	18	..	..	..
Behar United ..	202	3,05	16	..	..	..
Bengal Co-operative.	1,833	9,62	32	20	28	1
Bengal Mercantile	516	5,96	33	152	1,84	Not given separately.
Bhagya Lakshmi	2,306	16,62	79	..	..	..
Bharati Bima ..	549	4,95	25	..	..	..
B. B. & C. I. R. Co-op. Mutual.	3,147	31,47	93	..	..	..
Bombay Co-operative.	4,789	34,48	1,95	..	..	..
Bombay Postal Employees' Fund.	1,304	12,11	50	..	..	..
Canara Mutual ..	1,217	18,33	80	..	..	..
Central Life and General.	41	1,10	9	..	..	..
Central Mutual Life.	226	2,18	6	..	..	..

in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Champion General	377	6,84	31	101	2,49	16
Commonwealth ..	8,790	93,65	4,87	138	2,91	20
Co-operative ..	2,800	50,61	2,27	15	51	2
Crescent ..	493	5,64	27	..	..	..
Dawn	1,479	4,87	20	..	..	..
Deccan Assurance	1,332	9,05	58	..	..	..
Depositors Benefit	4,188	34,33	1,36	..	..	..
Dominion ..	*	*	*	*	*	*
East India ..	835	11,03	48	1	5	..
Empire ..	69,038	12,45,52	56,47	1,195	30,54	1,56
Federal India ..	407	5,40	25	..	..	..
Free India General	1,078	22,15	2,24	..	..	..
Glory of India ..	66	1,14	6	..	..	..
Golden Eagle ..	597	11,91	69	18	63	2
Good Luck ..	*	*	*	*	*	*
Great Asoka ..	1,552	22,13	1,13	..	..	..
Great Home ..	179	3,14	14	..	..	..
G. I. P. Railway Employees.	617	5,28	19	..	..	..
Himalaya ..	1,364	17,23	81	..	..	..
Hindu Mutual ..	4,484	53,90	2,58	..	..	..
Hindustan National.	54	95	7	..	..	..
Hindusthan Co-operative.	76,650	12,55,48	61,17	911	22,59	96
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance.	816	7,78	36	..	..	..

*Particular not available

Particulars relating to total life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Ideal	320	4,50	21	..	..	..
India-Oriol ..	206	1,75	13	..	..	..
India Union ..	239	3,17	9	11	12	1
Indian Economic	206	2,86	14	..	..	..
Indian Insurance	361	4,84	27	..	..	..
Indian Insurance Corporation.	240	394	31	..	..	..
Indian Life ..	8,190	1,81,72	6,37	..	..	..
Indian Mutual Provident.	220	2,37	7	..	..	..
Indian Ordnance	784	13,88	23	..	..	..
Indo Asiatic ..	1,007	6,87	17	..	..	..
Indo-Burma ..	287	2,72	17	1	2	..
Indo-Lanka ..	23	10	..	133	78	3
Indo-Union ..	680	11,06	58	..	..	..
Insurance of India	566	6,48	31	..	..	..
Jupiter ..	3,733	71,17	5,96	330	8,32	50
Jwala	91	95	6	..	..	..
Kaiser-i-Hind ..	285	5,14	27	..	..	..
Lakshmi ..	32,382	5,87,64	27,21	856	22,49	1,31
Long Life ..	1,180	12,84	64	..	..	..
Mahabir ..	558	11,27	55	..	..	..
Meenakshi ..	80	2,15	10	..	..	..
Metropolitan ..	12,327	1,79,15	7,13	..	..	..
Modern ..	327	3,16	16	1	2	..
Muslim India ..	572	9,06	46	6	8	1
National Mercantile	947	5,35	48	..	..	..

in force at the end of the financial year ending in 193—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Navabharat ..	1,021	11,52	37	..	..	..
Neptune ..	*	*	*	..	..	..
New India ..	25,849	5,74,76	30,43	492	13,01	76
New Insurance ..	2,279	40,84	1,92	..	..	..
New Swastik ..	167	1,46	6	5	10	1
Northern India ..	1,872	28,17	1,32	19	69	2
Palladium ..	165	1,99	3	..	..	..
People's Insurance	5,828	48,68	2,44	22	51	3
Postal and R. M. S.	2,452	24,63	1,11	40	57	3
Prabhat ..	359	4,71	30	..	..	..
Premier General	224	3,44	14	..	..	..
Presidency Life ..	1,487	16,25	98	9	33	2
Providential ..	34	81	2	1	10	..
Sahyadri ..	159	1,73	10	..	..	..
Saraswati ..	298	5,50	42	1	5	..
Searchlight ..	199	3,40	16	..	..	..
Servants of India	1,618	23,95	1,30	33	70	4
Shakti ..	21	28	1	..	..	..
Social Life ..	416	3,15	20	..	..	..
South India Co-op.	4,068	34,25	148	..	..	..
South India Fire and General.	71	1,29	6	4	4	..
Star of India ..	1,410	17,19	26	29	34	..

* Particulars not available.

Particulars relating to total life assurance business in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1937—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured(and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Sterling ..	390	7,73	43	..	..	..
Sunlight ..	3,462	73,31	309	16	37	2
Sunshine ..	267	9,70	40	..	..	..
Taj	782	13,60	19	..	..	..
United Assurance	171	1,40	9	..	..	..
United National	784	10,47	37	..	..	..
Unity	34	37	3	..	..	..
Universal Protector.	47	74	2	..	..	..
Venus	5,054	45,58	2,49	10	7	1
Victory ..	567	7,13	34	41	50	3
World Wide ..	383	2,50	9	..	..	..
Young India ..	52	54	3	..	..	..

Particulars relating to dividing insurance business for the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	LIFE.				
	New businesss.		Total business in force at the end of the financial year.		Marriage, Sacred Thread, etc.
	No. of policies.	Premiums.	No. of policies.	Premium income.	Total premium income included in the revenue account.
All-India and Burma ..	54	1	1,696	20	..
All-India Railwaymen's ..	1,519	..	26,781	2,84	..
Bhagya Lakshmi ..	..	..	2,040	41	..
Central Mutual Benefit ..	209	2	209	2	1
Donation Union Link ..	671	2	46,130	6,44	..
Indian Christian ..	38	*	704	13	..
Indian Insurance Corporation.	6	..	5	..	14
Indian Mutual Provident	399	†	1,918	14	6,48
Indo-Lanka	1,346	†	4,742	92	35
National Mercantile ..	2,180	*	4,594	81	..
Neptune	†	†	†	†	..
Punjab Mutual	222	†	19,684	2,64	..
Social Life	..	..	40	3	..
Sunshine	..	..	..	..	38
United Assurance ..	..	..	143	8	..
Venus	2	..	6,807	1,22	..
World Wide §	195	3	195	3	..
Young India	138	5	†	†	..

* The business transacted is on the call system.
† Particulars not available.
§ Figures relate to Co's Debenture Bond Scheme.

Particulars relating to annuity business for the financial year ending in 1937.

Name of Company.	New contracts effected during the year.				Total contracts in force at the end of the year		Premium income included in the revenue account.
	No.	Annuities *p. a.*	Consideration for annuities granted.	Annual premiums.	No.	Annuities *p. a.*	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Aryasthan ..	1	210	5,000	..	1	210	5,000
Asia Mutual	1	Not available.	250	..	4	Not available.	250
Bombay Widows' ..	3	360	..	148	146	16,896	11,152
Commonwealth ..	1	120	..	55	28	28,100	2,323
Empire	2	292	3,696	..	17	4,531	332
Ideal	..	..	..	..	1	300	57
Indo-Asiatic ..	1	240	3,840	..	1	240	3,840
Lakshmi ..	..	..	..	..	3	446	..
Methodist Annuitant	82	*	..	1,272	901	*	30,766
New India ..	..	..	..	..	6	7,146	920
Tinnevelly Diocesan	1	60	..	15	263	19,674	1,828
United Assurance ..	1	456	3,000	..	1	456	3,000
United National ..	..	..	..	..	1	50	..
Venus	1	360	..	76	2	600	95
Victory	..	..	..	..	4	1,140	603

* The amount of annuity payable varies with the duration of membership.

SUMMARY

OF

FIRE, MARINE AND OTHER CLASSES OF INSURANCE BUSINESS

OF

Indian Companies for 1937.

INDIAN COMPANIES.

Particulars relating to premiums derived from Fire, Marine, Accident, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity Guarantee and Miscellaneous insurance business during the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Premium income included in revenue account.								Claims Paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Fire.		Marine.		Accident, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity Guarantee, etc.		Total.			
	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	In India.	Outside India.
Bombay Fire and General.	61	..	2	..	35	..	98	..	27	..
Deccan Accident ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Dharwar Dist. Co-op. Motor owners' Association.	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	..	..
Empire of India ..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	..	1	..
Hukumchand Insurance.	1,12	..	45	..	17	..	1,74	..	85	..
Jupiter ..	4,59	8,22	1,21	61	1,61	25	7,41	9,08	4,89	33
Jwala Assurance ..	1	..	..	..	1,13	..	1,14	..	22	..
Midland Motor and Fire.	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
Millowner's Mutual	..	..	..	..	80	..	80	..	38	..
National Fire and General.	1,89	28	..	..	1,21	1,18	3,10	1,46	1,36	56
New India ..	11,93	17,49	3,76	17,43	6,92	2,46	22,61	37,38	12,50	1,28
Pandyan ..	54	..	1,40	..	12	..	2,06	..	7	..
Protector ..	..	..	..	..	89	..	89	..	21	..
Ratnagiri ..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
Shakti	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
South India Fire and General.	54	..	..	..	..	..	54	..	..	..
Victory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SUMMARY

OF

GENERAL BALANCE-SHEETS

OF

INDIAN COMPANIES

as at the end of the financial year ending in 1937.

N.B.—Companies whose particulars are printed in *italics* do not transact *life* business.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Adarsha Bima.	Agarwal.	All-India and Burma.	All India Railway-men s.
Date of close of financial year.	31st May.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	80	37	*M*	*M*
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	1	2	39	5,07
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	..	4,75
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	3	12	21
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	16	17	..	29
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	1	..
Total ..	97	59	52	10,32
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	4
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	..	1	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	23	32	30	1,90
Securities of Indian States	..	..	3	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	2,77
Land and house property	..	..	..	23
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	7	..	1	54
Accrued interest	..	..	..	15
Deposit, cash and stamps	16	1	18	4,37
Miscellaneous	15	6	..	32
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	36	19	..	..
Total ..	97	59	52	10,32

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

All-India Security.	Andhra.	Argus.	Aryan Life.	Aryasthan.	Aryya Insurance.	Asia Mutual.	Banga-lakshmi.	Behar United.
31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	30th April.	31st July.	30th April.	31st May.
45	41	62	*M*	68	33	28	13	31
17	15,99	85	1,00	26	51	78	1	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
..	24	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
..	15	3	..	1	34	..	..	..
1	43	..	..	3	..	2	1	..
3	45	6	2	8	37	24	27	3
10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
76	17,67	1,56	1,02	1,06	1,62	1,32	42	48
..	5	..	..	..	31	..	..	3
1	1,01	3	5	..	..	3	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
36	3,08	75	69	39	56	23	21	37
..	1,90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	4,84	..	1	1	11	1	..	..
..	21	..	..	..	12	30	..	..
13	72	31	..	12	12	19	..	1
..	16	2	..	..	..	..	..	1
1	5,27	10	5	12	3	5	2	1
9	42	14	19	10	30	23	4	1
16	..	21	3	32	7	24	15	4
76	17,67	1,56	1,02	1,06	1,62	1,32	42	48

N.B. *M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Bengal Co-operative	Bengal Mercantile.	Bhagya Lakshmi.	Bharati Bima.
Date of close of financial year.	30th June.	30th June.	31st March.	31st Jany.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	26	66	73	66
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	50	1,53	47	..
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	2	..	..	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	11	..	1
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	3	39	4	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	28	13	7	11
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	..
Total ..	1,09	2,82	1,31	78
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	68	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	1	8	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	34	1,17	76	22
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	1	..	..	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	3	35	12	5
Accrued interest	..	..	1	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	31	2	5	8
Miscellaneous	10	15	20	16
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	29	37	17	27
Total ..	1,09	2,82	1,31	

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

B. B. & C. I. R. Co-operative Mutual.	Bombay Co-operative.	*Bombay Fire & General.*	Bombay Postal Employees' Fund.	Bombay Widows.	Canara Mutual.	Central Life & General.	Central Mutual Benefit.	Central Mutual Life.
30th June.	30th June.	31st March.	30th June.	31st Dec.	30th Sept.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.
M	*M*	*3,99*	*M*	*M*	*M*	42	18	*M*
6,37	2,46	..	4,07	2,19	49	..	1	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
1	10	..	..	61	..	..	..	..
21	13	..	5	1	2	..	..	11
4	45*	..	..	..	10	4	..	43
..	..	*82*	..	..	..	..	24	..
6,65	3,15	*4,81*	4,12	2,81	61	46	44	56
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,69	2,54	*1,88*	77	1,93	48	21	24	30
..	..	*1,01*	8	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3,01	30	..	..	78	..	..	..	..
15	..	*21*	1,27	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	6	*47*	1	1	4	2	..	11
8	2	*3*	3	3	..	..	..	..
34	16	*36*	1,96	6	9	..	4	2
..	3	*29*	..	..	..	12	4	10
..	..	*56*	..	..	..	11	12	1
6,65	3,15	*4,81*	4,12	2,81	61	46	44	56

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.
*Includes Debenture Capital of Rs. 24,725.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Champion General	Common-wealth.	Co-opera-tive.	Crescent.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	30th April.	31st July.	31st March.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	49	94	50	1,47
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	56	8,08	14,81	24
Other Insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	18	3,62	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	18	1,69	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	2	36	18	14
Other liabilities of life assurance funds	3	1,46	10	20
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	..
Total ..	1,10	11,20	20,90	2,05
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	3,72	41	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	..	34	64	10
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	3	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	45	1,85	10,93	92
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	1,16	3,05	..
Land and house property	..	81	25	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	28	91	..	9
Accrued interest	..	4	16	1
Deposit, cash and stamps	3	1,18	4,94	3
Miscellaneous	9	1,19	52	33
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	22	..	..	57
Total ..	1,10	11,20	20,90	2,05

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Dawn.	*Deccan Accident.*	Deccan Assurance.	Depositors Benefit.	*Dharwar Dist. Coop. Motor Owners' Association*	Donation Union.	East India	Empire.	Federal India.
31st March.	*30th Sept.*	31st March.	31st March.	*30th June.*	30th June	30th June.	28th Feb.	31st March.
16	*5*	16	2,50	*M*	*M*	78	4,12	60
66	*2**	86	4,55	..	20,04	64	4,32,56	14
..	*15*	..	..	*15*	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	*1*	..	..	*35	..
1	..	..	..	..	6	..	9,58	..
4	..	..	..	..	..	2	28,07	..
3	..	15	8	..	41	6	10,29	..
78	..	26	1	..	50	6	2,19	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
1,68	*22*	1,43	7,14	*16*	21,01	1,56	4,87,27	87
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	4	65,66	8
..	*3*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	*3*	76	1,08	..	1,19	99	3,06,57	43
..	..	..	..	..	1,02	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	..
..	..	..	..	..	30	..	87,75	..
..	..	..	..	..	51	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	39	..	9,19	..
..	..	25	4	*5*	..	7	7,41	10
..	..	1	10	..	20	..	5,21	1
21	*1*	6	5,92	*11*	17,18	5	3,78	7
98	*15*	35	..	..	22	16	82	4
5	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	14
1,68	22	1,43	7,14	16	21,01	1,56	4,87,27	87

* Under the Provident Insurance Societies Act ,1912

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Free India. General.	Glory of India.	Golden Eagle.	Good Luck.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	30th Novr.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	1,04	29	93	23
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	1,05	..	7	..
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	..	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	6	..	..	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	5	10	14	15
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	..
Total	2,20	3C	1,14	38
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	65	..	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	46	21	28	21
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	1	..	..	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	10	1	36	..
Accrued interest	..	..	..	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	58	..	14	..
Miscellaneous	24	7	9	2
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	16	10	27	15
Total	2,20	39	1,14	38

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Great Asoka.	Great Home.	G. I. P. Ry. Employees.	Himalaya.	Hindu Mutual.	Hindustan Mutual Insurance.	Hindustan National.	Hindusthan Co-operative.	*Hukumchand.*
31st March.	27th May	31st March.	28th Feb.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st March.	30th April.	*31st Dec.*
1,04	50	*M*	4,91	*M*	*M*	46	4,42*	*10,00*
50	1	1,70	4,18	9,17	1	..	2,31,98	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*1,14*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	10	..	..	4,71	*1,60*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	..	..	32	33	..	..	11,81	..
36	2	2	47	13	55‡	7	7,76	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*30*
2,04	53	1,72	9,88	9,73	56	53	2,60,68	*13,04*
..	..	..	16	38	..	..	67,58	..
1	..	..	56	1,29	..	..	23,69	..
..	..	..	1,01	..	..	..	..	..
49	22	1,59	2,05	4,45	23	21	27,68	*1,02*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	2,84	18	..	..	20,61	..
1	..	..	1,41	1	..	..	25,40	*1,72*
..	..	..	1,03	2,54	..	..	55,60	*5,18*
59	1	2	11	38	10	..	16,03	*65*
..	..	2	7	4	..	..	29	*7*
12	7	8	48	34	11	3	13,23	*1,32*
44	8	1	16	12	3	4	7,08	*3,08*
38	15	..	..	..	9	25	3,32†	..
2,04	53	1,72	9,88	9,73	56	53	2,60,68	*13,04*

* Includes Rs. 56,075 Capital of the Combined section.

†This amount is an advance from the capital to the Combined section and is being written off gradually from the shareholders' account.

‡Includes Debentures amounting to Rs. 50,000.

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Ideal.	India Oriol.	India. Union.	Indian Christian.
Date of close of financial year.	30th June.	31st Aug.	31stMarch.	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	3,00	37	6	*M*
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	87	2	..	71
Other Insurance funds	..	23	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	25	2	..	..
Investment fluctuation account	8	..	1	12
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	10	..	..	3
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	2	2	46	..
Other sums owing by the company	35	8	..	..
Tota ..	4,67	74	53	86
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	2,79	1	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	12	..	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	1,01	23	25	38
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	19
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	..
Land and house property	44	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	20	6	1	17
Accrued interest	..	..	..	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	1	22	..	3
Miscellaneous	7	13	3	9
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	3	9	24	..
Total ..	4,67	74	53	86

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Indian Economic.	Indian Insurance.	Indian Insurance Corporation.	Indian Life.	Indian Mutual Provident.	Indian Ordnance.	Indo Asiatic.	Indo Burma.	Indo Lanka.
31st May.	31st March.	31st Oct.	31st May.	31st March.	31st May.	28th Feb.	30th June.	30th June.
52	1,90	61	1,45	*M*	*M*	38	15	2
..	2	3	84,26	19	5,79	7	2	1,99
..	..	..	..	3,94	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	92	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	9,77	36	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	7,28	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	..	1,99	8	..	..	..	9
26	9	12	14,95	11	10	9	21*	1
..	..	..	..	6,29	..	..	..	32
81	2,01	76	1,20,62	10,97	5,89	54	38	2,80
..	..	..	78	..	..	..	..	94
..	..	..	5,82	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	1,09	22	94,20	41	5,82	22	24	51
..	..	..	8,00	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	48	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	5,64	..	..	..	..	28
..	7	14	85	99	..	12	2	22
..	1	..	84	2	4	..	..	..
..	9	5	3,70	4,72	3	9	3	62
14	35	19	31	4,83	..	5	2	14
43	40	16	..	..	..	6	7	3
81	2,01	76	1,20,62	10,97	5,89	54	38	2,80

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

*Includes Debenture loan of Rs. 16,500.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Indo-Union.	Insurance of India.	Jupiter.	Jwala.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	31st Oct.	30th June.	30th June.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	63	41	23,75	1,23
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	64	18	12,78	3
Other insurance funds	..	..	12,50	47
Profit and loss account	..	..	1,62	10
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	80	3
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	2,41	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	4	3	32	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	2	3	30	1
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	10,76	..
Total ..	1,33	65	65,24	1,87
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	..	..	1,35	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	87	44	27,24	24
Securities of Indian States	14	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	8,59	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities etc.	..	..	1,48	..
Shares in Indian companies	1	..	1,19	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	14	3	10,32	..
Accrued interest	1	1	53	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	6	14	3,03	1,59
Miscellaneous	6	2	11,51*	4
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	4	1	..	..
Total ..	1,33	65	65,24	1,87

*Includes Rs. 9,47,000 on account of investments in Railway Bonds and Public utility concerns in the U. S. A.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Kaiser-i-Hind.	Lakshmi.	Long Life.	Mahabir	Meenakshi.	Methodist Annuitant.	Metropol-tan.	*Midland Motor Fire*	*Millowners' Mutual.*
30th Sept	30th April.	30th June.	31st May.	31st July.	31st Dec.	31st March	*31st March*	*30th June.*
1,11	1,01	56	1,20	40	*M*	1,00	*4*	*M*
..	85,85	50	30	2	4,35	7,01	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*1*	*6,60*
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	*1*	*1*
..	2,30	..	5	..	..	5	..	*3*
..	92	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
..	1,23	..	1	..	..	82	..	..
3	3,95	27	12	3	..	34	..	..
..	..	38	..	..	..	..	*2*	47
1,14	95,26	1,73	1,68	45	4,41	9,22	*8*	*7,11*
..	23,58	42	..	..	..	21	..	..
..	5,47	..	..	..	..	1,77	..	..
..	..	..	3	..	..	1,54	7	..
58	19,30	88	58	24	4,16	2,76	..	*667*
..	9,24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1,00	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3,52	..	20	..	..	..	..	..
..	19,69	..	50	..	..	..	..	..
2	5,93	15	4	1	..	1,23	..	10
1	23	..	1	..	5	..	..	*5*
37	5,75	5	21	2	20	94	..	*28*
9	1,55	13	4	10	..	41	..	*1*
7	..	9	7	8	..	36	1	..
1,14	95,26	1,73	1,68	45	4,41	9,22	8	7,11

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Modern.	Muslim India.	*National Fire and General.*	National Mercantile.
Date of close of financial year.	30th June.	15th Nov.	*30th Sept.*	31st May.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	68	73	*3,00*	1,26
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	22	3	..	64
Other Insurance funds	..	..	*1,15*	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	*3*	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	*9*	..
Investment fluctuation account	5	..	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	14	1	..	13
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	10	18	..	23
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	*2,09*	..
Total ..	1,19	95	*6,36*	2,26
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	11	..	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	89	33	*3,24*	72
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	*2*	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	9	19	*2,15*	55
Accrued interest	..	1	4	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	..	1	*41*	36
Miscellaneous	10	4	*50*	49
Capital expenditur				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	37	..	14
Total ..	1,19	95	*6,36*	2,26

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Nava-bharat.	Neptune.	New India.	New Insurance.	New Swastik.	Northern India.	Palladium.	*Pandyan.*	People's Insurance
31st July.	31st July.	31st March.	30th April.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st Aug.	*31st March.*	30th April.
30	10	71,21	1,25	38	1,15	39	*15,00*	
74	3,97	59,06	70	..	73	..	..	4,4
..	..	69,16	..	..	..	..	*8,08*	..
..	..	8,10	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	17	5,65	2	..	3	..	..	1
..	5	5,92	2	..	..	..	..	15
5	18	2,78	17	..	12	..	..	18
9	19	3,67	37	20	41	..	..	10
..	..	17,42	..	..	..	8	*54*	..
1,18	4,66	2,42,97	2,53	58	2,44	47	*23,62*	5,72
..	..	8,36	12	..	..	..	..	16
2	22	3,16	..	..	5	..	..	44
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
61	1,98	1,17,46	1,05	25	1,05	24	..	2,00
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	16,49	..	..	..	..	*10,16*	..
..	1	41,40	10	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	6,00	..	..	..	..	*1,66*	13
..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	26	20,37	28	..	65	..	..	1,12
..	3	3,04	1	..	1	..	..	3
3	83	14,87	56	1	20	8	..	62
34	1,33	11,30	41	8	31	4	*11,80*	99
14	..	..	..	24	17	11	..	19
1,18	4,66	2,42,97	2,53	58	2,44	47	*23,62*	5,72

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Postal and R. M. S.	Prabhat.	Premier General.	Presidency Life.
Date of close of financial year.	30th June.	31st March.	31st Dec.	30th June.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	29	79	54	20
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	4,97	..	2	1,78
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	21	1	..	5
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	2	1
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	22	4	..	6
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	..	8	24	6
Other sums owing by the company	10	..	..	..
Total	5,79	92	82	2,16
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	1,78	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	33	4	..	4
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	64
Indian Government Securities	1,84	40	27	93
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	5	..	..	25
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	63	4	9	6
Accrued interest	4	..	..	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	1,08	1	8	23
Miscellaneous	4	14	7	1
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	29	31	..
Total	5,79	92	82	2,16

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Protector.	Provi-dential.	Punjab Mutual.	*Ratnagiri.*	Sahyadri.	Saraswati.	Search-light.	Servants of India.	Shakti.
31st Jan.	30th April.	31st March.	*30th June.*	30th Sept.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.
33	21	*M*	*M*	32	1,36	42	1,95	29
..	..	5,12	..	..	11	..	64	..
36	..	..	*55*	..	..	..	..	2
72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	18	*8*	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	59	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	..	1,52	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	16	86	..	8	12	4	28	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
1,49	37	8,27	*63*	40	1,59	46	2,87	36
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	23	6,09	*17*	23	43	24	59	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
72	..	39	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	3	..	4	2	3	56	..
..	..	10	..	..	1	..	..	..
10	5	1,47	*46*	4	1,02	1	27	..
65	3	19	..	2	7	8	55	4
..	6	..	..	7	4	10	85	4
1,49	37	8,27	*63*	40	1,59	46	2,87	36

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Social Life.	South India Co-operative.	South India Fire and General	Star of India.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	30th June.	31st March.	31st March.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid up	13	44	3,29	40
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	27	1,84	3	1,52
Other Insurance funds	..	..	15	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	10	..	..	1
Investment fluctuation account	..	6	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	14	..	12
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	3	19	2	32
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	39	..
Total	53	2,67	3,88	2,37
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	1	8	..	3
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	3	..	16
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	25	1,56	1,25	1,03
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	18	..	1
Land and house property	..	..	28	61
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	2	2	32	23
Accrued interest	..	..	2	2
Deposit, cash and stamps	10	65	1,83	2
Miscellaneous	14	13	7	26
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	2	11	..
Total	53	2,67	3,88	2,37

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Sterling.	Sunlight.	Sunshine.	Taj.	Tinnevelly Diocesan.	United Assurance.	*United National.	Unity.	Universal Protector.
31st March.	31st May.	30th June	31st March.	31st Dec.	30th June.	31st March.	31st March.	30th Sept.
1,09	97	81	52	*M*	48	40	19	45
9	3,63	29	17	1,74	..	30	..	..
..	..	38	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	3	4	17	36	..	7	..
..	20	9	..	96	6	9	..	..
1	8	7	3	1	15	7	2	..
5	1,03	6	26	..	39	50	..	2
..	..	14	..	..	..	..	1	..
1,24	5,91	1,87	1,02	2,88	1,44	1,36	29	47
..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	14	..	7	..	1	4	..	..
..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	2,04	61	46	1,86	43	82	17	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..
1	1,66	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	28	36	14	..	8	7	..	.
..	5	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
16	9	46	2	..	..	4	..	7
14	1,20	32	12	2	4	19	3	3
53	5	7	20	..	88	19	9	14
1,24	5,91	1,87	1,02	2,88	1,44	1,36	29	47

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

*The Company has since amalgamated with the Sterling Insurance Co.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937—concld.

Name of Company.	Venus.	Victory.	World wide.	Young India.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	30th April.	31st Aug.	30th June.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	1,69	49	66	54
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	7,14	13	..	..
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	8	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	37	..	..	1
Investment fluctuation account	..	4	..	3
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	92	..	..	6
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	26	7	21	25
Other sums owing by the company	26	..	..	..
Total	10,72	73	87	89
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	..	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	2,19	42	24	27
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	1	..	..
Land and house property	42	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	2,04	8	..	..
Accrued interest	2	1	..	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	15	7	..	2
Miscellaneous	4,99	5	20	13
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	91	9	43	47
Total	10,72	73	87	89

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937 by Indian Life Offices under section 4(1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912.

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937
ance Companies

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.
Adarsha Bima Company	1935	12, Sheocharan Lal Road, Allahabad ..
Agarwal Assurance Society	1931	Kutchery Road, Ajmer .. ..
Agra Mutual Assurance Society ..	1935	Belangunj, Agra .. .. ..
All-India and Burma Provident Fund	1910	10, Brigade Road, Bangalore ..
All-India Railwaymen's Benefit Fund	1931	44, King's Way, Nagpur .. ..
All-India Security Life and General Assurance Company.	1929	Rustom Buildings, Churchgate Street, Bombay.
All-India United Assurance Company	1934	Hazratganj, Lucknow .. ..
Andhra Insurance Company	1925	Fort Road, Masulipatam ..
Argus Insurance Company	1919	943/1, Gandhi Road, Ahmedabad ..
Aryan Life Assurance Society ..	1930	Hamam Street, Fort, Bombay ..
Aryasthan Insurance Company ..	1933	2, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta ..
Aryya Insurance Company	1910	Sylhet .. ..
Ashok Insurance Company	1930	43, Forbes Street, Fort, Bombay ..
Asia Mutual Insurance Company ..	1931	Asia Mutual Building, 7, Radha Bazar Lane, Lal Bazar, Calcutta.
Asian Asssurance Company	1911	Asian Building, Ballard Estate, Fort Bombay.
Asiatic Government Security Life Assurance Company.	1913	Asiatic Buildings, Kempe Gowda Road, Bangalore City.
Associacao Goana do Mutuo Auxilio ..	1885	Associaca Goana Building, Dabul, Bombay 2.
Bangalakshmi Insurance	1931	3, Hare Street, Calcutta .. ..
Behar United Insurance	1933	Behar Bank Buildings, Patna ..
Bengal Co-operative Insurance Society	1929	102/1, Clive Street, Calcutta ..
Bengal Insurance and Real Property Company.	1920	2, Church Lane,Calcutta .. ..
Bengal Mercantile Life Insurance Company.	1910	1, Mission Row, Calcutta .. ..
Bhagya Lakshmi Insurance	1931	3/1, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta ..

by Indian Life Offices under section 4(1) of the Indian Life Assur- Act, 1912.

Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1937.	Deposit in arrears.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
31-5-37	34,943	25,000	..	
31-3-37	46,465	41,000	73	
30-6-36	35,212	35,300	..	
31-12-36	25,000*	25,000	..	*The Company has been exempted from making further deposits under the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912.
31-3-37	1,92,994	2,00,000	..	
31-3-37	69,044	45,000	17,670	
31-12-36	96,576	95,000	1,576	
31-3-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-3-37	1,04,445	88,100	..	
30-4-37	63,996	55,000	5,518	
31-3-37	93,298	75,000	5,685	
31-3-37	69,879	47,000	..	
31-12-36	86,456	71,000	15,456	
31-7-37	53,488	25,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
30-4-37	31,567	25,000	..	
31-5-37	38,105	43,100	..	
30-6-37	64,839	46,000	5,197	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
30-6-37	1,45,192	1,44,100	..	
31-3-37	1,12,984	1,13,000	..	

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937
Companies

Name of Company.	Year of Establishment.	Head Office.
Bharat Insurance Company	1896	Bharat Buildings, Lahore .. ..
Bharati Bima	1935	Bulanala, Benares City .. ..
Bhaskar Insurance Company ..	1936	Gauhati, Assam .. .. ..
Bihar National Insurance Company ..	1932	Exhibition Road, Patna .. ..
B. B. and C. I. Railway Co-operative Mutual Death Benefit Society for Indian Staff.	1932	General Offices, Churchgate, Bombay
B. B. and C. I. Railway Zoroastrian Association (Death Benefit Fund).	1888	"Willie Mansion", Post Grant Road, Bombay.
Bombay Alliance Assurance Company..	1937	Sohrab House, 235, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.
Bombay Co-operative Insurance Society	1930	Co-operative Insurance Building, Sir Pheroze Shah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.
Bombay Life Assurance Company ..	1908	45-47, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.
Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society	1871	Bombay Mutual Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.
Bombay Postal Employees Co-operative Provident Fund.	1937	G. P. O., Building, Bombay.. ..
Bombay Widows' Pension Fund ..	1876	Fort Chambers, Hummum Street, Fort, Bombay.
Bombay Zoroastrian Mutual Death Benefit Fund.	1889	101-103, Ardeshir Dady Street, Khetwady, Girgaum, Bombay.
Burma National Insurance Company ..	1937	619, Merchant Street, Rangoon ..
Calcutta Insurance	1924	86, Clive Street, Calcutta .. ..
Canara Mutual Assurance Company ..	1935	Udipi .. ..
Central Life and General Assurance Company.	1936	Nisbet Road, Lahore .. ..
Central Mutual Benefit Company ..	1936	Nelson Square, Nagpur .. ..
Central Mutual Life Assurance Society	1929	Mherwan Building, Phirozshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.

by Indian Life Offices under section 4(1) of the Indian Life Assurance Act, 1912.

Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1937.	Deposit in arrears.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-1-37	34,174	25,000	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
30-6-36	44,274	48,000	..	
31-6-37	1,80,511	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	1,75,000	2,03,000	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
30-6-37	1,14,414	2,00,200	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
30-6-37	46,759	25,000	..	
31-12-37	1,13,946	1,38,400	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
30-9-37	67,072	50,000	..	
31-3-37	31,779	25,000	..	
31-3-37	26,096	25,000	..	
31-3-37	67,158	32,300	32,036	

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937
ance Companies

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.
Champion General Insurance Company	1934	Commissariat Building, Hornby Road Fort, Bombay.
Christian Mutual Insurance Company ..	1847	Christian Mutual Buildings, McLeod Road, Lahore.
Commercial Insurance Company ..	1932	Mherwan Building, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.
Commonwealth Assurance Company ..	1929	Budhwar Peth, Poona No. 2 ..
Co-operative Assurance Company ..	1906	Nila Gumbad, Lahore .. ..
Crescent Insurance Company ..	1919	Lalgir Chambers, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.
Dawn of India Insurance Company ..	1928	Laxmi Road, Poona 2 ..
Deccan Assurance Company ..	1931	21/87, Besant Road, Governorpet, Bezwada.
Depositors Benefit Insurance Company	1932	Central Bank Building, Bruce Lane, Fort, Bombay.
Dominion Insurance Company ..	1930	16, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta ..
Donation Union Link on Railways ..	1921	47, Cockburn Road, Bangalore ..
East and West Insurance Company ..	1913	55, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.
East India Insurance Company ..	1929	10, Clive Street, Calcutta .. ..
Eastern Federal Union Insurance Company.	1932	9, Clive Street, Post Box No. 244, Calcutta.
E. B. Railway Employees' Co-operative Benefit Society.	1933	162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta ..
Eastern National Insurance Company	1931	12, Dalhousie Square, East, Calcutta.
Empire of India Life Assurance Company	1897	Empire of India Life Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.
Equity Insurance Company ..	1933	The Mall, Lucknow .. ..
Federal India Assurance Company ..	1931	Connaught Circus, New Delhi ..
Foresight Insurance Company ..	1938	26, Temple Road, Lahore ..
Forward Assurance Company ..	1929	Readymoney Mansion, 43, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.

by Indian Life Offices under section 4(1) of the Indian Life Assur- Act, 1912.

Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1937.	Deposit in arrears.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
31-12-37	75,564	43,000	15,828	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	34,315	36,100	..	
30-4-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-7-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-3-37	1,20,400	1,27,700	..	
31-3-37	56,330	45,700	3,161	
31-3-37	1,09,079	1,01,800	..	
31-3-37	1,66,247	2,00,000	..	
..	*	42,500	*	*The accounts of the company from the date of commencement of business are under revision.
30-6-37	1,34,000	1,34,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	31,484	50,000	..	
31-12-37	25,000	31,000	..	
31-12-36	50,442	48,300	2,142	
30-6-37	95,700	1,03,500	..	
28-2-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	32,888	25,000	7,888	
31-3-37	64,863	56,000	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
31-12-36	63,494	55,000	8,494	

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937 ance Companies

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.
Free India General Insurance Company	1934	Post Box No. 42 15/141, Civil Lines, Cawnpore.
Frontier Insurance Company ..	1934	Latif Building, Saddar Road, Peshawar Cantonment.
Ganesh Insurance Company	1933	Old Christian College Buildings, Esplanade, Madras.
General Assurance Society	1908	General Assurance Building, Kutchery Road, Ajmer.
General Assurance Trust (India) ..	1928	Ewart House, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.
Genuine Insurance Company	1931	100, Clive Street, Calcutta ..
Glory of India Insurance Company ..	1936	6, Nisbet Road, Lahore ..
Golden Eagle Insurance Company ..	1934	40, Nisbet Road, Lahore .. ..
Good Luck Insurance Company ..	1935	8, Mclcod Road, Lahore .. ..
Good-Will Assurance Company ..	1936	Kupevad, Dist. Satara .. ..
Great Asoka Assurance Company ..	1932	Fraser Road, Patna .. ..
Great Home Life Assurance Company	1936	Yusuf Building, Fort, Bombay ..
G. I. P. Railway Employees' Death Benefit Fund.	1917	Victoria Terminus, Bombay ..
Great Orient Insurance Company ..	1931	Moolchand Buildings, Nila Gumbad, Post Box 51, Lahore.
Great Peninsular Insurance Company	1928	No. 4, Westcott Road, Royapettah, Madras.
Great Social Life and General Assurance	1933	Central Co-operative Bank Building, Jalagaon (East Khandesh).
Guardian of India Insurance Company	1934	119-120, Armenian Street, G. T., Madras.
Gujarat Zoroastrian Mutual Death Benefit Fund.	1891	Lalcaca Building, Nanpura, Surat ..
Happy India Insurance Company ..	1937	10, Clive Row, Calcutta .. ..
Hercules Insurance Company ..	1935	16, Hare Street, Calcutta .. ..
Himalaya Assurance Company ..	1919	Himalaya House, 15, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.

by Indian Life Offices under section 4(1) of the Indian Life Assur- Act, 1912.

Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1937.	Deposit in arrears.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
31-3-37	1,43,590	70,000	..	
31-12-36	29,189	26,600	2,589	
31-12-36	35,061	35,100	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-3-37	25,000	25,000	..	The company has not yet commenced life assurance business.
31-12-36	1,14,201	90,000	24,201	
31-3-37	28,552	25,000	..	
31-3-37	68,802	45,000	..	
30-11-37	29,820	25,000	..	
31-12-36	27,807	28,000	..	
31-3-37	1,00,009	93,500	..	
27-5-37	30,217	25,000	..	
31-3-37	75,687	67,000	..	
31-3-36*	75,713	52,700	23,013	*The Company has not yet submitted the accounts for the year ending the 31st March 1937.
31-3-36	46,961	38,000	†8,961	†The Company was fined Rs. 100 and its Directors Rs. 30 each under section 34 of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912, by the Second Presidency Magistrate, Madras, in his judgment dated the 7th December 1937.
31-12-36	84,384	56,000	28,384	
31-12-36	1,58,027	1,25,000	33,027	
5-9-36	1,29,000	2,01,700	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	The Company has not yet commenced Life Assurance business.
28-2-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937
Companies

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.
Hindu Mutual Life Assurance ..	1891	"Hindu Mutual House," Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.
Hindustan Mutual Assurance Co., Ltd.	1935	Chili-Int, Agra .. .. ..
Hindustan National Insurance Company	1935	17-A, Nisbet Road, Lahore ..
Hindustani Bima Company	1914	Post Box No. 175, Lahore .. ..
Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society.	1907	Hindusthan Buildings, 6-A, Surendra Nath Banerjee Road, Calcutta.
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance Company	1935	Masulipatam .. .. ..
Hukumchand Life Assurance Company	1934	30, Clive Street, Calcutta .. ..
Hyderabad Pioneer Assurance Company	1936	83/3, Public Garden Road, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Ideal Democratic Assurance and Mortgage Loans.	1926	Paranjpe Building, Tilak Talao, Nagpur City.
India Equitable Insurance Company ..	1908	102, Clive Street, Calcutta .. ..
India Life Benefit Assurance Society ..	1927	Coimbatore .. .. ..
India Oriol Assurance Company ..	1931	Hall Bazar, Amritsar .. ..
India Union Insurance Company ..	1935	I-B, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta ..
Indian Christian Provident Fund ..	1884	36, Thacker's Street, Vepery, Madras..
Indian Circar Insurance Company ..	1935	10, Mclean Street, Post Box 183, Madras.
Indian Economic Insurance Company	1934	15, Clive, Street, Calcutta .. ..
Indian Glove Insurance Company ..	1929	315-321, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay
Indian Insurance	1934	Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun .. ..
Indian Insurance Corporation ..	1936	30, Nisbet Road, Lahore .. ..
Indian Life Assurance Company ..	1892	Elphinstone Street, Karachi ..
Indian Mercantile Insurance Company	1907	Premchand House, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.
Indian Mutual Life Association ..	1925	P. Box 411, Triplicane, Madras ..
Indian Mutual Provident Fund Insurance Company.	1928	8, Nisbet Road, Lahore .. ..

by Indian Life Offices under section 4(1) of the Indian Life Assurance Act, 1912.

Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1937.	Deposit in arrears.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
15-12-36	26,578	25,000	1,578	
31-3-37	27,703	25,000	..	
31-12-36	1,50,797	1,50,000	797	
30-4-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-3-37	37,533	33,200	..	
31-12-36	89,267	50,000	39,267	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
30-6-37	1,05,746	94,700	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	1,08,536	1,13,300	..	
31-8-37	29,498	25,000	..	
31-3-37	28,988	25,100	..	
31-12-37	44,000	44,000	..	
31-12-36	29,386	25,000	4,386	
31-5-37	37,850	33,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	1,90,500	9,500	
31-3-37	38,120	1,56,600	..	
31-10-37	41,009	25,000	..	
31-5-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	1,05,786	1,10,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-3-37	43,152	50,000	..	

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937
Companies

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.
Indian Ordnance Mutual Assurance Fund.	1883	Ammunition Factory, Kirkee ..
Indian Progressive Insurance Company	1935	Seva-Sadan Chowk, Laxmi Road, Poona 2.
Indo-Asiatic Insurance Company ..	1933	Kutchery Road, Ajmer .. ..
Indo-Burma Insurance Company ..	1934	312, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras ..
Indo Lanka Life Assurance Company ..	1922	11/12, North Beach Road, G. T., Madras.
Indo-Union Assurance Company ..	1933	Khaleel Mansions, Mount Road, Madras
Industrial and Prudential Assurance Company.	1913	Jehangir Wadia Building, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.
Insurance of India	1936	Comilla, Bengal .. .. ..
Investment Trustee and Insurance Corporation.	1937	66, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay ..
Jatiya Kalyan Insurance Society ..	1935	8, Esplanade East, Calcutta ..
Jupitor General Insurance Company ..	1919	Ewart House, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.
Jwala Assurance Company	1934	Jwala Bank Building, The Mall, Agra
Kaiser-i-Hind Insurance Company ..	1935	11, Bank Street, Fort, Bombay ..
Krishna Life Assurance Company ..	1931	1/90 Block, Connaught Circus, New Delhi.
Lakshmi Insurance Company ..	1924	Post Box No. 30, Lahore .. ..
Life Insurance Home (India) ..	1937	97, Clive Street, Calcutta .. ..
Light of Asia Insurance Company ..	1913	2, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta ..
Long Life Insurance Company ..	1933	Laxmi Road, 180, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.
Mahabir Insurance Company ..	1935	5, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta ..
Mangalore Roman Catholic Provident Fund.	1888	Kodiyalbail P. O., Mangalore ..
Meenakshi Insurance Company ..	1935	13, Second Line Beach, P. B. No. 174, Madras.
Methodist Annuitant Society for India, Burma and Ceylon.	1911	Medak, Nizam's Dominions ..

by Indian Life Offices under section 4(1) of the Indian Life Assurance Act, 1912.

Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1937.	Deposit in arrears.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
31-5-37	1,68,720	2,02,400	..	
31-12-36	31,887	31,900	..	
28-2-37	37,934	27,900	3,058	
30-6-37	36,812	30,900	..	
30-6-37	*	50,000	..	* The accounts of the company are under revision.
31-3-37	84,660	1,02,100	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-10-37	36,199	50,000	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
31-3-36	34,278	34,300	..	
30-6-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
30-6-37	30,721	28,600	..	
30-9-37	47,165	50,000	..	
31-12-36	64,681	62,300	2,381	
30-4-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
31-12-36	1,30,333	1,31,000	..	
30-6-37	80,251	69,000	..	
31-5-37	65,123	66,500	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-7-37	32,400	25,000	..	
31-12-37	1,77,235	1,66,200	..	

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937 ance Companies

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.
Metropolitan Insurance Company ..	1930	28, Pollock Street, P. B. No. 622, Calcutta.
Midland Insurance Company.. ..	1935	Loane Square, Broadway, Madras..
Modern India Life Assurance Company	1929	5 & 6, Hare Street, Calcutta ..
Modern Insurance Company	1919	Coronation Building, Gunbow Street, Bombay.
Mother India Life Assurance Company	1936	Madura .. ..
Muslim India Insurance Company ..	1935	22, Mozang Road, Lahore .. ..
Mutual Assurance Company	1932	187, Mount Road Street, Madras ..
Mutual Help Association, Simla ..	1899	C/o Commerce Dept., Govt. of India, Simla/New Delhi.
Mysore Insurance Company	1934	Sri Narasinharaja Road, Bangalore City.
Nagpur Pioneer Insurance Company ..	1921	Pioneer Building, Nagpur City ..
Napier Insurance Company	1937	3, Commercial Buildings, Clive Street, Calcutta.
National Fire & General Insurance Company.	1931	7, Council House Street, Calcutta ..
National Indian Life Insurance Company.	1906	12, Mission Row, Calcutta .. ..
National Insurance Company ..	1906	National Insurance Building, 7, Council House Street, Calcutta.
National Mercantile Insurance Company (India).	1936	8, Canning Street, Calcutta .. ..
National Mutual Assurance of India ..	1934	6, Phillips Street, George Town, Madras.
Navabharat Insurance Company ..	1932	261-263, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.
Navajiban Insurance Company ..	1931	Jalpaiguri, Bengal.
Neptune Assurance Company ..	1931	109, Parsi Bazar Street, Fort, Bombay.
New Asiatic Life Insurance Company ..	1933	New Asiatic Buildings, Connaught Circus, New Delhi.
New India Assurance Company ..	1919	P. O. Box 969, Bombay.

by Indian Life Offices under section 4(1) of the Indian Life Assur- Act, 1912.

Financial year ending	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1937.	Deposit in arrears.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
31-3-37	2,00,000	2,00,100	..	
25-11-36	31,494	32,000	..	
31-12-36	88,957	63,500	25,457	
30-6-37	1,09,049	1,00,100	8,949	
31-12-36	34,818	25,200	9,618	
15-11-37	52,813	37,000	..	
31-12-36	83,718	84,100	..	
31-12-36	1,28,756	1,35,800	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	The company has not yet commenced life assurance business.
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-5-37	82,229	25,000	..	
31-12-36	36,336	32,900	3,436	
31-7-37	1,00,916	67,000	21,288	
..	25,000	50,000	..	
31-7-37	1,67,029	2,01,400	..	
31-12-36	1,81,946	2,00,000	..	
31-3-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937
Companies

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.
New Insurance Company	1933	Nichibag, Benares City .. ..
New State of India Insurance Company	1934	24, Mcleod Road, Lahore .. ..
New Swastik Life Assurance Company	1936	Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay ..
Northern India Insurance Company ..	1929	8, Abbot Road, Lahore .. ..
Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company.	1874	Oriental Buildings, P. B. No. 148, Bombay.
Palladium Assurance Company ..	1936	8, Dalhousie Square East, Calcutta.
People's Insurance Company ..	1926	Chamberlain Road, Lahore ..
Popular Insurance Company ..	1929	Mangalore, South India .. ..
Postal and R. M. S. Co-operative Benefit Fund.	1921	2/44, Moore Street, G.P.O., Madras.
Prabartak Insurance Company ..	1931	13/2, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.
Prabhat Insurance Company ..	1928	Mherwan Building, Pherozshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.
Premier General Assurance Company ..	1934	Exhibition Road, Patna .. ..
Premier Insurance and Building Society	1934	Premium Insurance Buildings, Madras
Presidency Life Insurance Company ..	1930	Mherwan Building, Sir P. Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.
Providential Insurance Company	1936	Marris Road, Aligarh .. ..
Provincial Union Assurance	1934	Central Bank Building, Chandnichowk Post Box No. 44, Delhi.
Radical Insurance Company	1931	29, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta ..
Rajasthan Insurance Company ..	1937	12, Clive Street, Calcutta .. ..
Rajluxmi Mutual Insurance Society ..	1933	Noorbhoy Karimji Building, Mcleod Road, Karachi.
Reliance Assurance Company ..	1933	11, Kumara Building, Kempe Gowda Road, Bangalore City.
Sahyadri Insurance Company ..	1936	Nasik City .. .. ..
Saraswati Insurance Company ..	1934	3, Montgomery Road, Lahore ..

by Indian Life Offices under section 4(1) of the Indian Life Assurance Act, 1912.

Financial year ending	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1937.	Deposit in arrears.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
30-4-37	1,19,485	1,02,000	..	
31-12-36	35,288	29,000	6,288	
31-12-37	27,466	25,000	..	
31-3-37	1,27,920	1,27,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-8-37	26,393	25,000	..	
30-4-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	1,15,717	1,00,000	15,717	
30-6-37	2,00,000	1,80,000	..	
31-12-36	43,997	38,800	5,197	
31-3-37	98,997	45,000	43,432	
31-12-37	43,406	32,000	..	
31-12-36	1,01,198	1,00,600	598	
30-6-37	1,13,014	1,18,500	..	
30-4-37	25,785	25,000	..	
31-12-36	81,691	55,000	26,691	
31-12-36	64,080	58,000	6,080	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
31-3-36	27,844	30,000	..	
31-12-36	39,498	33,300	6,198	
30-9-37	28,553	25,000	..	
31-3-37	55,749	50,000	..	

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937
ance Companies

Name of Company.	Year of establishment:	Head Office.
Searchlight Insurance Company ..	1935	37, McLeod Road Lahore .. ..
Sentinel Assurance Company ..	1934	317-21, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.
Servants of India Insurance Company ..	1932	Connaught Place, New Delhi ..
Shakti Insurance Company	1933	Ambala City .. .. ..
Shree Life Assurance Company ..	1917	Fort Chambers, 6-10, Dean Lane, Bombay 1.
Social Life Assurance	1934	44, Kingsway, Nagpur .. ..
South India Co-operative Insurance Society	1932	Post Box 182, Madras .. ..
South India Fire and General Insurance Company.	1934	Race Course Road, Coimbatore ..
South Indian General Assurance Company.	1929	College Buildings, Esplanade, Madras.
Star of India Industrial and General Assurance Company.	1928	8, Sembudoss Street, Madras ..
Star of India Insurance Company ..	1928	3, Cooper Road, Lahore .. ..
Sterling Insurance Company ..	1933	Scindia House, Curzon Road, New Delhi
Sunlight of India Insurance Company ..	1932	3, Temple Road, Lahore .. ..
Sunshine Insurance Company ..	1933	52, The Mall, Lahore .. ..
Swadeshi Bima Company	1931	Opp. Agra City Railway Station, Agra.
Swaraj Banking and Insurance Company	1933	Dharwar .. .. ..
Sylvan Star Insurance Trust ..	1936	P. O. Box No. 156, Delhi .. ..
Taj Insurance Company	1930	3, Cooper Road, Lahore .. ..
Tarun Assurance Company	1931	6, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Bombay.
Tilak Insurance Company	1936	Connaught Place, Post Box No. 48, New Delhi.
Tinnevelly Diocesan Council Widows Fund.	1849	Palamcottah, Madras .. ..
Tropical Insurance Company ..	1927	Connaught Circus, Post Box No. 21, New Delhi.

by Indian Life Offices under section 4(1) of the Indian Life Assurance Act, 1912.

Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1937.	Deposit in arrears.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
31-3-37	30,751	25,000	..	
31-12-36	77,255	47,000	30,255	
31-3-37	1,36,776	1,09,100	13,452	
31-3-37	29,961	25,600	3,092	
31-12-36	1,33,594	1,40,100	..	
31-3-37	43,348	31,500	3,874	
30-6-37	1,54,615	2,00,000	..	
31-3-37	28,577	28,000	..	
31-12-36	97,587	68,400	29,187	
31-12-36	1,29,333	1,41,700	..	
31-3-37	1,41,387	1,19,300	4,116	
31-3-37	60,589	43,000	292	
31-5-37	2,00,000	2,01,000	..	
30-6-37	74,771	60,960	..	
31-12-36	1,70,164	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	26,330	26,000	330	
31-12-36	25,000	35,000	..	
31-3-37	89,588	52,000	30,518	
31-12-36	91,235	54,400	36,835	The company was fined Rs. 400, the Managing Agents Rs. 250, and the Directors Rs. 20 each under section 34 of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912, by the City Magistrate, Ahmadabad.
..	25,000	25,000	..	
31-12-37	1,03,879	1,03,900	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1937
ance Companies

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.
Trust of India Assurance Company ..	1935	6, Budhwar, Poona 2 .. ..
Unique Assurance Company ..	1912	10, Canning Street, Calcutta ..
United Assurance	1932	14, Hare Street, Calcutta .. ..
United India Life Assurance Company	1906	United India Assurance Buildings, 10, Sembudoss Street, Madras.
United Karnatak Insurance Company	1930	515, Mangalwar Peth, Dharwar ..
United National Insurance Company ..	1929	Post Box No. 12, New Delhi ..
Unity Insurance Company	1932	Nisbet Road, Lahore .. ..
Universal Fire and General Insurance Company.	1919	Universal Buildings 49—51, Cowasji Patel Street, Fort, Bombay.
Universal Protector Insurance Company	1937	4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta ..
Vanguard Insurance Company ..	1937	159, Mount Road, Madras ..
Venus Assurance Company	1920	Venus Buildings, Daryaganj, Delhi ..
Victory Insurance Company	1934	35, Nisbet Road, Lahore .. ..
Vijaya Lakshmi General Assurance ..	1933	4/105, Armenian Street, G.T., Madras.
Vikram General Assurance ..	1937	28, Appolo Street, Fort, Bombay ..
Warden Insurance Company ..	1933	Richey Road, Bala-Hanuman, Ahmedabad.
Western India Life Insurance Company	1913	Satara City .. .. ..
World-Wide Assurance	1935	551, Shanwar Peth, Poona City ..
Young India Assurance Company ..	1930	26, Strand Road, Calcutta .. ..
Zenith Life Assurance Company ..	1916	125, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.
Total ...		

by Indian Life Offices under section 4(1) of the Indian Life Assurance Act, 1912.

Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1937.	Deposit in arrears.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
31-12-36	28,637	25,000	3,637	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
30-6-37	84,621	50,800	27,229	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-12-36	49,794	43,000	6,794	
31-3-37	1,27,440	81,900	25,660	
31-3-37	43,452	26,500	6,640	
31-12-36	37,613	39,000	..	
30-9-37	25,913	25,000	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
31-3-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
30-4-37	57,934	47,000	..	
31-12-36	1,07,481	1,50,000	..	
..	25,000	25,000	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	1,61,400	38,600	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	
31-8-37	36,709	25,000	7,518	
30-6-37	37,981	31,500	..	
31-12-36	2,00,000	2,03,000	..	
	2,01,11,797	1,94,76,560	7,48,844	

Hlcp—7500—15-10-38—GIPS

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

[TWENTY-FOURTH ISSUE]

SI. 1. 38

OCT 7 1939 7500

The Indian Insurance Year Book 1938

Published by the authority of the Government of India

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI

PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, SIMLA

1939

Price: Annas 12 or 1s.

List of Agents in India from whom Government of India Publications are available.

(*a*) PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT BOOK DEPOTS.

ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.
CENTRAL PROVINCES :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.
ORISSA :— Press Officer, Secretariat, Cuttack.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
SIND :—Manager, Sind Government Book Depot and Record Office, Karachi (Sadar).
UNITED PROVINCES :—Superintendent, Printing and Stationery, U. P., Allahabad.

(*b*) PRIVATE BOOKSELLERS.

Advani & Co., The Mall, Cawnpore.
Aero Stores, Karachi.*
Army Musketry Stores, Moga (Punjab). †
Banthiya & Co., Ltd., Station Road, Ajmer.
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
Bombay Book Depot, Charni Road, Girgaon, Bombay.
Book Company, Calcutta.
Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
British Book Depot, Lucknow.
British Book Depot, Risalpur.
British Stationery Mart, Booksellers, Peshawar Cantt.
Buckingham & Co., Booksellers and Stationers, Greenwood Street, Sialkot City.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Cambridge Book Co., Booksellers, New Dak Bungalow Road, Patna.
Chandrakant Chimanlal Vora, Ahmedabad.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.
Chincy & Sons, Booksellers, etc., Dhantoli, Nagpur, C. P.
Chukervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College Street, Calcutta.
Dastane Brothers, Home Service, 456, Raviwar Peth, Poona 2.
Delhi and U. P. Flying Club, Ltd., Delhi.*
Deshmukh Book Depot, Station Road, Sholapur.
English Book Depot, Ferozepore.
English Bookstall, Karachi.
English Book Depot, Taj Road, Agra.
English Book Store, Abbottabad, N.-W. F. P.
Faqir Chand Marwah, Peshawar Cantt.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Hindu Library, 137/F, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.
H. L. College of Commerce, Co-operative Stores, Ltd., Ahmedabad.
Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Ideal Book Depot, Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun, and Bombay Bazar, Meerut.
Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid, (Machhliwalan), Delhi.
Imperial Publishing Coy., Lahore.
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Indian Army Book Depot, Daryaganj, Delhi.
Indian School Supply Depot, Central Avenue South, P. O. Dharamtala, Calcutta.
International Book Service, Poona 4.
Jaina & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi and Connaught Place, New Delhi, Messrs. J. M.
Joshi, News Agent, Devgad Baria, via Piplod, Bombay, Mr. V. G.
Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Kansil & Co., 9, Commercial Buildings, The Mall, Lahore, Messrs. N. C.
Karnataka Sahitya Mandir, Dharwar (S. India).
Keale & Co., 65, Britto Road, Karachi (Saddar).
Kitabistan, 17-A., City Road, Allahabad.
Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs. S.
Lahiri & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.
London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree Nowshera, Rawalpindi.
Lyall Book Depot, Lyallpore.
Malhotra & Co., Post Box No. 94, Lahore, Messrs. U. P.
Mathur & Co., Messrs. B. S., Chatur-Vilas, Paota, Civi Lines, Jodhpur (Rajputana).
Minerva Book Shop, Anarkali Street, Lahore.
Modern Book Depot, Bazar Road, Sialkot Cantt.
Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah, Rajkot.
Mohan News Agency, Kotah (Rajputana).
National Welfare Publicity Ltd., Mangalore.
New Book Co., " Kitab Mahal ", 192, Hornby Road Bombay.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.
Parikh & Co., Baroda, Messrs. B.
Pioneer Book Supply Co., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane Calcutta, and 219, Cloth Market, Delhi.
Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.
Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, Lahore.
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Ram Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City
Ramesh Book Depot & Stationery Mart, Kashmere Gate, Delhi.
Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi Murree and Peshawar, Messrs. J.
Reliance Stores, Booksellers, Princess Street, Karachi.
Roy Chowdhury & Co., 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta Messrs. N. M.
Saraswati Book Depot, 15, Lady Hardinge Road, New Delhi.
Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C
Sharada Mandir, Ltd., Nai Sarak, Delhi.
Standard Book Depot, Cawnpore.
Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Delhi and Simla.
Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
Standard Law Book Society, 79/1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Subhan, Bookseller and Publisher, Bilaspur C. P Mr. M. A.
Swaminatha Sivam & Co., Paddukotah, Messrs. P. J
Tanawada & Sons, Booksellers, Sangli.
Tara & Sons, Razmak (India), Messrs. B. S.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co (1933) Ltd., Calcutta
Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princes Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
Uberoy, J. C., Journalist, Printer and Publisher, Jayoo House, Alexandra Road, Ambala.
University Book Agency, Kacheri Road, Lahore.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
Venkatasubban, A., Law Bookseller, Vellore.
Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
Young Man & Co. (Regd.), Egerton Road, Delhi.

*Agents for publications on Aviation only.
†Agent for Army publications only.

Report by the Superintendent of Insurance

on

Insurance Companies doing business in British India

with

Summaries of their Returns

Published by the authority of the Government of India.

H47GD

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
1. Foreword	1
2. Report by the Superintendent of Insurance, on the Returns of Insurance Companies for the year 1937	2—16
3. List of Indian Insurance Companies	17—28
4. List of non-Indian Insurance Companies transacting business in India ..	29—38
5. Summary of life assurance business of Indian Companies for the year 1937 ..	39—60
6. Summary of life assurance business of non-Indian Companies for the year 1937 ..	61—66
7. Summary of revenue accounts of Indian Life Offices for the last five years ..	67—126
8. Summary of capital of Indian Life Offices and rates of dividend declared for the last ten years	127—136
9. Summary of the latest valuations of Indian Life Offices	137—162
10. Summary of the latest valuations of non-Indian Life Offices	163—170
11. Summary of insurance business—other than life assurance—of Indian and non-Indian Companies for the year 1937	171—180
12. Summary of general balance-sheets of Indian Insurance Companies for the year 1937	181—212
13. Summary of life assurance business of Indian Insurance Companies for the year 1938	213—224
14. Summary of insurance business—other than life assurance of Indian Companies for the year 1938	225—226
15. Summary of general balance-sheets of Indian Insurance Companies for the year 1938	227—244
16. Statement showing the amount of deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912	245—254

Foreword.

The present publication follows the same general lines as its immediate predecessors. Whilst it is realised that the arrangement and contents of the statistical tables could be revised with advantage in certain respects, it has been thought desirable to retain the old form with which the public is familiar until returns are being rendered in accordance with the more detailed requirements of the Insurance Act, 1938.

INDIAN INSURANCE YEAR BOOK, 1938.

Report by the Superintendent of Insurance on the Returns due for submission in 1938 under the provisions of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act of 1912 and the Indian Insurance Companies Act of 1928.

The number of companies which are subject to the provisions of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act of 1912 and the Indian Insurance Companies Act of 1928 is 368 of which 219 companies are constituted in India and 149 companies are constituted outside India. Of the 219 Indian companies, 67 are established in the Bombay Presidency, 49 in Bengal, 40 in the Madras Presidency, 25 in the Punjab, 2 in Sind, 10 in Delhi, 10 in United Provinces, 4 in Bihar, 5 in Central Provinces, 2 in Ajmer-Merwara, 2 each in Burma and Assam and one in North-West Frontier Province. Of the 149 non-Indian companies, 72 are constituted in the United Kingdom, 30 in the British Dominions and Colonies, 17 in the Continent of Europe, 16 in the United States of America, 9 in Japan and 5 in Java.

2. Most of the Indian companies carry on life assurance business only. They are 169 in number and of the remaining 50 Indian companies, 31 carry on life business along with other insurance business and 19 carry on insurance business other than life. Besides the Indian Life Offices, there are some pension funds, mostly connected with Government services, which are exempt from the operation of the 1912 Act and this publication contains no particulars relating to them. The Indian Post Office Insurance Fund is also exempt from the operation of that Act. Particulars relating to its business are stated in a separate paragraph and have not been included in any of the statistical information given in this Report in respect of the Indian Life Offices.

3. As regards non-Indian companies, most of them carry on insurance business other than life. Out of the total number of 149 non-Indian companies, 123 carry on insurance business other than life, 12 carry on life business only and 14 carry on life business along with other insurance business. Of the latter 26 companies, 17 are constituted in the United Kingdom, 7 in the British Dominions and Colonies and 1 each in Germany and Switzerland.

The lists of Indian and non-Indian companies published on pages 17-38 show the class or classes of insurance business transacted by each company in India.

New Life Assurance Companies.

4. Since the publication of the last Year Book, 2 Indian companies have been established with the object of transacting life assurance business. Of these companies, 1 is established in Bengal and the other in Delhi.

The table on pages 127-135 shows the paid-up capital of the Indian proprietary companies which transact life assurance business only and the rates of dividend declared by them during the last 10 years out of profits ascertained by actuarial valuations.

Dividing Insurance Business.

5. Some Indian companies transact life assurance business on the dividing plan under which the sum assured is not fixed but depends on the division of a portion of each year's premium income amongst the claims arising in that year. The defects of dividing insurance business have been explained at length in the previous issues of the Year Book and hardly need repetition. Most of the companies which transacted dividing insurance business realised that they could not continue this business for a long time. It is very satisfactory to note that this class of dividing business as well as the other on the call system has been prohibited under the new Insurance Act, 1938. It is accordingly highly essential that those companies which still transact this class of business should stop it forthwith and consult actuaries with a view to converting their existing business into ordinary life assurance business on sound principles.

Particulars relating to dividing insurance business of Indian companies are given on pages 57-58 & 223.

Life Assurance and Annuity Business.

6. The total new life assurance business (excluding business on the dividing plan) effected in India during the year 1937 amounted to 294 thousand policies assuring a sum of 48⅔ crores and yielding a premium income of 253 lakhs of which the new business done by Indian companies amounted to 263 thousand policies assuring a sum of 39 crores and having a premium income of 202 lakhs. The share of the British companies in respect of new sums assured is 4⅔ crores, of the Dominion and Colonial companies 4⅓ crores, of the single German company ½ crore and of the single Swiss company ⅙ crore. The average sum assured under the new policies issued by Indian companies is Rs. 1,485 and under those issued by non-Indian companies Rs. 3,089.

7. The total life assurance business effected in India and remaining in force at the end of 1937 amounted to 1,371 thousand policies assuring a total sum of 277 crores including reversionary bonus additions and having a premium income of 14⅕ crores. Of this the share of Indian companies is represented by 1,099 thousand policies assuring a sum of 184 crores and having a premium income of nearly 9 crores.

8. The total new annuity business effected during the year 1937 was for the amount of 2⅔ lakhs per annum of which the share of Indian companies was Rupees 23 thousand per annum. The total annuity business remaining

in force at the end of that year was for the amount of $12\frac{2}{5}$ lakhs per annum, of which the amount payable by Indian companies was $1\frac{9}{10}$ lakhs per annum.

Particulars relating to new business of 1937 and total business in force at the end of that year in respect of each Indian and non-Indian company are given on pages 39-65.

Indian Life Offices.

9. The total number of Indian Life Offices which are subject to the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act is 200 of which 166 are proprietary and 34 mutual. The following list shows the Indian Life Offices in existence in the different provinces of India arranged according to the year in which they were founded. The names of mutual companies are printed in *italics*.

Year of establishment.	Madras Presidency.	Bombay Presidency.	Bengal.	Punjab.	Other Provinces
1847	..	..	..	*Christian Mutual*	..
1849	*Tinnevelly* ..	..	..	..	..
1871	..	*Bombay Mutual* ..	..	..	..
1874	..	Oriental ..	..	..	..
1876	..	*Bombay Widows'* ..	..	..	..
1883	..	*Indian Ordnance* ..	..	..	..
1884	*Indian Christian*	..	..	..	..
1885	..	*Goan Mutual* ..	..	..	..
1888	*Mangalore* ..	*B. B. & C. I. Zoroastrian.*	..	..	..
1889	..	*Bombay Zoroastrian*	..	..	..
1891	..	*Gujarat Zoroastrian*	*Hindu Mutual*	..	..
1892	..	..	..	..	Indian Life (Sind).
1893	..	..	..	*Punjab Mutual*	..
1896	..	..	..	Bharat ..	..
1897	..	Empire of India	..	..	..
1899	..	..	..	*Simla Mutual*	..

Year of establishment.	Madras Presidency.	Bombay Presidency.	Bengal.	Punjab.	Other Provinces.
1906	United India ..	..	National ; National Indian.	Co-operative	..
1907	..	Indian Mercantile	Hindusthan Co-operative.	..	..
1908	..	Bombay Life	India Equitable	..	General (Ajmer).
1910	*All-India and Burma.*	..	Bengal Mercantile.	..	Aryya (Assam.
1911	*Methodist Annuitant.*	Asian	..	..	..
1912	..	..	Unique	..	..
1913	Asiatic ..	Industrial and Prudential ; Western India ; East and West.	Light of Asia	..	..
1916	..	Zenith ..	..	..	..
1917	..	Shree ; *G. I. P. Railway Employees.*	..	..	
1919	..	New India ; Modern ; Crescent ; Argus ; Jupiter ; Universal Fire & General.	Himalaya ..		..
1920	..	..	Bengal Insurance.	..	Venus (Delhi).
1921	*Donation Union* ; Postal & R. M. S.	..	..	..	Nagpur Pioneer (C. P.).
1924	..	..	Calcutta Insurance.	Lakshmi	..
1925	Andhra ..	..	..	..	..
1926	*Indian Mutual Life.*	..	..	People's Insurance.	Nag (C. P.)
1927	India Life Benefit.	..	..	..	Tropical (Delhi).
1928	Great Peninsular Star of India Industrial.	General Assurance Trust ; Dawn ; Prabhat.	..	Star of India ; *Indian Mutual Provident.*	
1929	Popular ; South Indian.	All-India Security ; Commonwealth ; Indian Globe ; Forward.	East India ; Bengal Co-operative.	Northern India	..
1930	..	*Aryan Life ; Bombay Co-operative ;* Presidency ; United Karnatak ; Ashok Insurance.	Dominion ; Metropolitan ; Young India.	..	..

Year of establishment.	Madras Presidency.	Bombay Presidency.	Bengal.	Punjab.	Other Provinces.
1931	Deccan Assurance.	Neptune; Tarun Assurance.	Eastern National; Genuine; Radical; Prabartak; Bhagya Lakshmi; *Asia Mutual*; Navajiban.	..	Swadeshi Bima (U.P.); Agarwal (Ajmer); Federal (Delhi); Krishna (Delhi); *All India Railwaymen's* (C. P.).
1932	*Mutual Assurance*; South India Co-operative.	Commercial; Depositors; Navabharat; *B. B. & C. I. Co-operative Mutual.*	Eastern Federal Union; United Assurance.	Sunlight	Great Asoka (Bihar); Bihar National (Bihar); Servants of India (Delhi).
1933	Ganesh; Indo-Union; Reliance; Vijayalakshmi.	Great Social; Long Life; Warden; Swaraj Banking.	Aryasthan; *E. B. Railway Employees' Co-operative Benefit Society.*	Shakti; Sunshine.	Behar United (Bihar); New Asiatic (Delhi); New Insurance (U.P.); Sterling (Delhi).
1934	*National Mutual of India*; New Guardian; Indo-Burma; Premier Insurance and Building; South India Fire; Mysore Insurance.	Champion; Sentinel.	Indian Economic; Hukumchand Life.	Victory; Golden Eagle; New State of India; Saraswati.	All-India United (U. P.); Premier (Bihar); Provincial Union (Delhi); Social Life (C. P.); Free India (U. P.); Indian Insurance (U. P.); Jwala Assurance (U. P.); Frontier (N. W. F. P.).
1935	Midland; Meenakshi; Indian Circar; *Hindusthan Mutual*; *Cannara Mutual*;	Kaiser-i-Hind; World-Wide; Indian Progressive; Trust of India.	Mahabir; Jatiya Kalyan.	Muslim India; Central Life and General; Hindustan National; Searchlight.	*Agra Mutual* (*U. P.*); Bharati Bima (U.P.); Adarsha Bima (U. P.); *Hindustan Mutual* (*U.P.*)
1936	Mother India.	Great Home; Good Will; Sahyadri; New Swastik.	Insurance of India; National Mercantile; Bangalakshmi; Palladium.	Glory; Indian Insurance Corporation; India Oriol.	Central Mutual Benefit (C. P.); Sylvan Star (Delhi); Bhaskar (Assam); Tilak (Delhi).
1937	Vanguard; Hyderabad Pioneer.	*Bombay Postal*; Vikram; Bombay Alliance.	Happy India; Rajasthan; Universal Protector; Napier; Life Insurance Home (India).	..	Burma National (Burma),
1938	..	Great India ..	..	Foresight ..	..
1939	..	..	*Snowpeak.*	..	Sushil (Delhi.)

The list shows that of the 34 mutual companies, 16 were established before the Act of 1912 was passed and 18 have been established since then. Of the 166 proprietary companies, 17 were established before 1913 and 149 have been established since then.

10. Some Indian Life Offices have extended their operations outside India, mostly in British East Africa, Ceylon, Federated Malay States and Straits Settlements. The total new sums assured by these Offices outside India in 1937 amounted to $2\frac{2}{3}$ crores yielding a premium income of $15\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs and the total sums assured including reversionary bonus additions remaining in force at the end of 1937 amounted to $12\frac{1}{2}$ crores having a premium income of $63\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs.

11. The total new sums assured by Indian Life Offices in 1937 amounted to nearly Rupees 42 crores, the total sum assured in force at the end of the year to Rupees 197 crores and the total revenue income to Rs. 12 crores. The following table shows the new business effected, the total business remaining in force and the income during each of the last ten years :—

Year.	New business written during the year.	Total business remaining in force at the end of the year.	Income during the year.
1928 ..	Rs. 15,41 Lakhs	Rs. 71 Crores.	Rs. 4,23 Lakhs
1929 ..	,, 17,29 ,,	,, 82 ,,	,, 4,92 ,,
1930 ..	,, 16,50 ,,	,, 89 ,,	,, 5,40 ,,
1931 ..	,, 17,76 ,,	,, 98 ,,	,, 5,87 ,,
1932 ..	,, 19,66 ,,	,, 106 ,,	,, 6,88 ,,
1933 ..	,, 24,83 ,,	,, 119 ,,	,, 8,15 ,,
1934 ..	,, 28,92 ,,	,, 137 ,,	,, 8,34 ,,
1935 ..	,, 32,81 ,,	,, 152 ,,	,, 9,33 ,,
1936 ..	,, 37,80 ,,	,, 175 ,,	,, 11,35 ,,
1937 ..	,, 41,74 ,,	,, 197 ,,	,, 12,02 ,,

The income during the year 1937 consisted of Rs. 982 lakhs under Premiums, Rs. 199 lakhs under interest and Rs. 21 lakhs under other receipts.

12. The life assurance revenue accounts of the Indian companies for each of being given in

Year.	Number of companies included.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Interest, dividends and rents *less* income-tax.	Other receipts.	Claims		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
1928 ..	59	3,34,78	85,69	2,72	71,40	67,60	11,59
1929 ..	62	3,89,68	95,89	6,12	80,08	83,11	12,67
1930 ..	68	4,30,47	1,03,86	5,34	91,55	82,75	14,44
1931 ..	81	4,67,48	1,13,40	6,34	96,72	89,51	21,13
1932 ..	93	5,18,20	1,24,52	45,74	1,03,13	99,72	23,97
1933 ..	110	5,76,93	1,35,53	1,03,06	1,13,70	1,08,32	23,77
1934 ..	133	6,58,27	1,50,29	25,87	1,29,07	1,27,61	28,12
1935 ..	149	7,45,06	1,60,97	27,36	1,51,42	1,30,02	33,78
1936 ..	165	8,43,81	1,72,78	1,18,33	1,53,69	1,45,64	33,45
1937 ..	180	9,81,67	1,98,53	21,32	1,58,87	1,59,43	39,61

Statistics for years prior to 1928 may be found in the Indian Insurance Year Book, 1937.

the past ten years are summarised in the following table, the amounts thousands of rupees:—

GO.

Annuities and pensions.	Expenses of management.	Dividends to shareholders.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	* Miscellaneous.	Increase to life funds.	Life funds at the end of the year.	Year.
64	1,02,51	7,52	17,31	..	1,44,62	17,16,73	1928
63	1,18,17	2,35	38,05	..	1,56,63	18,73,15	1929
67	1,25,75	2,61	40,88	..	1,81,02	20,52,93	1930
82	1,33,62	5,62	48,53	..	1,91,27	22,44,05	1931
86	1,48,78	3,19	37,90	8,10	2,62,81	25,07,67	1932
89	1,74,76	9,05	10,74	10,97	3,63,32	28,71,81	1933
89	2,06,22	7,84	7,76	16,86	3,10,06	31,87,07	1934
99	2,31,03	4,48	16,21	15,99	3,49,47	35,19,19	1935
1,13	2,73,90	7,70	17,10	15,35	4,86,96	40,24,56	1936
1,37	3,16,54	9,93	15,70	15,47	4,84,60	45,09,58	1937

* The column was introduced in 1932. Previous figures in respect thereof are included in those given under the preceding heading.

13. The source from which each Rs. 100 of the income was derived and the manner in which it was disposed of are shown in the following table :—

Year.	Income.			Outgo.								
	Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Interest, dividends and rents *less* income-tax.	Other receipts.	Claims by death.	Claims by survivance.	Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.	Annuities and pensions.	Expenses of management.	Dividends to shareholders.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	*Miscellaneous.	Increase to life funds.
1928 ..	79·2	20·2	·6	16·9	15·9	2·7	·2	24·2	1·8	4·1	..	34·2
1929 ..	79·3	19·5	1·2	16·3	16·9	2·6	·1	24·0	·5	7·7	..	31·9
1930 ..	79·8	19·2	1·0	17·0	15·4	2·7	·1	23·3	·3	7·6	..	33·6
1931 ..	79·6	19·3	1·1	16·5	15·2	3·6	·1	22·7	1·0	8·3	..	32·6
1932 ..	75·3	18·1	6·6	15·0	14·5	3·5	·1	21·6	·4	5·5	1·2	38·2
1933 ..	70·7	16·6	12·7	13·9	13·3	2·9	·1	21·4	1·1	1·3	1·4	44·6
1934 ..	78·9	18·0	3·1	15·5	15·3	3·4	·1	24·7	·9	·9	2·0	37·2
1935 ..	79·8	17·2	3.0	16·2	13·9	3·7	·1	24·8	·5	1·7	1·7	37·4
1936 ..	74·4	15·2	10·4	13·6	12·8	2·9	·1	24·1	·7	1·5	1·4	42·9
1937 ..	81·7	16·5	1·8	13·2	13·3	3·3	·1	26·3	·8	1·3	1·3	40·4

* The column was introduced in 1932. Previous figures in respect thereof are included in those given under the preceding heading.

Statistics for years prior to 1928 may be found in the Indian Insurance Year Book, 1937.

14. The life assurance funds increased by $4\frac{17}{20}$ crores during 1937 and amounted to 45 crores at the end of that year. The average rate of interest earned on the life funds during the year after deduction of income-tax at the source, was $4\frac{3}{4}$ per cent.

The net rates of interest realised by the Indian Life Offices in each of the past five years are as follows :—

Year.	*1933.*	*1934.*	*1935.*	*1936.*	*1937.*
Rate of interest.	5·17	5·08	4·93	4·69	4·76

Summaries of revenue accounts of Indian Life Offices for the last 5 years are published on pages 67-125.

15. There were 180 Life Offices which ubmitted their accounts and business returns for the year 1937 under the provisions of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act. The present issue of the Year Book contains the results of the latest valuations of 103 of these Life Offices majority of which have undergone more than one valuation. Of the remaining 77 Life Offices with the exception of about half a dozen Life Offices whose business is not susceptible of an actuarial valuation and several others which are undergoing valuations at present all others have not yet reached the stage of having a valuation. The results of these valuations show that the Life Offices concerned had in the aggregate 1,009 thousand policies in force on the valuation dates assuring a sum of Rs. 172 crores including bonus additions and an annuity of Rs. $2\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs. The life assurance funds of these Life Offices amounted to Rs. 39 crores and they received an annual premium of Rs. $8\frac{1}{2}$ crores. The valuations disclosed a surplus in the case of 82 companies and deficit in the case of 21 companies. The total surplus of these 82 companies amounted to 461 lakhs of which 414 lakhs was allocated to the policy-holders and 30 lakhs to the share-holders and the balance was either set aside as an additional reserve or was carried forward unappropriated. The deficit in the case of the 21 companies amounted to Rs. $10\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs. Of these, the deficit in the case of 17 companies was covered by the available paid-up capital, thus proving solvency but precluding the payment of either bonus or dividend. In the case of remaining 4 companies, the deficit was not covered by available assets and these companies are taking steps to transfer their business to other Life Offices.

16. The valuation reports of the following 36 companies have been received since the issue of the last Year Book :—

Companies whose valuations disclosed a divisible surplus.

Argus.	Indian Mercantile.
Aryan.	Industrial and Prudential.
B. B. & C. I. Rly. Zoros.	Jupiter.
Behar United.	Long Life.
Bombay Mutual.	Mangalore Roman Catholic.
Calcutta Insurance.	New Asiatic.
Canara Mutual.	People's Insurance.
Commonwealth.	Reliance.
Depositors Benefit.	Star of India Industrial.
East and West.	Sterling
Hindusthan Co-operative.	Swadeshi Bima.
Indian Life.	Tropical.

Companies whose valuations disclosed a surplus which has been carried forward.

Ashok.	Vijaya Lakshmi.

Companies whose valuations disclosed deficits which are covered by paid-up capital.

Crescent.	Himalaya.
Federal India.	Prabartak.
Great Asoka.	Young India.

Companies whose valuations disclosed deficits not covered by paid-up capital.

Dominion.	Tarun.
*Eastern National.	United Assurance.

Summaries of the latest valuation statements of Indian Life Offices are published on pages 137-162.

17. The following is the list of Indian Insurance companies the transfer of whose business to other companies has been sanctioned by the court since the passing of the Insurance Act, 1938.

Name of the transferor company.	Name of the transferee Company.
United National Insurance Co., Ltd., New Delhi.	Sterling Insurance Co., Ltd., New Delhi.
Good Luck Insurance Co., Ltd., Lahore ..	Free India General Insurance Co., Ltd., Cawnpore.
Central Mutual Life Assurance Society Ltd., Bombay.	Prabhat Insurance Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Taj Insurance Co., Ltd., Lahore ..	Star of India Insurance Co. Ltd., Lahore.
Modern India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Calcutta.	Aryya Insurance Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
Indo Asiatic Insurance Co., Ltd., Ajmer ..	Free India General Insurance Co., Ltd., Cawnpore.
Equity Insurance Co., Ltd., Lucknow ..	All India United Assurance Co., Ltd., Lucknow.

*The deficit has since been covered by the paid up capital raised by the company.

18. The total deposit made by Indian Life Offices with the Reserve Bank of India, Calcutta, under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912, up to the 31st December 1938 amounted to Government securities of the face value of Rs. 2,11,34,000 as against securities of the face value of Rs. 1,94,77,000 in deposit on the 31st December 1937. A statement showing the amount of deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under the above section is published on pages 245-254.

19. Opportunity has been taken to include in this issue certain particulars of life assurance business and insurance business other than life assurance and summaries of revenue accounts and general balance-sheets of Indian companies for the year 1938 received mostly till the 15th May 1939. Of these, summaries of revenue accounts are published on pages 67-125, of general balance-sheets on pages 227-243, and particulars of insurance business—life assurance and insurance business other than life—on pages 213-226.

Post Office Insurance Fund.

20. This Fund was instituted by the Government of India in 1883 for the benefit of the postal employees but gradually admission to it has been thrown open to almost all classes of Government servants who are employed on civil duties.

The following are some of the important particulars relating to the business of the Fund during the three years 1936, 1937 and 1938 :—

Year ending 31st March.	New business effected during the year.			Total business remaining in force at the end of the year.		Total income.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.
	Number of policies.	Total sums assured.	Total new premium income.	Number of policies.	Total sums assured and bonuses.		
1936 ..	5,489	1,19,08,000	5,74,000	92,098	18,56,84,000	97,32,000	6,92,79,000
1937 ..	5,438	1,15,70,000	5,71,000	94,588	19,56,73,000	1,02,09,000	7,45,34,000
1938 ..	4,294	89,48,000	4,17,000	95,877	19,89,87,000	1,06,09,000	8,90,69,000

The last valuation of the Fund was made as at 31st March 1937. It disclosed a surplus of Rs. 1,13 lakhs of which Rs. 63½ lakhs was allocated to the policy holders for payment of reversionary bonus at the rate of $1\frac{1}{6}$ per cent. per annum in the case of whole life as well as endowment assurances.

Summaries of revenue accounts of the Fund for the last five years are published on pages 108-109.

Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business

21. The net Indian premium income of all companies under insurance business other than life assurance during 1937 was 2,98 lakhs of which the Indian companies' share was 96 lakhs and that of the non-Indian companies 2 02 lakhs. The total amount is composed of—

145 lakhs from fire,
62 lakhs from marine, and
91 lakhs from miscellaneous insurance business.

The Indian companies received—

47 lakhs from fire,
16 lakhs from marine, and
33 lakhs from miscellaneous insurance business

The non-Indian companies received—

98 lakhs from fire,
46 lakhs from marine, and
58 lakhs from miscellaneous insurance business.

The distribution of this income amongst companies constituted in different countries is shown in the following table :—

Companies constituted in	Fire.	Marine.	Miscella-neous.	Total.
		(In thousands of rupees.)		
United Kingdom	68,67	19,98	49,97	1,38,62
Dominions and Colonies	15,30	21,35	6,59	43,24
United States of America	6,87	2,62	..	9,49
Continent of Europe	6,21	1,66	67	8,54
Japan	59	65	19	1,43
Java	22	27	..	49
Total ..	97,86	46,53	57,42	2,01,81

From the net figures given above it is not possible to form a correct estimate of the total business effected in India as a considerable portion of Indian business of both Indian and non-Indian companies is re-insured outside India.

22. The Indian companies which transact a substantial amount of fire or marine insurance business also operate outside India. These companies had a net premium income of 1,08 lakhs in 1937 from business outside India.

Particulars of fire, marine and miscellaneous insurance business of Indian and non-Indian companies are given on pages 171-180.

Assets of Indian Companies.

23. The following is a summary of the assets of Indian Companies :—

	Rs.
Mortgages on property	2,10 lakhs.
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	4,79 ,,
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	18 ,,
Indian Government Securities	28,23 ,,
Securities of Indian States	57 ,,
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities .	61 ,,
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	5,25 ,,
Shares in Indian companies	4,10 ,,
Land and house property	3,28 ,,
Agent's balances, outstanding premiums, outstanding and accrued interest, etc.	2,48 ,,
Deposit, cash and stamps..	2,20 ,,
Miscellaneous	1,65 ,,
Rs. ..	55,53 ,,

It will be seen that the bulk of the investments are in stock exchange securities which constitute about 70% of the total assets and amount to Rs. 38 crores after allowing for an investment fluctuation fund of Rs. 73 lakhs provided for in the balance-sheets.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian companies as at the end of the year 1937 is published on pages 181-212.

Indian Assets of non-Indian Companies.

24. The total assets in India of non-Indian companies amount to 49 crores. The bulk of this amount—37 crores—represents the Indian assets of companies constituted in the United Kingdom and 11 crores those of companies constituted in the Dominions and Colonies. The Indian assets of the American companies amount to 2 lakhs, those of the Continental companies to 32 lakhs, of the Japanese to 8 lakhs and of the Javanese to 1 thousand only. Out of this total amount of 49 crores, 43 crores represent Indian assets of companies which carry on life assurance business in India either solely or along with other insurance business. The Indian assets of these companies are shown on page 64. The Indian assets of other non-Indian companies are shown on pages 174-180.

Provident Insurance Societies.

25. In addition to the insurance companies which are subject to the provisions of the two Acts of 1912 and 1928, there are 528 societies which are registered under the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912 and transact mostly dividing insurance business. The remarks under the paragraph 'Dividing Insurance Business' are applicable to these societies also.

Very few of the existing provident societies are survivors of those which a quarter of a century ago numbered about 1,200. When the Provident Societies Act of 1912 was passed, the majority of these societies ceased to exist. Of the existing 528 societies, 285 are established in Bengal, 35 in the Bombay Presidency, 55 in the Madras Presidency, 79 in the Punjab and 24 in Sind, and the remaining societies are scattered over the other provinces of India.

J. H. THOMAS,

Superintendent of Insurance.

SIMLA;

The 22nd June, 1939.

LIST OF INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANIES.

N.B.—Names of companies which do not transact *life assurance* business are printed in *italics*.

List of Indian Insurance Companies.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Adarsha Bima Company	1935	12, Sheocharan Lal Road, Allahabad.	Life.
Agarwal Assurance Society	1931	Katchery Road, Ajmer ..	Life.
Agra Mutual Assurance Society ..	1935	Belanganj, Agra ..	Life.
All-India and Burma Provident Fund	1910	9A, Central Street, Bangalore.	Life.
All-India Railwaymen's Benefit Fund	1931	44, King's Way, Nagpur ..	Life.
All-India Security Life and General Assurance Company.	1929	Sir Vithaldas Chambers, 16, Apollo Street, Bombay.	Life, Fire and Accident.
All-India United Assurance Company ..	1934	Hazratganj, Lucknow ..	Life.
Andhra Insurance Company	1925	Audhra Insurance Buildings, Masu patam.	Life.
Argus Insurance Company	1919	Gandhi Road, Ahmedabad.	Life.
Aryan Life Assurance Society ..	1930	Hamam Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Aryasthan Insurance Company ..	1933	2, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life.
Aryya Insurance Company	1910*	Sylhet	Life.
Ashok Insurance Company	1930	43, Forbes Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Asia Mutual Insurance Company ..	1931	Asia Mutual Building, 7, Radha Bazar Lane, Lalbazar, Calcutta.	Life.
Asian Assurance Company	1911	Asian Building, Ballard Estate, Fort, Bombay.	Life and Accident.
Asiatic Government Security Life Assurance Company.	1913	Asiatic Buildings, Kempe Gowda Road, Bangalore City.	Life.
Associacao Goana de Mutuo Auxilio ..	1885	Associacao Goana Building, Dabul, Bombay 2.	Life.
Bangalakshmi Insurance	1931	3, Hare Street, Calcutta ..	Life.
Behar United Insurance	1933	Behar Bank Buildings, Patna.	Life.
Bengal Co-operative Insurance Society	1929	102/1, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Life.
Bengal Insurance and Real Property Company.	1920	2, Church Lane, Calcutta	Life.
Bengal Mercantile Life Insurance Company.	1910	1, Mission Row, Calcutta	Life.

* Business resumed in 1933.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Bhagya Lakshmi Insurance	1931	3-1, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta	Life.
Bharat Insurance Company	1896	Bharat Buildings, Post Box 16, Lahore.	Life and Fidelity Guarantee.
Bharati Bima	1935	Lajpat Rai Road, Benares City.	Life.
Bhaskar Insurance Company ..	1936	Gauhati, Assam ..	Life.
Bihar National Insurance Company ..	1932	Fraser Road, Patna ..	Life.
B. B. & C. I. Railway Co-operative Mutual Death Benefit Society for Indian Staff.	1932	General Offices, Churchgate, Bombay.	Life.
B. B. & C. I. Railway Zoroastrian Association (Death Benefit Fund).	1888	"Willie Mansion", Post Grant Road, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Alliance Assurance	1937	Sohrab House, 235, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Co-operative Insurance Society	1930	Cooperative Insurance Building, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Fire and General Insurance Company.	1935	Bombay Life Building 45-47, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
Bombay Life Assurance Company ..	1908	45-47, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society	1871	Bombay Mutual Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Postal Employees' Co-operative Insurance Fund.	1937	G. P. O. Building, Bombay	Life.
Bombay Widows' Pension Fund ..	1876	Fort Chambers, Hummum Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Bombay Zoroastrian Mutual Death Benefit Fund.	1889	101-103, Ardeshir Dady Street, Khetwady, Girgaum, Bombay.	Life.
British India General Insurance Company.	1919	35-43, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
Burma National Insurance Company ..	1937	198, Strand Road, Rangoon	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Calcutta Insurance	1924	86, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Life.
Canara Mutual Assurance Company ..	1935	Udipi	Life.
*Central Life and General Assurance Company.	1936	McLeod Road, Lahore ..	Life.
Central Mutual Benefit Company ..	1936	Nelson Square, Nagpur ..	Life and Marriage.

* The Company proposes to transfer its business to the Federal India Assurance Company.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Champion General Insurance Company	1934	Commissariat Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Christian Mutual Insurance Company	1847	Christian Mutual Buildings, McLeod Road, Lahore.	Life.
Clive Insurance Company	1917	8, Clive Street, Calcutta	*Fire and Accident.*
Commercial Insurance Company ..	1932	Mherwan Building, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Commonwealth Assurance Company ..	1929	Budhwar Peth, Poona No. 2	Life.
Concord of India Insurance Company ..	1931	8, Clive Row, Calcutta	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
Co-operative Assurance Company ..	1906	Cooperative Assurance Building, Nila Gumbad, Lahore.	Life.
Crescent Insurance Company ..	1919	Lalgir Chambers, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Dawn of India Insurance Company ..	1928	"Buona Casa" Sir Pherozshaw Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Deccan Accident Insurance Company ..	1931	Bank Road, Dharwar ..	*Accident.*
Deccan Assurance Company	1931	21/87, Besant Road, Governorpet, Bezwada.	Life.
Depositors Benefit Insurance Company	1932	Central Bank Building, Bruce Lane, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Dharwar Distt. Co-operative Motor Owners' Association.	1936	Dharwar	*Accident.*
Dominion Insurance Company ..	1930	2, Clive Ghat Street, Calcutta	Life.
Donation Union Link on Railways ..	1921	47, Cockburn Road, Bangalore.	Life.
E. B. Railway Employees' Cooperative Benefit Society.	1933	162, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Life.
East and West Insurance Company ..	1913	East & West Building, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
East India Insurance Company ..	1929	10, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Life.
Eastern Federal Union Insurance Company.	1932	9, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Eastern National Insurance Company	1931	12, Dalhousie Square, East, Calcutta.	Life.
Empire of India Life Assurance Company	1897	Empire of India Life Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life and Fidelity Guarantee.
Federal India Assurance Company ..	1931	Connaught Circus, New Delhi.	Life.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Foresight Insurance Company ..	1938	26, Temple Road, Lahore	Life.
Forward Assurance Company ..	1929	43, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Free India General Insurance Company	1934	15/141, Civil Lines, Cawnpore.	*Life and Accident.
Frontier Insurance Company ..	1934	Latif Building, Saddar Road, Peshawar Cantonment.	Life.
Ganesh Insurance Company	1933	Old Christian College Buildings, Esplanade, Madras.	Life.
General Assurance Society	1908	General Assurance Building, Kutchery Road, Ajmer.	Life.
General Assurance Trust (India)† ..	1928	Modi Niwas, Santacruz (B. B. and C. I. Rly.)	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Genuine Insurance Company.. ..	1931	4, Clive Ghat Street, Calcutta	Life.
Glory of India Insurance Company ..	1936	3-A., Shah Din Buildings, The Mall, Lahore.	Life.
Golden Eagle Insurance Company ..	1934	40, Nisbet Road, P.B. No. 225, Lahore.	Life.
Good-Will Assurance Company ..	1936	Kupvad, Dist. Satara, Post Miraj Mission Hospital.	Life.
Great Asoka Assurance Company ..	1932	Fraser Road, Patna ..	Life.
Great Home Life Assurance Company	1936	Yusuf Building, Fort, Bombay	Life.
Great India Assurance Company† ..	1938	Prospect Chambers, 317-321, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Life.
G. I. P. Railway Employees' Death Benefit Fund.	1917	Victoria Terminus, Bombay	Life.
Great Peninsular Insurance Company..	1928	4, Westcott Road, Royapettah, Madras.	Life, Marriage and other classes.
Great Social Life and General Assurance	1933	Central Co-operative Bank Building, New Peth Jalagaon (East Khandesh).	Life.
Gujarat Zoroastrian Mutual Death Benefit Fund.	1891	Lalcaca Building, Nanpura, Surat.	Life.
Happy India Insurance Company ..	1937	10, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Life.

* The Co. has since ceased to transact motor accident business.

† Business not yet commenced.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
*Hercules Insurance Company** ..	1935	16, Hare Street, Calcutta..	*Fire Marine & Accident.*
Himalaya Assurance Company ..	1919	Himalaya House, 15, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.	Life.
Hindu Mutual Life Assurance ..	1891	"Hindu Mutual House," Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.	Life.
Hindustan Mutual Assurance Co. ..	1935	Chili-Int., Agra.. ..	Life.
Hindustan National Insurance Company.	1935	14, Nisbet Road, Lahore	Life.
Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society.	1907	Hindusthan Buildings, 6-A, Surendra Nath Banerjee Road, Calcutta.	Life.
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance Company	1935	Masulipatam	Life.
Hukumchand Insurance Company ..	1929	30, Clive Street, Calcutta	*Fire Marine & Accident.*
Hukumchand Life Assurance Company	1934	30, Clive Street, Calcutta	Life.
Hyderabad Pioneer Assurance Company	1935	83/3, Public Garden Road, Hyderabad (Deccan).	Life & Marriage.
India Equitable Insurance Company ..	1908	102, Clive Street, Calcutta	Life.
India Life Benefit Assurance Society ..	1927	Coimbatore	Life.
India Oriol Assurance Company ..	1931	Hall Bazar, Post Box No. 36, Amritsar.	Life & Marriage.
Indian Christian Provident Fund ..	1884	36, Thacker's Street, Vepery, Madras.	Life.
Indian Circar Insurance Company ..	1935	10, Mclean Street, Post Box 183, Madras.	Life.
Indian Economic Insurance Company	1934	14-5, Clive Row, Calcutta	Life.
Indian Globe Insurance Company ..	1929	315-321, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life, Fire Marine and Accident.
Indian Guarantee and General Insurance Company.	1922	Bank of Baroda Building, Apollo Street, Bombay.	*Fire, Accident & Miscellaneous.*

* The Company has made a deposit of Securities under the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912, but has not commenced life assurance business.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Indian Insurance	1934	Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun	Life.
Indian Insurance Corporation ..	1936	30, Nisbet Road, Lahore..	Life, Marriage & Education.
Indian Life Assurance Company ..	1892	Elphinstone Street, Karachi	Life.
Indian Mercantile Insurance Company	1907	Promchand House, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life and Fire.
Indian Mutual Life Association ..	1925	Indian Mutual Buildings, 10, Mount Road, Madras.	Life.
Indian Mutual Provident Fund Insurance Company.	1928	8, Nisbet Road, Lahore ..	Life, Maternity and Marriage.
Indian Ordnance Mutual Assurance Fund.	1883	Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.	Life.
Indian Progressive Insurance Company	1935	Seva-Sadan Chowk, Laxmi Road, Poona 2.	Life.
Indo-Burma Insurance Company ..	1934	312, Thambu Chetty Street, Post Box 70, Madras.	Life.
Indo-Union Assurance Company ..	1933	Khaleel Mansions, Mount Road, Madras.	Life.
Industrial and Prudential Assurance Company.	1913	Jehangir Wadia Building, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Insurance of India	1936	Comilla, Bengal ..	Life.
Jatiya Kalyan Insurance Society ..	1935	8, Esplanade East, Calcutta	Life.
Jupiter General Insurance Company ..	1919	Ewart House, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Jwala Assurance Company	1934	Jwala Bank Building, The Mall, Agra.	Life, Fire and Accident.
Kaiser-i-Hind Insurance Company ..	1935	11, Bank Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Krishna Life Assurance Company ..	1931	1/90 Block, Connaught Circus, New Delhi.	Life.
Lakshmi Insurance Company ..	1924	Post Box No. 30, Lahore ..	Life.
Life Insurance Home (India) ..	1937	97, Clive Street, Calcutta	Life.
Light of Asia Insurance Company ..	1913	2, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.	Life.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Long Life Insurance Company ..	1933	180, Budhwar, Peth, Laxmi Road, Poona City.	Life.
Mahabir Insurance Company	1935	Mahabir Building, 5, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.	Life.
Mangalore Roman Catholic Provident Fund.	1888	Kodiyalbail P.O., Mangalore.	Life.
Meenakshi Insurance Company ..	1935	13, Second Line Beach, Madras.	Life.
Methodist Annuitant Society for India, Burma and Ceylon.	1911	Medak, Nizam's Dominions	Life.
Metropolitan Insurance Company ..	1930	28, Pollock Street, Post Box No. 622, Calcutta.	Life.
Midland Insurance Company	1935	Loane Square, Broadway, Madras.	Life.
Midland Motor and Fire Insurance Company.	1936	75/1-A, College Street, Calcutta.	*Accident.*
Millowners' Mutual Insurance Association.	1924	Patel House, Churchgate Street, Fort, Bombay.	*Accident.*
Modern Insurance Company	1919	65, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Mother India Life Assurance Company	1936	Madura	Life.
Muslim India Insurance Company ..	1935	22, Mozang Road, Lahore	Life.
Mutual Assurance Company	1932	24, Thambu Chetty Street, G. T., Madras.	Life.
Mutual Help Association, Simla ..	1899	C/o Commerce Dept., Govt. of India, Simla/New Delhi.	Life.
Mysore Insurance Company.. ..	1934	Sri Narasimharaja Road, Bangalore City.	Life.
Nag Insurance Co., Ltd., and Reduced (Formerly known as Ideal Democratic):	1926	Tilk Talao, Nagpur City ..	Life and Lan Mortgage.
Nagpur Pioneer Insurance Company ..	1921	Pioneer Building, Sitabuldi Road, Nagpur City.	Life.
Napier Insurance Company	1937	3, Commercial Buildings, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Life.
*National Fire and General Insurance Company**.	1931	National Insurance Building, 7, Council House Street, Calcutta.	*Fire and Accident.*

* The company has made a deposit of Govt. Securities of the face value of Rs. 25,000 under the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912 but has not commenced life assurance business.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
National Indian Life Insurance Company.	1906	12, Mission Row, Calcutta	Life.
National Insurance Company ..	1906	National Insurance Building, 7, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Life and Fidelity Guarantee.
National Mercantile Insurance Company (India).	1933	8, Canning Street, Calcutta	Life.
National Mutual Assurance of India ..	1934	Post Box No. 114, 6, Phillips Street, George Town, Madras.	Life.
Navabharat Insurance Company ..	1932	261-263, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Navajiban Insurance Company ..	1931	Jalpaiguri, Bengal ..	Life and marriage.
Neptune Assurance Company ..	1931	Neptune Building, 170, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
New Asiatic Life Insurance Company ..	1933	New Asiatic Buildings, Connaught Circus, New Delhi.	Life.
New Guardian of India Life Insurance Company.	1934	Esplanade, Madras ..	Life.
New India Assurance Company ..	1919	P. O. Box 969, Bombay ..	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
New Insurance Company ..	1933	Nichibag, Benares City ..	Life.
New State of India Insurance Company	1934	24, Mcleod Road, Lahore ..	Life
New Swastik Life Assurance Company	1936	Albert Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Northern India Insurance Company ..	1929	8, Abbot Road, Lahore ..	Life.
Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company.	1874	Oriental Buildings, Post Box No. 148, Bombay.	Life.
Palladium Assurance Company ..	1936	8, Dalhousie Square East, Calcutta.	Life.
Pandyan Insurance Company ..	1933	P. O. Box No. 35, Madura	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
People's Insurance Company ..	1926	1, Mission Road, Lahore	Life.
Popular Insurance Company ..	1929	Mangalore, South India ..	Life.
Postal and R. M. S. Co-operative Benefit Fund.	1921	2/44, Moor Street, G.P.O., Madras.	Life.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Prabartak Insurance Company ..	1931	13/2, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.	Life.
Prabhat Insurance Company.. ..	1928	Sir Vithaldas Chambers, 16, Apollo Street, Bombay.	Life.
Premier Fire, Accident and General Insurance Co.	1937	Premier Insurance Buildings, 289, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.	*Fire & Accident.*
Premier General Assurance Company ...	1934	Exhibition Road, Patna ..	Life.
Premier Insurance and Building Society	1934	Premier Insurance Buildings, Madras.	Life.
Presidency Life Insurance Company ..	1930	Mherwan Building, Sir P. Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Protector Insurance Company.. ..	1928	83, Phayre Street, Rangoon	*Accident.*
Provincial Union Assurance	1934	Central Bank Building, Chandni Chowk, Post Box No. 44, Delhi.	Life.
Punjab Mutual Hindu Family Relief Fund.	1893	18, Chamberlain Road, Lahore.	Life.
Radical Insurance Company ..	1931	29, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life.
Rajasthan Insurance Company ..	1937	12, Clive Street, Calcutta	Life.
Ratnagiri District Co-operative Motors Association.	1931	Upper Lane, Ratnagiri ..	*Accident.*
Reliance Assurance Company ..	1933	11, Kumara Building, Kempe Gowda Road, Bangalore City.	Life.
Ruby General Insurance Company ..	1936	8, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
Sahyadri Insurance Company ..	1936	Nasik City	Life.
Saraswati Insurance Company ..	1934	3, Montgomery Road, Lahore	Life.
Searchlight Insurance Company ..	1935	37, McLeod Road, Lahore	Life.
Sentinel Assurance Company ..	1934	317-21, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Servants of India Insurance Company ..	1932	Connaught Place, New Delhi.	Life.
Shakti Insurance Company	1933	Ambala City	Life and Accident.
Shree Life Assurance Company ..	1917	Fort Chambers, 6-10, Dean Lane, Bombay 1.	Life.
Snowpeak Mutual	1939	Darjeeling	Life.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Social Life Assurance	1934	44, Kingsway, Nagpur ..	Life.
South India Co-operative Insurance Society.	1932	Post Box 182, Madras ..	Life.
South India Fire and General Insurance Company.	1934	Race Course Road, Coimbatore.	Life and Fire.
South Indian General Assurance Company.	1929	College Buildings, Esplanade, Madras.	Life.
Star of India Industrial and General Assurance Company.	1928	371, Esplanade (opposite High Court), Madras.	Life.
Star of India Insurance Company ..	1928	3, Cooper Road, Lahore ..	Life.
Sterling Insurance Company ..	1933	Scindia House, Curzon Road, New Delhi.	Life.
Sunlight of India Insurance Company	1932	3, Temple Road, Lahore ..	Life.
Sunshine Insurance Company ..	1933	52, The Mall, Lahore ..	Life.
Sushil Life and General	1939	Connaught Circus, New Delhi.	Life.
Swadeshi Bima Company	1931	Opp. Agra City Railway Station, Agra.	Life and Accident
Swaraj Banking and Insurance Company	1933	Dharwar	Life, Marriage and Birth.
Sylvan Star Insurance Trust ..	1936	P. O. Box No. 156, Delhi	Life.
Tarun Assurance Company	1931	6, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Bombay.	Life.
Tilak Insurance Company	1936	Connaught Place, New Delhi.	Life.
Tinnevelly Diocesan Council Widows' Fund.	1849	Palamcottah, Madras ..	Life.
Triton Insurance Company	1850	4, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	*Fire, Marine and accident.*
Tropical Insurance Company ..	1927	Connaught Circus, Post Box No. 21, New Delhi.	Life.
Trust of India Assurance Company ..	1935	6, Budhwar, Poona 2 ..	Life.

List of Indian Insurance Companies—concld.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Head Office.	Insurance business transacted.
Unique Assurance Company ..	1912	10, Canning Street, Calcutta	Life.
United Assurance	1932	14, Hare Street, Calcutta ..	Life.
United India Life Assurance Company..	1906	United India Assurance Buildings, 10, Sembudoss Street, Madras.	Life.
United Karnatak Insurance Company..	1930	515, Mangalwar Peth, Dharwar.	Life.
Universal Fire and General Insurance Company.	1919	Universal Buildings, S. P. Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine Accident & Miscellaneous.
Universal Protector Insurance Company	1937	4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life.
Vanguard Insurance Company ..	1937	159, Mount Road, Madras.	Life, Accident, Fire and Miscellaneous.
Venus Assurance Company	1920	Venus Buildings, Daryaganj, Delhi.	Life and Marriage.
Victory Insurance Company	1934	52, The Mall, Lahore ..	Life & Fidelity Guarantee.
Vijaya Lakshmi General Assurance ..	1933	4/105, Armenian Street, G. T., Madras.	Life.
Vikram General Assurance	1937	28, Appolo Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
*Vulcan Insurance Company**	1919	Jehangir Wadia Building, 51, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.	*Fire, Marine and Accident.*
Warden Insurance Company.. ..	1933	Richey Road, Bala-Hanuman, Post Box No. 85, Ahmedabad.	Life.
Western India Life Insurance Company	1913	Satara City	Life.
World-Wide Assurance	1935	551, Shanwar Peth, Poona City.	Life.
Young India Assurance Company ..	1930	26, Strand Road, Calcutta	Life.
Zenith Life Assurance Company ..	1916	125, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.

*The Company has made a deposit of Securities under the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912 but has not commenced life assurance business.

LIST OF *NON-INDIAN* INSURANCE COMPANIES TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN INDIA

N. B.—Names of companies which transact *life assurance* business are printed in *italics*.

H47CD

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United Kingdom.			
Alliance Insurance Company ..	1824	2, Hare Street, Calcutta ..	Life, Fire, Accident and other classes.
Army, Navy and General Assurance Association.	1904	Behramji Mansion, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.	Fire, Accident and other classes.
Atlas Assurance Company	1808	4, Clive Row, P. O. Box 123, Calcutta; and Dougall Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company.	1863	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Marine.
British Equitable Assurance Company	1854	8, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire and other classes.
British Fire Insurance Company ..	1908	2, Fairlie Place, Calcutta ..	Fire and Accident.
British General Insurance Company ..	1904	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
British Oak Insurance Company ..	1908	8, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire and other classes.
Caledonian Insurance Company ..	1805	B-3, Clive Buildings, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Central Insurance Company	1907	26 and 27, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire and Accident.
Century Insurance Company ..	1885	B-3, Clive Buildings, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Commercial Union Assurance Company	1861	No. 32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta; and 3, Wallace Street, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Cornhill Insurance Company ..	1905	6, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire Marine and accident.
Eagle Star Insurance Company	1904	Standard Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Economic Insurance Company ..	1901	Royal Insurance Buildings, Churchgate Street, Bombay.	Fire and Marine.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation.	1880	99, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United Kingdom—contd.			
Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society.	1906	4, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire and Accident.
Excess Insurance Company	1894	4, Bankshall Street, Calcutta.	Fire and other classes.
Fine Art and General Insurance Company	1890	101/1, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire, Marine and Accident.
General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation.	1885	Bank of Baroda Building, Apollo Street, Bombay.	Fire and Accident.
Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society.	1910	8, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire and Accident.
Gresham Life Assurance Society ..	1848	Gresham Buildings, Esplanade Road, Bombay.	Life.
Guardian Assurance Company ..	1821	16, Hare Street, Calcutta	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Guildhall Insurance Company ..	1919	York Building, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Fire and other classes.
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company	1886	21, Strand Road, Calcutta	Marine.
Law Union and Rock Insurance Company.	1806	Messrs. McLeod and Company, McLeod House, 28, Dalhousie Square, W., Calcutta.	Fire and other classes.
Legal and General Assurance Society	1836	Central Bank Building, Esplanade Road, Bombay.	Fire and Accident.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company.	1836	26 and 27, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
London Assurance	1720	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
London Guarantee and Accident Company.	1869	28, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire, Accident and other classes.
London and Lancashire Insurance Company.	1862	2, Fairlie Place, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company.	1898	5 and 6, Fancy Lane, Calcutta.	Marine.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United Kingdom—contd.			
London and Scottish Assurance Corporation.	1862	Allen House, 7, Hare Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Marine Insurance Company	1836	16, Strand Road, Calcutta	Marine.
Maritime Insurance Company ..	1864	P. O. Box No. 194, Bombay	Marine.
Merchants' Marine Insurance Company	1871	99, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Marine.
Motor Union Insurance Company ..	1906	Jehangir Wadia Building, Esplanade Road, Fort, P. O. Box No. 595, Bombay.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
National Employers' Mutual General Insurance Association.	1913	32, Nicol Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay.	Fire, Accident and other classes.
National Guarantee and Suretyship Association.	1863	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fidelity Guarantee.
National Insurance Company of Great Britain.	1897	32, Dalhousie Square, P. O. Box No. 59, Calcutta.	Fire and Accident.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company.	1809	North British Building, 101-1, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Northern Assurance Company ..	1836	Allen House, 7, Hare Street, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society	1797	2, Hare Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Norwich Union Life Insurance Society ..	1808	Graham's Buildings, Bombay and 6, Lyons Range, Calcutta.	Life.
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation.	1871	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Accident and other classes.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company ..	1888	North British Building, 101/1, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Marine and Accident.
Palatine Insurance Company ..	1886	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire and Accident.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United Kingdom—contd.			
Patriotic Assurance Company ..	1913	103, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Pearl Assurance Company	1864	10, Clive Street, P. O. Box 479, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Accident and other classes.
Phœnix Assurance Company	1782	28, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Provincial Assurance Company ..	1903	Lloyds Bank Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Fire.
Prudential Assurance Company ..	1848	Clive Buildings, Calcutta ..	Life, Fire, Accident and other classes.
Railway Passengers Assurance Company	1849	101/1, Clive Street, Calcutta	Accident.
Reliance Marine Insurance Company ..	1881	16, Hare Street, Calcutta	Fire and Marine.
Royal Exchange Assurance	1720	Post Box No. 357, Calcutta	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Royal Insurance Company	1845	Royal Insurance Buildings, 26 and 27, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Life, Fire, Marine and Accident.
Royal London Auxiliary	1910	..	Life.
Scottish Insurance Corporation ..	1877	137, Esplanade Road, Bombay and 101/1, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and other classes.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company.	1824	6, Lyons Range, Calcutta..	Life, Fire and other classes.
Sea Insurance Company of Liverpool ..	1875	Chartered Bank Buildings, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Standard Life Assurance Company ..	1825	Standard Buildings 32, Dalhousie square, Calcutta.	Life.
Standard Marine Insurance Company ..	1871	Central Bank Building, Bruce Lane, Bombay.	Marine.
State Assurance Company	1891	Chartered Bank Buildings, 9, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Sun Insurance Office	1710	103, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire, Marine and Accident.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United Kingdom—concld.			
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company.	1860	26 and 27, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Marine.
Union Assurance Society	1907	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire and Accident.
Union Marine and General Insurance Company.	1863	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Marine.
United Scottish Insurance Company ..	1912	26, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and General.
West of Scotland Insurance Office ..	1886	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire and other classes.
World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation	1919	Alice Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Fire and Marine.
World Marine and General Insurance Company.	1914	6, Lyons Range, Calcutta	Marine.
Yorkshire Insurance Company ..	1824	10, Bruce Street, Fort, Bombay.	Life, Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Constituted in Australasia.			
Bankers and Traders Insurance Company.	1921	Messrs. Shaw Wallace and Company, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
*Commercial Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	1899	South British Insurance Buildings, 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Insurance Office of Australia	1910	101/1, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire and Marine.
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia.	1869	15 and 15-A, Elphinstone Circle, Bombay.	Life.
New Zealand Insurance Company ..	1859	26, Dalhousie Square, West, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
*Oceanic Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	1888	South British Insurance Buildings, 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Queensland Insurance Company ..	1921	6, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
South British Insurance Company ..	1907	South British Insurance Buildings, 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Western Australian Insurance Company	1912	339, Alice Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Marine.

* The companies have since been wound up.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in Canada.			
British America Assurance Company ..	1833	Chartered Bank Buildings, P. O. Box 46, Calcutta.	Fire and Accident.
Confideration Life Association ..	1871	Gresham Building, Esplanade Road, Bombay.	Life.
Crown Life Insurance Company ..	1900	12, Rampart Row, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Halifax Fire Insurance Company ..	1809	American Foreign Insurance Association, B-1, Clive Buildings, 8, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company	1887	123, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.	Life.
Mercantile Fire Insurance Company ..	1927	2, Fairlie Place, Calcutta ..	Fire.
North-West Fire Insurance Company of Winnipeg.	1904	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire.
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	1865	Canada Building, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Life.
Western Assurance Company ..	1851	Chartered Bank Buildings, P. O. Box 46, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Constituted in Hongkong.			
British Traders' Insurance Company ..	1865	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine and other classes.
Canton Insurance Office	1836	4, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Marine.
China Fire Insurance Company ..	1870	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine and other classes.
China Underwriters	1924	Messrs. W. A. Beardsell & Co. Ltd., Second Line Beach, P. O. Box No. 7, Madras.	Life, Fire, Accident and other classes.
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company ..	1868	4, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire.
North China Insurance Company ..	1863	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine and other classes.
Union Insurance Society of Canton ..	1835	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine and other classes.
Yang Tsze Insurance Association ..	1862	8, Clive Street, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine and other classes.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in Straits Settlements.			
Eastern United Assurance Corporation	1913	South British Insurance Buildings, 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
**Great Eastern Life Assurance Company*	1908	Ewart House, Tamarind Lane, Bombay and 1, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.	Life.
Overseas Assurance Corporation ..	1920	26, Dalhousie Square, West, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Constituted in South Africa.			
*African Guarantee and Indemnity Company.	1911	Commissariat Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay and 12 Sunkurma Chetty Street, G. T. Madras.	Marine.
Constituted in the United States of America.			
American Insurance Company ..	1846	B-1, Clive Buildings, 8, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company of New York.	1920	32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire.
Continental Insurance Company ..	1853	B-1, Clive Buildings, 8, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Company.	1910		Fire and Marine.
Fire Association of Philadelphia ..	1820		Fire and Marine.
Glens Falls Insurance Company ..	1850		Fire and Marine.
Great American Insurance Company ..	1872		Fire and Marine.
Hartford Fire Insurance Company ..	1810		Fire.
Home Insurance Company	1853		Fire and Marine.
†New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company.	1869	B-1, Clive Buildings, 8, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Orient Insurance Company	1867	2, Fairlie Place, Calcutta ..	Fire.
Queen Insurance Company of America	1891	26 and 27, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Fire.

* The Company will cease to transact business in India with effect from the 1st July 1939.

† Ceased to transact business in India with effect from the 31st December 1938.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—contd.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in the United States of America—concld.			
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	1865	B-1, Clive Buildings, 8, Clive Street, Calcutta.	Fire and Marine.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	1924		Fire.
United States Fire Insurance Company	1916		Fire and Marine.
Westchester Fire Insurance Company ..	1837		Fire and Marine.
Constituted in Switzerland.			
Baloise Fire Insurance Company ..	1851	Volkart Building, Graham Road, Ballard Estate, P. O. Box 199, Bombay.	Fire.
Federal Insurance Company	1926	Alice Building, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Marine.
Helvetia Swiss Fire Insurance Company of St. Gall.	1861	Volkart Building, Graham Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay.	Fire.
Swiss National Insurance Company ..	1883		Marine.
Switzerland General Insurance Company	1869		Marine.
Winterthur Swiss Life Assurance Company	1923		Life.
Constituted in Germany.			
Allianz und Stuttgarter Life Insurance Bank.	1889	Qutab Road, P. O. Box 117, Delhi.	Life.
Deutscher Lloyd Insurance Company of Berlin.	1870	6, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
General Marine Insurance Company of Dresden.	1860	Alice Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Marine.
National General Insurance Company	1845	Victoria Building, Parsi Bazar Street, Fort, Bombay.	Fire.
Constituted in Holland.			
Standard Insurance Company ..	1901	Sassoon House, 4, Lyons Range, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Constituted in France.			
La Concorde Insurance Company of Paris.	1905	6, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
La Fonciere Assurance Company ..	1879	Agents—The Bombay Co., Ltd., 19, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	Marine.

List of Non-Indian Insurance Companies—concld.

Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Principal Office in India.	Insurance business transacted.
Constituted in France—concld.			
L'Union Fire Accident and General Insurance Company of Paris.	1828	251, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Fire and other classes.
Constituted in Italy.			
Assicurazioni Generali (General Insurance Company of Trieste and Venice).	1831	6, Clive Row, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Riunione Adriatica Di Sicurta, of Trieste	1838	The New India Assurance Company, Central Bank Buildings, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.	Fire and Marine.
Constituted in Austria.			
*Danube General Insurance Company ..	1867	Alice Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.	Marine.
Constituted in Japan.			
Fuso Marine and Fire Insurance Company.	1917	Messrs. Nippon Yusen Kaisha, 2 and 3, Clive Row, Calcutta.	Marine.
Imperial Marine and Fire Insurance Company.	1893	Messrs. Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co., Post Box No. 122, Bombay.	Fire and Marine.
Kyodo Fire Insurance Company ..	1906	"Kitab Mahal", 192, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.	Fire.
Meiji Fire Insurance Company ..	1891		Fire.
Nippon Fire Insurance Company ..	1892	100, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire.
Taisho Marine and Fire Insurance Company.	1917		Marine and other classes.
Tokio Marine and Fire Insurance Company.	1879	4, Fairlie Place, Calcutta ..	Fire, Marine, Accident and other classes.
Tokyo Fire Insurance Company ..	1887	100, Clive Street, Calcutta	Fire.
*Yokohama Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	1897		Fire.
Constituted in Java.			
Ardjoeno Insurance Company ..	1886	Sassoon House, 4, Lyons Range, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.
Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Company.	1843	Sassoon House, 4, Lyons Range, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and other classes.
Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company	1861		Fire, Marine and other classes.
Netherlands India Sea and Fire Insurance Company.	1851	Post Box No. 66, Madras ..	Marine.
Veritas Insurance Company	1878	Sassoon House, 4, Lyons Range, Post Box No. 2221, Calcutta.	Fire, Marine and Accident.

* The Company has ceased to transact business in India.

SUMMARY

OF

LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS

OF

INDIAN COMPANIES

FOR 1937

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Adarsha Bima* ..	435	15,43	71 & s.p. 2	..	..	..
Agarwal	169	2,14	10	..	..	..
Agra Mutual* ..	266	2,76	13 & s.p. 11	..	..	..
All India Security ..	176	2,16	12	..	..	..
All India United ..	821	12,57	54 & s.p. 12	..	..	..
Andhra	3,062	33,06	1,64 & s.p. 14	..	..	..
Argus	267	3,13	15	..	..	..
Aryan Life ..	241	3,02	36	..	..	..
Aryasthan	660	10,26	44	..	..	..
Aryya Insurance ..	178	1,47	8	..	..	..
Ashok	399	4,25	20	..	..	..
Asia Mutual ..	1,802	8,11	40	..	..	..
Asian Assurance ..	4,492	65,45	3,59 & s.p. 10	194	4,57	30
Asiatic	2,746	29,65	1,48	38	56	3
Bangalakshmi ...	469	2,40	11	..	..	..
Behar United ..	59	94	18	..	..	..
Bengal Co-operative	308	2,98	11	23	32	2
Bengal Insurance ..	772	9,15	46 & s.p. 1	263	3,10	19
Bengal Mercantile ..	110	1,97	6	3	8	..
Bhagya Lakshmi ..	1,434	10,03	60	..	..	..

N.B.—'s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

*Figures relate to Co.'s business for 16½ months ending the 31st December 1937.

† Figures relate to Co.'s business for 18 months ending the 31st December 1937.

effected during the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Bharat	12,940	2,01,96	10,35 & s.p. 17	64	1,70	10
Bharati Bima* ..	593	5,47	3	..	..	..
Bihar National ..	175	2,10	10	..	..	..
Bombay Mutual ..	13,448	1,94,80	10,05 & s.p. 73	200	4,52	23 & s.p. 7
Bombay Zoroastrian Mutual.	64	77	2	..	..	..
B. B. & C. I. R. Co-op. Mutual.	125	1,25	4	..	..	..
B. B. & C. I. Rly. Zorn	12	12	..	..	..	..
Bombay Co-operative	1,245	9,56	57	..	..	..
Bombay Life ..	6,205	1,00,64	5,34 & s.p. 6	1,522	35,64	2,11
Bombay Postal Employees' Fund.	97	85	4	..	..	..
Calcutta Insurance ..	1,252	21,35	1,18 & s.p. 4	23	52	3
Canara Mutual ..	707	10,03	53	..	..	..
Central Life and General	72	1,68	9	..	..	..
Champion General ..	163	2,18	10	6	16	1
Christian Mutual ..	292	2,82	17	..	..	..
Commercial ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commonwealth ..	2,720	29,67	1,55	116	2,57	18
Co-operative ..	453	6,67	32	..	..	..
Crescent‡	716	10,62	60 & s.p. 1	..	..	..
Dawn	710	2,22	†	..	..	..
Deccan Assurance ..	135	1,46	7	..	..	..

N.B.—'s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

* Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending the 31st January 1937.

† Particulars are not available.

‡ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 21 months ending the 31st December 1937.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Depositors Benefit ..	1,090	7,95	28 *& s.p.* 9	..	..	..
Dominion	*	*	*	*	*	*
East & West ..	2,658	38,51	2,05	49	89	5
East India	317	4,55	22	..	..	..
Eastern Federal Union	306	5,02	28	16	39	2
Eastern National ..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Empire	11,826	1,83,86	9,49 *& s.p.* 11	89	2,33	13
Federal India ..	218	3,00	12	..	..	..
Forward	137	1,62	7	..	..	..
Free India General ..	800	15,19	1,34 *& s.p.* 4	..	..	..
Frontier	28	36	2	..	..	..
Ganesh	58	1,07	6	..	..	..
General	3,767	54,96	2,93 *& s.p.* 1	20	34	2
Genuine	519	3,57	20	..	..	..
Glory of India ..	67	1,15	6 *& s.p.* 2	..	..	..
Goan Mutual ..	76	85	5	12	16	1
Golden Eagle ..	517	9,39	25 *& s.p.* 22	22	74	..
Goodwill	238	2,41	16	..	..	..
Great Asoka† ..	879	11,31	55	..	..	..
Great Home‡ ..	193	3,27	17	..	..	..
G. I. P. Railway Employees.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Great Peninsular ..	8	6	..	2	2	..

N.B.— 's.p.' denotes Single premiums.
* Particulars are not available.
† Figures relate to Co's business, for 21 months ending 31st December 1937.
‡ Figures relate to Co's business, for 10 months ending 27th May 1937.

effected during the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Great Social ..	1,233	10,46	54 & s.p. 25	..	..	..
Gujarat Zoroastrian ..	4	2	..	..	..	..
Himalaya	59	1,26	6	..	..	..
Hindu Mutual ..	942	10,73	52	..	..	..
Hindustan National †	111	1,88	*	..	..	..
Hindusthan Co-operative.	17,141	2,69,23	13,67 & s.p. 24	506	11,01	66
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance.‡	893	8,52	42	..	..	..
Hukumchand Life ..	868	9,69	54 & s.p. 5	19	54	3
Hyderabad Pioneer ..	523	6,34	30	..	..	..
India Equitable ..	2,994	39,90	2,03	..	..	..
India Life Benefit ..	1,039	11,37	61	..	..	..
India Oriol§ ..	270	2,27	13	..	..	..
Indian Cricar ..	64	1,03	6	..	..	..
Indian Economic ..	97	1,33	6	..	..	..
Indian Globe ..	533	8,45	43	..	..	..
Indian Insurance‖ ..	393	5,22	26	..	..	..
Indian Insurance Corporation.¶	372	5,96	24	9	8	..

N.B.—'s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

* Particulars not available.

† Figures relate to Co.'s business for 13½ months ending 31st March 1937.

‡ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending 31st March 1937.

§ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 13 months ending 31st August 1937.

‖ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending 31st March 1937.

¶ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 17½ months ending 31st October 1937.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Indian Life ..	686	11,48	59	..	..	..
Indian Mercantile ..	834	13,96	76	6	17	1
Indian Mutual Life ..	1,442	16,89	89	14	21	1
Indian Mutual Provident	266	2,88	*	..	..	..
Indian Ordnance ..	24	29	1	..	..	..
Indian Progressive ..	252	2,98	11	..	..	..
Indo-Burma ..	132	1,52	9	..	..	..
Indo-Union ..	319	4,36	23	..	..	..
Industrial and Prudential.	4,817	83,12	4,57 & *s.p.* 13	324	7,56	43
Insurance of India† ..	627	7,20	41	..	..	..
Jatiya Kalyan ..	508	9,24	33 & *s.p.* 2	..	..	..
Jupiter‡	1,153	21,07	1,02 & *s.p.* 2,11	68	1,44	9
Jwala	64	63	3	..	..	..
Kaiser-i-Hind ..	172	2,58	15	..	..	..
Krishna	46	62	3	..	..	..
Lakshmi	7,949	1,40,08	6,74 & *s.p.* 39	287	7,40	39
Light of Asia ..	37	70	4	..	..	..
Long Life	414	3,95	22	..	..	..
Mahabir	292	5,02	25	..	..	..
Mangalore Roman ..	308	85	3	..	..	..
Meenakshi	31	53	3			
Metropolitan ..	5,614	69,73	3,37 & *s. p.* 1	..	..	..

N.B.—' s. p. ' denotes Single premiums.

* Particulars not available.

† Figures relate to Co.'s business for 14½ months ending 31st October 1937.

‡ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 18 months ending 31st December 1937.

effected during the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Midland¶	261	3,82	23	..	..	..
Modern	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mother India ..	72	62	3	..	..	..
Muslim India ..	433	6,39	33	11	24	2
Mutual	172	1,90	10 *& s.p.* 18	..	..	..
Nag	71	1,29	4 *& s.p.* 1	..	..	..
Nagpur Pioneer ..	694	11,68	56	..	..	..
Napier	645	3,67	20	..	..	..
National	7,832	1,34,97	6,71 *& s.p.* 7	1,545	31,80	1,85
National Indian ..	3,741	52,94	2,90	..	..	..
National Mercantile† ..	1,140	8,40	42	..	..	..
National Mutual of India.	139	1,33	7	..	..	..
Navabharat‡ ..	193	2,54	13	..	..	..
Navajiban	706	6,08	34	..	..	..
Neptune	*	*	*	..	..	..
New Asiatic ..	2,297	31,80	1,66	12	33	2
New Guardian ..	3,370	37,81	2,04 *& s.p.* 1	77	1,57	10
New India§ ..	11,106	2,31,49	12,77 *& s.p.* 71	387	11,32	69
New Insurance‖ ..	974	23,81	1,36	..	..	..
New State of India ..	319	3,90	11	..	..	..
New Swastik ..	215	1,82	10	5	10	1
Northern India ..	763	11,01	59	..	..	..

N. B.—'s. p.' denote Single premiums.
* Particulars not available.
† Figures relate to Co.'s business for 17 months ending 31st May 1937.
‡ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 7 months ending 31st July 1937.
§ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 21 months ending 31st December 1937.
‖ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 13¼ months ending 30th April 1937.
¶ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 13 months ending 31st December 1937.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Oriental	49,967	8,67,60	45,84 *& s.p.* 1,65	5,261	1,27,57	7,22 *& s.p.* 8
Palladium† ..	206	2,14	9	..	..	..
People's Insurance ..	2,693	18,18	77 *& s.p.* 2	19	43	2
Popular	601	7,33	31	..	..	..
Postal and R. M. S. ..	185	1,88	10	9	13	1
Prabartak	141	1,28	6	..	..	..
Prabhat	82	1,25	7	..	..	..
Premier General ..	61	1,30	5	..	..	..
Premier Insurance and Building.	802	11,14	74	7	13	1
Presidency Life‡ ..	618	6,33	35	9	33	2
Provincial Union ..	1,130	19,37	*	..	..	..
Radical	305	3,01	15	..	..	..
Reliance	702	2,71	14	..	..	..
Sahyadri§	159	1,73	9 *& s.p.* 1	..	..	..
Saraswati¶	217	3,35	18	..	..	..
Searchlight** ..	230	3,89	*	..	..	..
Sentinel	986	10,29	59 *& s.p.* 1	1	5	..
Servants of India ..	838	12,07	70 *& s.p.* 8	28	63	4
Shakti	..	..	..	..	..	..

N. B.—s. p. denotes Single premiums.
* Particulars not available.
† Figures relate to Co.'s business for 17 months ending 31st August 1937.
‡ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending 30th June 1937.
§ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 7½ months ending the 30th September 1937.
¶ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending the 31st March 1937.
** Figures relate to Co.'s business for 25 months ending the 31st March 1937.

effected during the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Shree	380	4,94	22	150	2,86	16
Simla Mutual ..	52	52	2	..	..	..
Social Life ..	254	1,73	11	..	..	..
South India Co-operative.	1,477	12,02	60	..	..	..
South India Fire & General.	59	87	4	4	4	..
South Indian General	253	2,82	15	..	..	..
Star of India* ..	144	1,52	7 & s. p. 1	..	..	..
Star of India Industrial	1,593	5,91	33	..	..	..
Sterling†	317	5,59	21	..	..	..
Sunlight	1,351	27,28	1,12	10	25	1
Sunshine	132	3,19	26	..	..	..
Swaraj Banking ..	403	2,73	15	..	..	..
Sylvan Star‡ ..	468	5,56	30	..	..	..
Tarun	282	2,71	13	..	..	..
Tropical	2,489	38,18	1,86	9	19	1
Trust of India ..	774	3,07	5	..	..	..
Unique	1,082	11,99	60	18	16	1
United Assurance ..	101	71	4	..	..	..
United India ..	7,579	1,19,56	6,94 & s.p. 20	136	2,85	16
United Karnatak ..	246	2,17	12	..	..	..
Universal Fire & Genl.	292	6,10	35	..	..	..
Universal Protector§..	56	83	4	..	..	..

N.B.—'s. p.' denotes Single premiums.

* Figures relate to Co.'s business for 3 months ending the 31st March 1937.

† Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending the 31st March 1937.

‡ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 17 months ending the 31st December 1937.

§ Figures relate to Co.'s business for 9 months ending 30th September 1937.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business effected during the financial year ending in 1937—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Venus	1,755	18,49	88	..	..	..
Victory	281	3,21	13 *& s. p.* 1	28	32	1
Vijayalakshmi ..	340	4,51	23	..	..	..
Western India ..	5,698	64,93	3,49 *& s.p.* 16	18	40	2
World Wide ..	264	1,42	6	..	..	..
Young India ..	6	7	..	..	..	..
Zenith	1,787	31,38	1,76	17	41	3
Total ..	2,62,997	39,04,73	2,01,84 *& s.p.* 8,33	11,656	2,69,13	15,47 *& s. p.* 15

N.B.—'s. p.' denotes Single premiums.

*Particulars relating to **total** life assurance business in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1937.*

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Adarsha Bima ..	398	14,71	61	..	..	..
Agarwal ..	296	3,50	16	..	..	..
Agra Mutual ..	325	3,60	37	..	..	..
All-India Security	260	3,23	17	..	..	..
All-India United	1,293	22,94	93	..	..	..
Andhra ..	10,220	1,18,35	5,84	..	..	..
Argus	904	10,40	54	..	..	..
Aryan Life ..	568	7,41	36	..	..	..
Aryasthan ..	883	13,97	55	..	..	..
Aryya Insurance	203	1,95	9	..	..	..
Ashok	872	10,03	50	..	..	..
Asia Mutual ..	3,406	12,62	79	4	1	..
Asian Assurance	20,727	3,20,06	16,34	502	15,95	1,15
Asiatic.. ..	7,456	84,22	4,23	165	3,53	18
Bangalakshmi ..	925	4,23	18	..	..	..
Behar United ..	202	3,05	16	..	..	..
Bengal Co-operative.	1,833	9,62	32	20	28	1
Bengal Insurance	1,927	23,61	1,15	468	5,92	30
Bengal Mercantile	516	5,96	33	152	1,84	Not given separately.
Bhagya Lakshmi	2,306	16,62	79	..	..	..
Bharat ..	35,513	6,01,42	26,50	671	17,52	86
Bharati Bima ..	549	4,95	25	..	..	..
Bihar National ..	289	3,58	22	..	..	..
B. B. & C. I. R. Co-op. Mutual.	3,147	31,47	93	..	..	..

Particulars relating to total life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
B. B. & C. I. Rly. Zorn.	664	6,89	17	..	..	..
Bombay Co-operative.	4,789	34,48	1,95	..	..	..
Bombay Life ..	28,978	5,06,61	25,41	3,532	98,09	5,29
Bombay Mutual	53,935	8,11,86	42,07	591	14,58	83
Bombay Postal Employees' Fund.	1,304	12,11	50	..	..	..
Bombay Zoroastrian Mutual.	1,743	19,35	62	..	..	..
Calcutta Insurance	4,787	71,63	3,81	215	4,91	29
Canara Mutual ..	1,217	18,33	80	..	..	..
Central Life and General.	41	1,10	9	..	..	..
Champion General	377	6,84	31	101	2,49	16
Christian Mutual	2,213	25,31	1,26	..	..	..
Commercial ..	77	1,07	5	..	..	..
Commonwealth ..	8,790	93,65	4,87	138	2,91	20
Co-operative ..	2,800	50,61	2,27	15	51	2
Crescent ..	869	11,00	93	..	..	..
Dawn	1,479	4,87	20	..	..	..
Deccan Assurance	1,332	9,05	58	..	..	..
Depositors Benefit	4,188	34,33	1,36	..	..	..
Dominion ..	*	*	*	*	*	*
East & West ..	8,983	1,32,93	7,02	203	3,85	21
East India ..	835	11,03	48	1	5	..
Eastern Federal	379	6,63	33	8	14	1

*Particulars not available.

in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Eastern National	38	44	1	..	..	..
Empire ..	69,038	12,45,52	56,47	1,195	30,54	1,56
Federal India ..	407	5,40	25	..	..	..
Forward ..	387	4,38	22	..	..	..
Frontier ..	38	86	7	..	..	..
Free India General	1,078	22,15	2,24	..	..	..
Ganesh ..	168	2,55	13	..	..	..
General ..	20,914	3,20,79	16,62	255	5,18	..
Genuine ..	1,025	7,53	43	..	..	..
Glory of India ..	66	1,14	6	..	..	..
Goan Mutual ..	795	8,38	29	67	88	4
Golden Eagle ..	597	11,91	69	18	63	2
Goodwill ..	380	3,68	23	..	..	..
Great Asoka ..	1,524	21,15	1,86	..	..	..
Great Home ..	179	3,14	14	..	..	..
G. I. P. Railway Employees.	617	5,28	19	..	..	..
Great Peninsular	69	63	4	..	..	..
Great Social ..	2,194	16,62	1,15	..	..	..
Gujarat Zoroastrian	381	3,04	6	..	..	..
Himalaya ..	1,364	17,23	81	..	..	..
Hindu Mutual ..	4,484	53,90	2,58	..	..	..
Hindustan National.	54	95	7	..	..	..
Hindusthan Co-operative.	76,650	12,55,48	61,17	911	22,59	96
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance.	816	7,78	36	.	..	..

Particulars relating to ***total*** *life assurance business*

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Hukumchand Life	1,697	21,57	1,19	6	13	1
Hyderabad Pioneer	688	7,00	30	..	..	..
India Equitable	10,548	1,50,81	6,17	..	..	..
India Life Benefit	1,622	17,09	72	..	..	..
India Oriol ..	206	1,75	13	..	..	..
Indian Circar ..	192	2,30	11	..	..	..
Indian Economic	206	2,86	14	..	..	..
Indian Globe ..	1,386	26,45	1,62	..	..	..
Indian Insurance	361	4,84	27	..	..	..
Indian Insurance Corporation.	240	3,94	31	..	..	..
Indian Life ..	8,190	1,81,72	6,37	..	..	..
Indian Mercantile	2,019	34,34	1,88	30	74	5
Indian Mutual Life	4,392	53,30	2,66	..	..	..
Indian Mutual Provident.	220	2,37	7	..	..	..
Indian Ordnance	784	13,88	23	..	..	..
Indian Progressive	499	6,53	26	..	..	..
Indo-Burma ..	287	2,72	17	1	2	..
Indo-Union ..	680	11,06	58	..	..	..
Industrial & Prudential.	21,678	4,25,90	23,49	1,212	33,47	1,91
Insurance of India	565	6,48	31	..	..	..
Jatiya Kalyan ..	606	8,76	26	..	..	..
Jupiter ..	3,783	72,79	7,91	330	8,21	74
Jwala	91	95	6	..	..	..
Kaiser-i-Hind ..	285	5,14	27	..	..	..

in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured(and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Krishna ..	550	5,75	26	..	..	..
Lakshmi ..	32,382	5,87,64	27,21	856	22,49	1,31
Light of Asia ..	383	4,80	25	..	..	..
Long Life ..	1,180	12,84	64	..	..	..
Mahabir ..	558	11,27	55	..	..	..
Mangalore Roman	5,865	17,77	39	..	..	..
Meenakshi ..	80	2,15	10	..	..	..
Metropolitan ..	12,327	1,79,15	7,13	..	..	..
Midland ..	363	6,26	37	..	..	..
Modern ..	327	3,16	16	1	2	..
Mother India ..	151	1,45	6	..	..	..
Muslim India ..	572	9,06	46	6	8	1
Mutual ..	351	5,65	46	..	..	..
Nag	320	4,50	21	..	..	..
Nagpur Pioneer ..	2,390	33,59	1,49	..	..	..
Napier ..	470	2,88	9	..	..	..
National ..	55,473	10,35,07	47,81	5,167	1,12,40	5,81
National Indian	16,408	2,42,02	11,57	..	..	..
National Mercantile	947	5,35	48	..	..	..
National Mutual of India.	340	3,68	19	..	..	..
Navabharat ..	1,021	11,52	37	..	..	..
Navajiban ..	823	5,95	26	..	..	..
Neptune ..	*	*	*	..	..	..
New Asiatic ..	4,050	65,57	3,39	12	33	2
New Guardian ..	6,088	71,25	3,57	86	1,59	9

* Particulars not available.

Particulars relating to ***total*** *life assurance business*

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
New India ..	26,661	5,93,10	52,97	1,057	29,95	2,15
New Insurance ..	2,279	40,84	1,92	..	..	..
New State of India	394	6,97	25	..	..	..
New Swastik ..	167	1,46	6	5	10	1
Northern India ..	1,872	28,17	1,32	19	69	2
Oriental ..	3,31,062	65,17,37	2,89,63	28,972	7,77,24	37,82
Palladium ..	165	1,99	3	..	..	..
People's Insurance	5,828	48,68	2,44	22	51	3
Popular ..	1,685	20,07	77	..	..	..
Postal and R. M. S.	2,452	24,63	1,11	40	57	3
Prabartak ..	292	2,76	16	..	..	..
Prabhat ..	359	4,71	30	..	..	..
Premier General	224	3,44	14	..	..	..
Premier Insurance and Building.	1,246	18,24	1,05	11	22	1
Presidency Life ..	1,487	16,25	98	9	33	2
Provincial Union	1,290	25,53	85	..	..	..
Radical ..	552	5,73	25	..	..	..
Reliance ..	967	4,57	25	..	..	..
Sahyadri ..	159	1,73	10	..	..	..
Saraswati ..	298	5,50	42	1	5	..
Searchlight ..	199	3,40	16	..	..	..
Sentinel ..	1,759	25,13	1,25	1	5	..
Servants of India	1,618	23,95	1,30	33	70	4
Shakti ..	21	28	1	..	..	..

in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Shree	1,369	18,70	97	214	3,90	21
Simla Mutual ..	532	5,33	15	..	..	..
Social Life ..	416	3,15	20	..	..	..
South India Co-op.	4,068	34,25	1,48	..	..	..
South India Fire and General.	71	1,29	6	4	4	..
South Indian General.	662	7,19	43	..	..	..
Star of India ..	1,410	17,19	26	29	34	..
Star of India Industrial.	2,617	18,81	1,64	..	..	..
Sterling ..	390	7,73	43	..	..	..
Sunlight ..	3,462	73,31	3,09	16	37	2
Sunshine ..	267	9,70	40	..	..	..
Swaraj Banking ..	398	2,84	12	..	..	..
Sylvan star ..	353	4,42	37	..	..	..
Tarun	697	6,93	36	..	..	..
Tropical ..	5,367	80,03	3,41	69	1,29	7
Trust of India ..	948	3,83	23	..	..	..
Unique ..	4,388	48,37	2,79	168	2,24	13
United Assurance	171	1,40	9	..	..	..
United India ..	29,767	4,75,91	23,14	419	10,33	63
United Karnatak	579	5,08	27	..	..	..
Universal Fire and Genl.	475	9,82	67	..	..	..
Universal Protector.	47	74	2	..	..	..
Venus	5,054	45,58	2,49	10	7	1

Particulars relating to total life assurance business in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1937—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Victory ..	567	7,13	34	41	50	3
Vijayalakshmi ..	1,136	15,15	92	..	..	..
Western India ..	30,119	3,71,96	18,38	75	1,50	9
World Wide ..	383	2,50	9	..	..	..
Young India ..	52	54	3	..	..	..
Zenith ..	7,188	1,21,64	6,55	48	1,68	12
Total ..	10,98,784	1,84,29,07	8,93,18	48,202	12,44,55	63,48

Particulars relating to dividing insurance business for the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	LIFE.				
	New business.		Total business in force at the end of the financial year.		Marriage, Sacred Thread, etc.
	No. of policies.	Premiums.	No. of policies.	Premium income.	Total premium income included in the revenue account.
All-India and Burma ..	54	1	1,696	20	..
All-India Railwaymen's ..	1,519	..	26,781	2,84	..
Bhagya Lakshmi ..	..	..	2,040	41	..
Central Mutual Benefit ..	*209	*2	*209	*2	*1
Donation Union Link ..	671	2	46,130	6,44	..
Forward	..	..	128	1	..
Genuine	..	..	2,586	62	..
Great Peninsular ..	2	..	16	..	1
Hyderabad Pioneer ..	132	2	223	‡	8
India Life Benefit ..	..	..	4,415	1,07	..
India Oriol	403	..	1,713	..	..
Indian Christian ..	38	†	704	13	..
Indian Insurance Corporation.	6	..	5	..	14
Indian Mutual Provident	399	‡	1,918	14	6,48
Mother India	..	..	978	15	..
Napier	2,952	35	3,588	47	..
National Mercantile ..	2,180	†	4,594	81	..
Navajiban	896	12	2,212	30	1,27
Neptune	‡	‡	‡	‡	..

*Figures are for 12 months ending 31st March 1937. Figures for 9 months ending 31st December 1937 are not available.

† The business transacted is on the call system.

‡ Particulars not available.

Particulars relating to dividing insurance business for the financial year ending in 1937—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	LIFE.				Marriage, Sacred thread, etc.
	New business.		Total business in force at the end of the financial year.		
	No. of Policies.	Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Premium income.	Total premium income included in the revenue account.
Punjab Mutual	222	†	19,684	2,64	..
Social Life	..	..	40	3	..
Sunshine	..	..	..	..	38
Swaraj Banking ..	..	..	40	20	1
Tarun	996	13	3,844	15	..
United Assurance ..	..	..	143	8	..
Venus	2	..	6,807	1,22	..
World Wide §	195	3	195	3	..
Young India	138	5	†	†	..
Total ..	11,014	75	1,30,689	17,96	7,38

† Particulars not available.

§ Figures relate to Co.'s Debenture Bond Scheme.

Particulars relating to annuity business for the financial year ending in 1937.

Name of Company.	New contracts effected during the year.				Total contracts in force at the end of the year		Premium income included in the revenue account.
	No.	Annuities *p. a.*	Consideration for annuities granted.	Annual premiums.	No.	Annuities *p. a.*	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
All-India United ..	2	3,709	44,915	..	3	3,809	44,915
Aryasthan ..	1	210	5,000	..	1	210	5,000
Asia Mutual	1	Not available.	250	..	4	Not available.	250
Bharat	2	300	..	..	3	640	..
Bombay Life ..	..	..	..	..	5	897	1,567
Bombay Mutual ..	3	1,860	14,440	678	7	6,966	300
Bombay Widows' ..	3	360	..	148	146	16,896	11,152
Christian Mutual ..	17	2,040	..	8,262	101	22,185	8,275
Commonwealth ..	1	120	..	55	28	28,100	2,323
Empire	2	292	3,696	..	17	4,531	332
Indian Progressive	1	360	..	417	1	360	417
Jatiya Kalyan ..	15	..	457	3,760	15	451	3,760
Lakshmi ..	..	..	..	..	3	446	..
Methodist Annuitant	82	*	..	1,272	901	*	30,766
Nag	..	..	..	..	1	300	57
New India ..	..	..	..	..	6	7,146	1,697
Oriental	15	12,937	1,46,061	..	105	72,172	202
Star of India Industrial.	..	..	..	..	5	1,110	..
Tinnevelly Diocesan	1	60	..	15	263	19,674	1,828
United Assurance ..	1	456	3,000	..	1	456	3,000
United National ..	..	..	..	..	1	50	..
Venus	1	360	..	76	2	600	95
Victory	..	..	..	..	4	1,140	603
Total ..	148	23,064	2,17,819	14,683	1,623	1,87,693	1,16,539

* The amount of annuity payable varies with the duration of membership.

SUMMARY

OF

LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS

OF

NON-INDIAN COMPANIES

FOR 1937

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands

Name of Company.	Indian new			
	No. of policies.	Sums assured.		Single premiums.
		Assurances.	Annuities *p. a.*	
Constituted within United Kingdom				
Alliance	..	..	..	..
Atlas	19	3,22	..	..
Commercial Union	31	1,48	1	..
Gresham	1,263	31,68	..	29
Liverpool & London & Globe	18	1,52	..	..
North British and Mercantile	1,765	67,25	6	11
Northern	5	28	..	..
Norwich Union	1,247	79,65	5	91
Pearl (excluding Industrial Assurance) ..	547	18,50	..	6
Phœnix	205	15,05	..	..
Prudential (excluding Industrial Assurance)..	5,725	1,41,76	41	8,97
Royal	970	38,17	..	..
Royal Exchange	190	7,46	..	..
Royal London Auxiliary			No new	business
Scottish Union and National	1,166	29,93	..	..
Standard	534	21,83	..	7
Yorkshire	147	6,42	5	27
Constituted outside United Kingdom.				
Allianz und Stuttgarter Life	3,432	59,23	..	1
China Underwriters	18	55	..	..
Crown	1,148	39,85	55	20
Great Eastern	2,116	43,65	..	9
Manufacturers	1,690	1,02,10	57	15,12
National Mutual	780	26,06	..	26
Sun of Canada	7,182	2,15,78	73	8,91
Winterthur Swiss	851	14,11	..	18
Total ..	3,10,49	9,65,53	2,43	35,45

effected during the financial year ending in 1937.

of rupees.]

business.	Total new business.				
Renewal premiums.	Number of policies.	Sums assured.		Premium income.	
		Assurances.	Annuities *p. a.*	Single premiums.	Renewal premiums.
..	7,103	5,11,51	6,03	43,43	15,87
8	6,750	4,90,27	13,48	68,87	15,32
11	11,388	8,10,20	12,11	36,33	27,81
1,81	8,068	4,71,77	1,30	17,14	20,70
9	6,251	3,84,86	45	8,41	11,99
3,46	15,792	7,49,30	28,57	98,40	30,59
2	3,010	2,30,99	89	12,67	7,14
3,69	18,258	15,37,35	3,56	62,87	56,81
1,00	52,571	11,55,26	1,81	62,46	54,47
62	5,963	6,56,20	2,34	10,17	14,96
8,08	1,27,556	42,97,86	66,17	1,68,22	2,27,96
1,97	8,407	6,87,80	1,96	20,25	23,47
40	7,283	6,20,63	2,63	27,98	19,79
transacted	since 1922.				
1,58	5,559	5,13,25	83	10,88	10,81
1,13	10,114	6,84,00	51,54	43,38	34,80
54	4,354	3,80,68	6,59	14,73	13,08
3,01	3,64,023	53,38,76	7,99	87,45	1,67,44
3	813	19,68	4	42	1,10
2,33	13,826	7,50,21	8,35	24,64	25,25
2,10	4,506	1,52,07	..	3,92	7,86
5,58	23,776	15,57,39	5,16	1,20,12	50,72
1,36	34,019	18,12,13	1,96	23,06	67,56
11,76	73,985	68,30,75	1,18,19	3,48,08	2,17,98
64	27,308	3,87,78	25,65	58,06	19,86
51,39	84,06,83	3,10,39,70	3,67,60	13,71,94	11,43,34

Particulars relating to total life assurance business

[In thousands

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India.
	Number of policies.	Sums assured and bonuses.		Premium income.	
		Assurances.	Annuities *p.a.*		
Constituted within United Kingdom					
Alliance	18	;,17	1	1	1,44,58
Atlas	136	21,26	..	80	70,31
Commercial Union	514	36,36	8	1,51	81,53
Gresham	12,836	3,21,40	1	15,47	41,13
Liverpool & London & Globe ..	153	8,36	..	40	1,30,80
North British and Mercantile ..	15,180	7,00,43	1,08	30,13	2,99,60
Northern	84	7,28	..	31	82,51*
Norwich Union	15,668	8,42,02	30	37,58	1,48,30
Pearl (excluding Industrial Assurance).	1,663	75,55	4	4,21	3,45,39
Phœnix	5,458	2,54,51	19	10,19	1,64,15
Prudential (excluding Industrial Assurance)	26,348	7,39,81	2,02	57,14	11,75,31
Royal	10,035	4,50,89	..	20,21	2,07,15
Royal Exchange	1,671	68,51	3	3,66	78,71
Royal London Auxiliary ..	10	33	..	1	2,72
Scottish Union and National ..	6,068	2,42,43	..	10,97	1,67,91
Standard	7,961	4,35,97	78	18,18	1,64,79
Yorkshire	1,576	50,28	5	3,19	3,66
Constituted outside United Kingdom.					
Allianz und Stuttgarter Life ..	13,176	2,58,67	..	13,62	23,81
China Underwriters	88	1,53	..	31	3,14
Crown	5,650	2,02,72	1,02	12,08	14,42
Great Eastern	15,062	3,01,45	..	15,40	72,83
Manufacturers	18,003	7,95,56	1,55	61,30	1,31,59
National Mutual	9,559	3,96,69	3	16,86	24,43
Sun of Canada	1,03,733	30,14,43	3,34	1,91,00	7,49,71
Winterthur Swiss	1,660	32,82	..	219	2,34
Total ..	2,72,310	92,60,43	10,53	5,26,73	43,30,82

* Includes the Indian assets of the Subsidiaries of the Northern

in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1937.

of rupees.]

Total business.				
Number of policies.	Sums assured and bonuses.		Total premium income shown in life assurance and annuity revenue accounts.	Total life assurance and annuity funds.
	Assurances.	Annuities *p. a.*		
82,888	73,18,27	35,78	2,02,77	35,11,14
61,998	43,38,86	1,21,18	2,16,16	18,72,88
1,15,644	77,07,46	1,04,45	3,07,17	35,51,38
71,158	34,12,57	11,54	1,55,69	13,13,72
59,494	39,61,83	9,32	1,30,88	17,21,28
1,71,046	95,91,97	1,76,50	3,61,49	53,19,52
35,657	24,59,38	14,07	89,09	11,33,46
1,93,425	1,69,04,02	34,94	5,98,26	60,57,69
5,16,219	1,42,90,80	11,92	7,06,80	56,16,89
65,046	61,79,66	38,37	1,84,18	25,25,77
11,08,668	3,51,85,47	2,95,56	19,33,66	1,59,12,25
1,03,986	82,45,94	35,35	2,82,10	38,43,84
75,734	55,07,31	27,72	2,04,79	20,47,35
15,636	2,35,17	6	8,13	1,91,05
50,879	42,43,91	14,16	1,09,66	15,78,58
88,073	63,62,83	3,53,23	2,68,79	35,37,68
42,344	34,36,97	42,38	1,17,32	14,37,42
34,32,781	4,40,03,58	62,82	20,14,63	87,91,12
3,553	95,81	7	5,76	5,72
80,024	45,33,06	27,47	1,77,07	7,89,06
26,466	7,94,88	..	42,97	2,55,06
2,36,193	1,47,37,25	22,46	6,34,08	39,28,15
2,68,386	1,80,56,95	12,57	5,82,07	57,05,88
9,10,978	7,83,30,64	7,19,30	31,21,25	2,16,50,94
1,09,150	24,90,48	75,39	1,74,62	8,15,54
79,25,426	30,24,25,07	22,46,61	1,26,29,39	10,31,13,37

Assurance Company excepting those of the "London & Scottish".

SUMMARY

OF

LIFE ASSURANCE REVENUE ACCOUNTS OF *INDIAN* COMPANIES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

WITH RESULTS OF

ACTUARIAL VALUATIONS MADE DURING THAT PERIOD.

N.B.—The column "Miscellaneous" on the outgo side of the summary was introduced in the year 1932. Previous figures in respect thereof are included in those given under the preceding heading.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	
Adarsha Bima	1937*	61	2	..	..	..	..
Agarwal	1934	10	1	6	1	..	..
	1935	9	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	11	..	4	..	..	..
	1937	16	..	..	5	..	..
	1938	13	..	1	2	..	..
Agra Mutual	1935	7	..	..	..	..	..
	1936	24	..	..	..	..	..
	1937†	37	..	..	6	..	..
All-India and Burma	1934	20	2	1	19	..	..
	1935	21	2	..	19	..	..
	1936	20	2	..	18	..	..
	1937	20	2	..	18	..	..
	1938	20	2	1	19	..	..
All-India Railwaymen's.	1934	3,09	7	..	24	38	..
	1935	2,70	..	1	18	18	..
	1936	2,88	18	8	17	32	..
	1937	2,84	25	14	27	49	..
	1938	3,22	29	4	27	64	..
All-India Security	1934	19	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	7	1	7	4	..	..
	1936	16	1	..	1	..	..
	1937	17	1	2	..	..	2
	1938	20	..	..	..	..	..
All-India United	1935§	73	2	14	4	..	..
	1936‖	120	3	3	3	..	..
	1937	1,38	..	..	1	..	..

* Figures relate to Company's business for

† " " " " " "

‡ Figures relate to Company's business for

§ Figures relate to Company's business

‖ Figures relate to Company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	60	1	..	2	..	..	1937
..	..	14	1	..	1	..	..	1934
..	..	9	..	..	2	..	..	1935
..	..	12	..	..	5	..	6	1936
..	..	14	..	..	2	..	..	1937
..	..	10	..	..	4	..	..	1938
..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	1935
..	..	14	..	..	13	..	..	1936
..	..	21	..	..	23	..	..	1937
..	..	3	..	..	36	..	..	1934
..	..	3	..	..	37	..	..	1935
..	..	3	..	..	38	..	..	1936
..	..	3	..	..	39	..	..	1937
..	..	3	..	..	40	..	..	1938
..	..	68	24	..	3,19	..	..	1934
..	..	58	1,06	..	3,90	..	..	1935
..	..	65	1,30	..	4,60	..	..	1936
..	..	69	1,31	..	5,07	..	..	1937
..	..	77	1,48	..	5,46	..	..	1938
..	..	17	..	..	11	..	..	1934
..	..	6	..	..	16	..	..	1935
..	..	16	..	..	16	..	..	1936
..	..	17	..	..	17	..	..	1937
..	..	20	..	..	17	..	..	1938
..	..	82	1	..	2	..	..	1935
..	..	1,17	1	..	7	..	..	1936
..	..	1,17	1	..	26	..	..	1937

a period of 16½ months ending 31st December 1937.
for 18 months ending the 31st December 1937.
a period of 15 months ending 31st March 1934.
for 14½ months.
for 15½ months ending the 31st December 1936.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	
Andhra ..	1934	3,68	38	..	26	1	2
	1935	4,61	48	..	73	2	9
	1936	93	9	..	6	6	1
	1937	5,84	60	29	47	3	3
	1938	6,57	74	8	73	7	6
Argus	1934	30	2	10	6	..	..
	1935	35	2	..	6	..	..
	1936	45	1	4	6	..	..
	1937	54	3	..	5	..	..
	1938	50	2	..	10	..	..
Aryan Life ..	1934	35	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	38	2	6	3	..	..
	1936	35	2	12	..	..	..
	1937	36	2	..	1	..	1
	1938	30	3	..	2	..	..
Aryasthan ..	1935	23	1	2	1	..	..
	1936	39	1	..	1	..	..
	1937	60	1	7	7	..	..
	1938	73	1	..	2	..	..
Aryya Insurance	1935	4	3	..	..	..	..
	1936	5	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	9	2	..	2	..	..
Ashok	1933	28	1	3	..	..	..
	1934	32	1	4	4	..	..
	1935	45	2	..	2	..	..
	1936	44	2	..	1	..	2
	1937	50	2	4	4	..	1
Asia Mutual ..	1937	79	3	3	5	..	2
	1938	79	5	5	4	..	1

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	23	1,44	17	4	9,06	..	..	1934
..	..	1,68	1	5	11,57	..	..	1935
..	..	37	..	5	12,04	..	..	1936
..	..	2,18	2	5	15,99	2,33	..	1937
..	26	2,56	9	13	19,48	..	..	1938
..	..	20	..	..	18	..	..	1934
..	..	20	..	..	29	..	..	1935
..	..	21	..	..	52	..	..	1936
..	..	16	3	..	85	4	..	1937
..	..	21	..	..	1,06	..	..	1938
.	..	20	..	..	40	3	..	1934
..	..	25	..	..	58	..	..	1935
..	..	..	27	..	80	..	..	1936
..	..	16	..	..	100	8	..	1937
..	..	35	..	..	96	..	..	1938
..	..	24	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	36	..	..	4	..	..	1936
..	..	39	..	..	26	2	..	1937
..	..	56	..	..	42	..	..	1938
..	..	11	1	..	64	..	..	1935
..	..	14	1	..	55	..	..	1936
..	..	12	1	..	51	..	..	1937
..	..	21	..	..	16	..	..	1933
..	..	19	..	..	30	4	..	1934
..	..	31	..	..	44	..	..	1935
..	..	38	..	..	49	..	..	1936
..	..	42	..	..	58	..	..	1937
..	..	59	..	..	78	..	..	1937
..	..	77	..	..	85	..	..	1938

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims. By death.	Claims. By survivance.	Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
Asia..	1933	9,20	1,48	..	1,08	1,06	35
	1934	11,17	1,87	..	1,65	96	23
	1935	13,43	2,08	2,89	2,41	1,21	10
	1936	15,19	2,29	3	2,86	1,29	35
	1937	17,49	2,52	1	2,77	2,11	42
Asiatic ..	1933	2,00	32	56	21	20	4
	1934	2,44	34	..	27	22	7
	1935	2,82	31	44	47	39	8
	1936	3,77	35	12	32	7	1
	1937	4,41	41	2	63	35	1
Bangalakshmi ..	1937	18	1	..	3	..	..
	1938	29	..	1	4	..	..
Behar United ..	1934	4	1	..	..	..	..
	1935*	8	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	12	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	16	1	..	5	..	..
	1938	19	2	1	2	..	..
Bengal Co-operative	1934	15	1	4	1	..	..
	1935	20	1	4	..	..	..
	1936	28	1	7	3	..	..
	1937	32	1	8	2	..	..
	1938	37	..	..	..	..	1
Bengal Insurance	1933	93	19	47	15	18	9
	1934	86	20	..	13	12	4
	1935	94	25	45	18	39	2
	1936	1,18	29	7	18	38	6
	1937	1,45	30	5	11	41	4
Bengal Mercantile	1934	37	9	1	11	4	2
	1935	39	8	..	3	2	2
	1936	36	9	6	1	4	2
	1937	33	8	..	4	2	2
	1938	26	8	..	1	11	1

*Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	22	3,57	10	14	28,66	..	..	1933
..	12	4,47	6	19	34,02	..	..	1934
..	12	5,11	7	41	42,99	4,50	..	1935
..	20	5,79	8	26	49,68	..	..	1936
..	12	6,12	65	39	57,12	..	..	1937
..	..	84	28	6	5,32	43	..	1933
..	10	1,04	5	1	6,34	..	..	1934
..	..	1,29	1	14	7,53	..	..	1935
..	..	1,79	7	13	9,38	1,06	..	1936
..	26	2,11	10	20	10,56	..	..	1937
..	..	16	3	..	1	..	..	1937
..	..	24	1	..	2	..	..	1938
..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1934
..	..	8	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	7	..	..	7	..	..	1936
..	..	7	..	..	12	..	..	1937
..	..	11	..	..	21	2	..	1938
..	..	11	..	..	13	..	..	1934
..	..	15	..	..	23	..	..	1935
..	..	22	..	..	34	..	..	1936
..	..	23	..	..	50	..	..	1937
..	..	52	..	..	34	..	..	1938
..	..	34	1	..	3,79	11	..	1933
..	..	30	7		4,19	..	..	1934
..	..	41	1	3	4,79	27	..	1935
..	..	67	1	3	5,00	..	..	1936
..	..	99	1	2	5,22	..	..	1937
..	..	25	..	..	1,31	..	32	1934
..	..	34	..	..	1,37	..	..	1935
..	..	31	..	..	1,50	..	..	1936
..	..	30	..	..	1,53	..	..	1937
..	..	9	..	..	1,55	..	..	1938

for the period of 17 months ending 31st May 1935.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Bhagya Lakshmi..	1935	1,09	1	14	55	..	..
	1936	1,25	1	1	39	..	..
	1937	1,20	2	3	19	..	..
	1938	1,42	3	10	15	..	3
Bharat ..	1933	25,15	4,99	7,44	4,57	5,33	70
	1934	24,12	7,25	3,79	6,30	8,24	25
	1935	22,60	5,98	4	7,28	5,61	2,15
	1936	21,86	5,36	2,43	5,71	8,09	2,17
	1937	27,36	7,38	2,80	5,91	9,49	1,67
Bharati Bima ..	1937*	25	1	1	..	..	..
	1938†	41	1	..	..	..	..
Bhaskar ..	1938‡	1	1	..	..	..	..
Bihar National ..	1934	8	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	12	..	15	2	..	..
	1936	20	1	1	..	..	..
	1937	22	1	..	..	..	..
	1938	31	2	10	..	..	..
B B. and C. I. Rly. Co-op. Mutual.	1934	36	5	..	16	..	..
	1935*	1,06	18	5	43	..	2
	1936	92	17	..	37	..	2
	1937	93	21	..	40	..	1
	1938	96	25	..	32	..	3
B. B. and C. I. Ry. Zoroastrian.	1933	19	14	29	13	..	..
	1934	18	14	3	18	..	..
	1935	19	14	1	19	..	..
	1936	18	16	1	10	..	..
	1937	17	15	..	14	..	..
Bombay Co-operative.	1934	54	..	1	4	..	..
	1935*	1,05	3	2	5	..	..
	1936	1,58	4	2	14	..	..
	1937	1,95	6	19	12	..	1
	1938	2,69	13	4	27	..	2

*Figures relate to Co's. business for
†Figures relate to Co's. business for
‡Figures relate to Co's. business for
§Dividend paid to Debentureholders

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	52	7	..	25	..	..	1935
..	..	65	13	..	35	..	..	1936
..	..	76	18	..	47	..	..	1937
..	..	88	1	..	95	..	..	1938
3	37	5,78	9	45	1,60,37	22,06	..	1933
1	1,83	5,01	11	79	1,72,99	..	..	1934
4	..	4,48	6,45	78	1,74,82	..	..	1935
6	..	6,28	5,29	78	1,76,09	..	..	1936
15	..	13,21	2,65	2,94	1,77,61	..	..	1937
..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	38	1	..	3	..	..	1938
..	..	4	..	..	—2	..	..	1938
..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	1934
..	..	24	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	21	..	..	2	..	..	1936
..	..	22	..	..	3	..	..	1937
..	..	24	..	..	22	..	..	1938
..	..	2	..	..	4,32	..	..	1934
..	..	8	..	..	5,08	..	..	1935
..	..	7	..	..	5,71	..	..	1936
..	..	7	..	..	6,37	..	..	1937
..	..	8	..	..	7,15	..	..	1938
..	..	2	20	3	3,14	..	..	1933
..	..	2	..	..	3,29	..	..	1934
..	..	2	..	..	3,42	..	..	1935
..	..	2	..	..	3,65	..	..	1936
..	..	2	..	..	3,81	79	..	1937
..	..	36	2	..	28	..	..	1934
..	..	61	..	..	72	..	..	1935
..	..	90	..	..	1,32	38	..	1936
..	..	82	11	..	2,46	..	..	1937
..	4§	1,31	2	..	3,66	..	..	1938

the period of 15 months.
the period of 15 months ending 30th April 1938.
the period of 7 months ending 28th February 1938.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Bombay Life ..	1933	15,13	2,09	5,51	2,65	89	16
	1934	18,86	2,60	28	3,21	1,68	25
	1935	22,55	2,94	44	4,02	1,73	31
	1936	26,76	3,34	2,68	3,44	2,39	44
	1937	30,77	3,81	8	4,11	1,89	34
Bombay Mutual ..	1933	15,93	1,20	6,51	2,70	23	30
	1934	21,77	1,27	..	3,84	42	66
	1935	28,93	2,45	1	3,80	1,09	56
	1936	36,94	3,81	2	5,23	94	75
	1937	43,05	4,79	4	6,32	1,00	67
Bombay Postal Employees' Fund.	1937	50	12	3	22	..	..
	1938	57	15	3	20	2	1
Bombay Widows'	1934	12	11	..	..	..	1
	1935	11	11	3	..	..	2
	1936	11	11	11	..	..	..
	1937	11	10	2	..	..	2
	1938	10	13	..	17	..	..
Bombay Zoroastrian	1934	58	23	17	43	..	..
	1935	59	25	1	35	..	..
	1936	63	26	..	51	..	..
	1937	62	27	..	37	..	2
	1938	63	27	..	47	..	1
Burma National	1938	38	1	..	..	..	..

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	7	6,82	49	..	50,05	7,06	..	1933
..	12	7,91	40	19	58,03	..	..	1934
..	11	8,84	17	76	68,02	..	..	1935
..	16	10,24	99	44	82,70	9,24	..	1936
..	16	11,17	43	58	98,68	..	..	1937
..	..	6,91	1	..	33,51	6,77	..	1933
..	..	9,49	2	..	42,12	..	..	1934
..	..	11,56	11	45	55,94	..	..	1935
5	..	13,30	20	25	75,99	..	..	1936
7	..	13,83	20	25	1,01,53	23,84	..	1937
..	..	2	..	..	4,07	..	..	1937
..	..	3	5	..	4,51	..	..	1938
18	..	3	..	..	2,02	..	..	1934
17	..	3	..	..	2,05	14	..	1935
18	..	3	..	..	2,17	..	..	1936
17	..	2	..	..	2,19	..	..	1937
..	..	3	..	..	2,22	..	..	1938
..	..	8	..	..	5,89	..	..	1934
..	..	9	..	1	6,29	1,41	..	1935
..	..	10	..	14	6,43	..	..	1936
..	..	11	..	..	6,82	..	..	1937
..	..	9	..	..	7,15	..	..	1938
..	..	38	..	..	1	..	..	1938

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Calcutta Insurance	1933	2,16	22	1	30	..	1
	1934	2,80	25	..	21	1	5
	1935	3,13	32	5	43	2	6
	1936	3,56	38	2	39	14	6
	1937	4,10	48	3	25	18	6
Canara Mutual ..	1936	43	1	..	2	..	..
	1937	80	1	1	6	..	..
	1938*	1,38	3	1	13	..	..
Central Life and	1937	9	1	10	..	..	..
Central Mutual Benefit.	1937†	2	..	1	..	..	..
Champion General	1935	51	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	48	1	..	7	..	..
	1937	47	3	..	2	..	..
Christian Mutual	1933	1,01	30	2	12	7	11
	1934	1,14	30	2	9	6	16
	1935	1,19	30	2	11	8	9
	1936	1,28	34	10	18	29	9
	1937	1,35	37	..	31	34	18
Commercial ..	1933	4	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	6	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	6	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	6	1	1	..	..	..
	1937	5	1	8	..	..	..
Commonwealth ..	1934	2,21	8	1	15	..	..
	1935	3,01	14	36	24	..	1
	1936	4,05	19	..	39	..	1
	1937	5,09	32	3	41	..	4
	1938	6,35	51	17	50	1	9

*Figures relate to Company's business
†The figures are for 12 months ending 31-3-37.

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	1,36	..	..	3,86	..	..	1933
..	3	1,41	..	..	5,20	..	..	1934
..	..	1,48	2	2	6,67	..	..	1935
..	..	1,59	3	1	8,41	..	..	1936
..	..	1,64	1	..	10,88	1,28	..	1937
..	..	32	..	..	10	..	..	1936
..	..	37	..	..	49	..	..	1937
..	..	50	..	..	1,28	31	..	1938
..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1937
..	..	38	..	3	11	..	..	1935
..	..	24	..	..	29	..	..	1936
..	..	21	..	..	56	6	..	1937
5	..	34	3	1	6,02	..	..	1933
5	..	41	2	..	6,69	66	..	1934
7	..	48	4	..	7,33	..	..	1935
7	..	50	..	..	7,92	..	..	1936
7	..	40	2	..	8,32	..	..	1937
..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	1933
..	..	4	..	..	5	..	..	1934
..	..	2	..	..	10	..	..	1935
..	..	3	..	..	15	5	..	1936
..	..	3	..	..	23	..	..	1937
..	..	1,07	1	2	2,29	..	..	1934
..	..	1,42	16	2	3,95	72	..	1935
..	13	1,84	1	45	5,36	..	..	1936
..	..	2,23	1	3	8,08	..	..	1937
..	..	2,57	1	3	11,90	221	..	1938

for 15 months ending 31-12-38.
Figures for 9 months ending 31-12-37 are not available.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Co-operative ..	1934	1,70	55	..	16	65	11
	1935	2,01	62	..	33	55	10
	1936	2,10	65	..	59	70	1
	1937	2,29	64	..	29	92	1
	1938	2,47	52	..	33	98	2
Crescent ..	1933	27	3	..	10	..	1
	1934	30	5	4	12	4	1
	1935	29	4	2	17	3	1
	1936	28	4	3	4	..	..
	1937*	93	25	23	13	4	1
Dawn	1934	1	1	4	1	..	..
	1935	2	1	1	1	..	..
	1936†	13	1	3	..	..	..
	1937	20	1	13	..	..	..
	1938	45	1	4	3	..	..
Deccan Assurance	1933	43	1	1	10	..	..
	1934‡	18	..	..	4	..	..
	1935	53	1	..	6	..	..
	1936	58	2	..	4	..	..
	1937	58	2	6	14	..	4
Depositors Benefit	1934	58	15	2	5	..	..
	1935	82	17	1	5	..	..
	1936	1,07	21	8	13	..	..
	1937	1,36	26	2	9	..	1
	1938	1,59	33	2	13	..	1

*Figures relate to Company's business
† Includes particulars of business under
‡ Figures relate to Company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	42	1	..	11,72	..	..	1934
..	..	49	1	..	12,87	90	..	1935
..	..	43	32	..	13,57	..	..	1936
..	..	46	1	..	14,81	..	..	1937
..	..	50	2	..	15,95	..	..	1938
..	..	13	..	..	33	..	25	1933
..	..	30	..	..	25	..	..	1934
..	..	22	..	..	17	..	..	1935
..	..	21	..	..	27	..	..	1936
..	..	72	..	..	78	..	29	1937
..	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	1934
..	..	2	1	..	7	..	..	1935
..	..	9	1	..	45	..	..	1936
..	..	12	1	..	66	..	..	1937
..	..	45	..	..	68	..	..	1938
..	..	25	1	..	9	..	..	1933
..	..	11	..	1	11	..	..	1934
..	..	27	..	..	32	..	..	1935
..	..	26	1	..	61	..	..	1936
..	..	23	..	..	86	..	..	1937
..	..	4	..	..	99	..	..	1934
..	..	5	..	..	1,89	25	..	1935
..	..	5	..	..	3,07	..	..	1936
..	..	5	..	1	4,55	..	..	1937
..	..	6	..	..	6,29	1,36	..	1938

for the period 21 months ending 31st December 1937.
Provident and Debenture sections.
for the period of 3 months ending 31st March 1934.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Dominion ..	1932	10	..	1	..	..	..
	1933	11	..	..	1	..	..
	1934	16	..	1	..	..	..
	1935	13	3	2	..	..	..
	1936	12	2	..	1	..	..
Donation Union ..	1934	7,43	10	9	95	3,42	13
	1935	6,87	23	17	52	64	17
	1936	6,73	42	5	62	87	..
	1937	6,44	56	11	64	1,02	..
	1938	6,32	67	7	61	1,35	..
E.B. Railway Employee's co-operative Benefit Society.	1938	19	1	1	1	..	..
East and West ..	1933	3,70	38	26	62	16	3
	1934	4,15	42	..	58	31	5
	1935	5,29	49	6	72	24	5
	1936	6,05	60	63	48	10	9
	1937	7,23	90	14	1,04	33	9
East India ..	1934	30	2	9	2	..	..
	1935	34	2	8	1	..	..
	1936	39	2	..	6	..	..
	1937	48	3	..	6	..	1
	1938	57	3	..	1	..	1
Eastern Federal Union.	1936*	16	1	2	4	..	..
	1937	34	1	..	6	..	..
Eastern National..	1933	17	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	16	..	..	2	..	..
	1935	9	1	..	3	..	..
	1936	5	1	..	4	..	..
	1937	1	1	133	1	..	1

* Figures relate to Company's

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	18	..	..	—21	..	..	1928
..	..	18	..	..	—29	..	..	1933
..	..	19	..	..	—31	..	..	1934
..	..	15	..	..	—28	..	68	1935
..	..	19	..	..	—34	..	..	1936
..	..	1,18	..	..	6,40	..	..	1934
..	..	1,08	2	..	11,24	..	..	1935
..	..	1,00	2	21	15,72	..	..	1936
..	..	86	5	22	20,04	..	..	1937
..	..	76	2	21	24,15	..	..	1938
..	..	3	..	..	50	..	..	1938
..	..	2,04	12	1	7,64	1,00	..	1933
..	35	2,41	8	3	8,40	..	..	1934
..	6	2,63	9	3	10,42	..	..	1935
..	6	2,93	10	..	13,94	..	..	1936
..	6	3,29	26	4	17,10	1,14	..	1937
..	..	17	1	..	27	..	..	1934
..	..	17	..	9	44	5	..	1935
..	..	24	..	4	51	..	..	1936
..	..	28	2	1	64	..	..	1937
..	..	36	..	..	86	..	..	1938
..	..	37	..	..	—22	..	..	1936
..	..	27	..	..	—20	..	..	1937
..	..	31	1,22	..	—2,05	..	..	1933
..	..	25	2	..	—2,18	..	..	1934
..	..	19	..	..	—2,30	..	..	1935
..	..	8	..	..	—2,36	..	..	1936
..	..	1	..	..	—1,04	..	1,25	1937

business for 15 months ending the 31st December 1936.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Cut		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	
Empire of India ..	1934	49,71	20,81	24	9,35	28,27	2,89
	1935	51,65	19,41	30	11,67	26,84	7,28
	1936	54,00	18,65	36	14,29	26,00	5,00
	1937	58,04	21,44	33	11,56	25,15	4,08
	1938	61,12	21,64	33	13,73	31,04	3,60
Federal India ..	1934	18	..	8	1	..	..
	1935	24	..	1	2	..	..
	1936	20	1	3	..	..	..
	1937	25	1	1	..	..	..
	1938	13	1	1	3	..	9
Forward ..	1933	15	1	2	..	..	1
	1934	20	1	10	..	..	1
	1935	19	1	1	..	..	..
	1936	24	1	1	2	..	1
	1937	22	..	..	3	..	..
Free India General	1936*	1,21	4	..	..	..	..
	1937	2,24	7	..	12	80	..
Frontier ..	1935	4	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	7	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	7	1	1	..	..	..
Ganesh ..	1934	3	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	5	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	9	1	9	2	..	..
	1937	13	1	..	2	..	..

* Figures relate to Company's business for

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
3	..	11,01	5	6	3,82,26	..	..	1934
3	..	11,78	5	58	3,95,39	..	..	1935
3	..	12,80	6	47	4,09,75	..	..	1936
2	..	14,47	1,32	40	4,32,56	44,30	..	1937
2	4,20	15,77	2,38	71	4,44,20	..	..	1938
..	..	18	..	..	—12	..	..	1934
..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1935
..	..	16	1	..	7	..	..	1936
..	..	19	1	..	14	..	31	1937
..	..	18	1	..	—2	..	..	1938
..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	1933
..	..	20	..	..	10	..	..	1934
..	..	17	..	..	14	..	..	1935
..	..	20	..	..	17	..	11	1936
..	..	20	..	..	16	..	..	1937
..	..	75	..	..	50	..	..	1936
..	..	83	1	..	1,05	..	..	1937
..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1935
..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	9	..	..	1	..	..	1937
..	..	9	..	..	—5	..	..	1934
..	..	7	..	..	—6	..	..	1935
..	..	9	1	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	14	2	..	—3	..	..	1937

14½ months ending 31st March 1926.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
General ..	1934	13,13	2,31	12	2,88	2,35	26
	1935	14,15	2,47	9	3,51	2,71	28
	1936	15,44	2,63	5,64	4,04	2,64	34
	1937	16,62	3,15	7	3,17	3,40	1,57
	1938	18,03	3,34	1,01‡	3,22	3,99	93
Genuine ..	1934	95	2	51	60	..	..
	1935	1,31	2	30	64	..	..
	1936	1,38	3	2	51	..	..
	1937	1,05	3	1	38	..	4
	1938*	35	..	3	8	..	6
Glory of India ..	1937	6	..	5	..	..	..
Goan Mutual ..	1933	36	20	..	21	9	1
	1934	33	22	2,03	26	13	3
	1935	30	27	..	23	12	1
	1936	31	26	1	22	9	1
	1937	33	33	1	24	10	..
Golden Eagle ..	1936	58	..	1	..	..	..
	1937	71	1	..	..	..	..
	1938	73	1	..	1	..	..
Good Will ..	1936	8	..	..	..	..	..
	1937	23	1	..	..	..	..
Great Asoka ..	1934	24	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	68	1	..	3	..	..
	1936	95	2	..	19	..	..
	1937†	1,86	3	10	18	..	..

* Figures relate to Company's business for

† Figures relate to Company's business for

‡Transferred from Contingency

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	31	4,47	70	9	55,92	..	..	1934
..	20	4,23	62	38	60,70	..	..	1935
..	20	4,78	15	64	71,62	7,46	..	1936
..	20	4,82	61	36	77,33	..	..	1937
..	20	5,05	2,47	39	83,46	..	..	1938
..	..	74	..	..	16	..	..	1934
..	..	75	..	..	40	..	..	1935
..	..	69	..	..	64	8	..	1936
..	..	44	1	..	86	..	..	1937
..	..	21	1	..	88	..	..	1938
..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	5	3	..	4,48	..	..	1933
..	..	5	3	..	6,56	23	..	1934
..	..	8	2	4	6,63	..	..	1935
..	..	8	..	6	6,75	..	..	1936
..	..	14	8	..	6,86	..	..	1937
..	..	58	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	65	1	..	7	..	..	1937
..	..	60	..	..	20	..	..	1938
..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	16	..	..	9	..	..	1937
..	..	24	..	..	1	..	..	1934
..	..	53	..	..	14	..	..	1935
..	..	88	..	..	4	..	..	1936
	..	1,11	1	..	73	..	51	1937

3 months ending the 31st March 1938.
21 months ending the 31st December 1937.
Reserve Rs. 95,000.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By Death.	By survivance.	
Great Home ..	1937*	14	1	1	..	..	..
	1938	32	1	..	1	..	..
G. I. P. Ry. Employees.	1934	22	4	..	3	..	..
	1935	21	5	1	6	..	..
	1936	20	5	..	2	..	..
	1937	19	6	..	6	..	1
	1938	19	7	1	4	..	1
Great Peninsular..	1933	9	1	1	..	..	..
	1934	4	1	2	3	..	..
	1935	3	..	32	..	..	..
	1936	4	1	14	..	..	..
	1937	5	..	..	..	..	..
Great Social ..	1934	40	1	..	..	..	..
	1935†	49	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	84	1	..	4	..	..
	1937	1,15	1	6	9	..	..
Gujarat Zoroastrian	1933	15	15	78	29	..	..
	1934	14	14	32	34	..	..
	1935	13	14	3	33	..	..
	1936	12	14	37	39	..	..
	1937	6	14	1	23	..	..
Happy India ..	1938‡	9	1	1	..	..	..
Himalaya ..	1934	1,05	31	2	12	6	6
	1935	1,04	28	2,53	30	13	5
	1936	99	29	23	22	21	8
	1937	81	28	21	25	16	7
	1938	94	31	7	15	23	2

*Figures relate to Company's business for 10 months
† Figures relate to Company's business for the period
‡Figures relate to Company's business for 14 months

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year
..	..	15	..	..	1	..	..	1937
..	..	28	..	..	5	..	..	1938
..	..	3	..	..	1,16	..	..	1934
..	..	3	..	..	1,34	50	..	1935
..	..	2	..	..	1,55	..	..	1936
..	..	3	..	..	1,70	..	..	1937
..	..	2	..	..	1,90	..	..	1938
..	..	20	..	..	—27	..	..	1933
..	..	12	..	..	—35	..	..	1934
..	..	7	..	..	—7	..	..	1935
..	..	8	..	..	4	..	..	1936
..	..	8	1	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	35	..	..	6	..	..	1934
..	..	48	..	..	8	..	..	1935
..	..	62	..	3	24	..	..	1936
..	..	69	.. 3	..	65	..	..	1937
..	..	2	77	..	3,40	..	..	1933
..	..	2	29	1	3,34	72	..	1934
..	..	3	2	..	3,26	..	..	1935
..	..	3	36	..	3,11	..	..	1936
..	..	2	..	..	3,07	..	..	1937
..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1938
..	..	81	1	..	1,54	..	..	1934
..	..	1,10	3	..	3,78	..	1,13	1935
..	..	83	2	..	3,93	..	..	1936
..	..	51	6	..	4,18	..	2,05	1937
..	..	66	2	..	4,42	..	..	1938

ending 27th May 1937.
of 13 months ending 31st December 1935.
ending 30th April 1938.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Hindu Mutual ..	1934	1,71	27	28	30	66	1
	1935	2,01	29	1	39	36	2
	1936	2,32	30	28	41	29	5
	1937	2,58	35	1	61	39	1
	1938	2,73	45	..	49	48	2
Hindustan Mutual Assurance.	1936*	5	..	..	..	..	..
	1938†	17	..	..	..	..	..
Hindustan National	1937‡	7	1	..	..	..	..
	1938	17	1	..	..	..	..
Hindusthan Co-operative. (Ordinary Section.)	1934	38,68	8,26	..	8,15	5,93	59
	1935	46,82	9,45	..	8,22	5,31	1,57
	1936	52,42	8,95	..	9,74	6,70	1,77
	1937	62,13	12,43	..	9,35	6,61	3,92
	1938	69,62	9,81	..	10,70	8,93	33
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance.	1937§	36	1	1	..	..	..
	1938	63	1	2	1	..	..
Hukum Chand Life	1935‖	97	1	..	1	..	..
	1936	94	1	..	8	..	..
	1937	1,21	..	1	7	..	..
Hyderabad Pioneer	1937	32	1	1	2	..	..
India Equitable ..	1933	4,25	58	3	60	49	34
	1934	4,53	49	1,01	44	70	54
	1935	5,14	50	7	65	95	56
	1936	5,79	73	..	87	1,07	55
	1937	6,17	79	..	86	1,48	64

* Figures relate to Company's business for the
† Figures relate to Company's business for the
‡ Figures relate to Company's business for the
§ Figures relate to Company's business for the
‖ Figures relate to Company's businesss for the

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	59	1	4	6,31	..	..	1934
..	..	66	1	10	7,08	..	..	1935
..	..	74	22	5	8,22	4	..	1936
..	..	78	16	4	9,17	..	..	1937
..	..	68	14	14	10,40	..	..	1938
..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	8	..	..	10	..	..	1938
..	..	18	..	..	—10	..	..	1937
..	..	6	..	..	—14	..	..	1938
..	..	14,71	..	48	1,50,37	..	..	1934
..	..	16,57	..	91	1,74,06	..	..	1935
..	..	17,46	11	1,38	1,98,27	..	..	1936
..	..	19,46	100	51	2,31,98	36,15	..	1937
..	..	21,89	78	95	2,67,83	..	..	1938
..	..	34	..	3	1	..	..	1937
..	..	50	1	3	12	..	..	1938
..	..	90	..	..	7	..	..	1935
..	..	92	1	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	1,07	1	..	8	..	..	1937
..	..	27	1	..	6	..	..	1937
..	3	1,34	..	..	17,98	..	..	1933
..	4	1,80	..	..	20,49	1,36	..	1934
..	5	2,90	1,68	..	19,41	..	..	1935
..	..	3,21	1	..	20,22	..	..	1936
..	..	3,34	1	..	20,84	..	..	1937

period of 2½ months ending 15th December 1936.
period of 15 months ending 15th March 1938.
period of 13½ months ending 31st March 1937.
period of 15 months ending 31st March 1937.
period of 16 months ending 31st December 1935.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
India Life Benefit	1935	1,25	13	4	25	..	..
	1936	1,51	40	5	23	..	5
	1937	1,79	32	10	33	..	6
India Oriol ..	1937*	13	1	1	..	..	..
	1938	32	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Christian ..	1933	16	2	1	12	..	..
	1934	17	2	1	17	..	..
	1935	17	2	1	16	..	..
	1936	13	2	1	11	..	..
	1937	13	2	2	12	..	..
Indian Circar ..	1936†	12	1	..	3	..	..
	1937	11	1	..	1	..	..
Indian Economic..	1935	9	..	..	..	..	..
	1936	10	..	5	5	..	..
	1937	14	1	5	3	..	..
	1938	11	..	41	..	..	..
Indian Globe ..	1933	1,07	2	..	12	..	1
	1934	1,11	5	9	12	..	35
	1935	1,29	7	24	5	..	31
	1936	1,45	7	..	7	..	32
	1937	1,62	8	3	16	..	4
Indian Insurance..	1935‡	4	2	..	..	..	..
	1937§	27	6	..	..	..	..
	1938	1,29	5	5	..	..	..

* Figures relate to Company's business for the
† Figures relate to Company's business for the
‡ Figures relate to Company's business for the
§ Figures relate to Company's business for the

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	27	..	..	3,26	..	..	1935
..	..	59	..	..	4,35	..	..	1936
..	..	72.	..	..	5,45	..	..	1937
..	..	12	..	..	5	..	..	1937
..	..	23	1	..	13	..	..	1938
..	..	2	..	..	66	..	..	1933
..	..	2	..	1	66	..	..	1934
..	..	2	..	..	68	..	..	1935
..	..	2	..	1	70	..	..	1936
..	..	2	..	2	71	..	..	1937
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	1936
..	..	10	..	..	1	..	..	1937
..	..	17	..	..	—8	..	..	1935
..	..	19	..	..	—18	..	..	1936
..	..	19	..	..	—20	..	..	1937
..	..	16	..	..	16	..	..	1938
..	..	58	..	..	59	..	..	1933
..	..	52	1	..	84	..	..	1934
..	..	33	..	1	1,74	7	..	1935
..	..	70	4	..	2,13	..	..	1936
..	..	95	..	..	2,71	..	..	1937
..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	31	1	..	2	..	..	1937
..	..	40	1	..	100	..	..	1938

Period of 13 months ending 31st August 1937.
Period of 14 months ending 31st December 1936.
Period of 3 months ending 31st December 1935.
Period of 15 months ending 31st March 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Indian Insurance Corporation.	1937*	45	2	1	4	..	..
	1938†	37	1	7	5	..	..
Indian Life ..	1934	6,35	2,52	..	1,62	2,20	20
	1935	6,28	2,64	..	3,02	1,95	19
	1936	6,26	2,74	..	2,50	2,56	25
	1937	6,37	2,84	..	1,74	3,16	20
	1938	8,15	4,46	..	2,29	3,67	27
Indian Mercantile	1933	20	1	..	..	..	..
	1934	69	3	..	14	..	..
	1935	95	4	..	6	..	..
	1936	1,63	4	..	15	..	..
	1937	1,93	5	14	33	10	..
Indian Mutual Life	1934	1,49	13	..	10	..	4
	1935	1,74	17	1	25	1	3
	1936	2,20	22	..	28	..	7
	1937	2,66	28	..	25	7	5
	1938	3,01	31	..	44	17	7
Indian Mutual Provident.	1934	3	..	1	2	..	..
	1935	7	..	2	5	..	..
	1936	10	1	5	5	..	..
	1937	21	1	1	8	..	..
	1938	30	1	1	10	..	..
Indian Ordnance	1934	22	18	37	22	..	3
	1935	23	19	12	19	..	..
	1936	22	20	29	10	..	1
	1937	23	20	..	25	..	2
	1938	22	22	5	17	..	1

* Figures relate to company's business for a

† Figures relate to company's business for a

valuation results of Indian Companies.—contd. [In thousands of Rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	45	..	..	3	..	..	1937
..	..	36	1	..	6	..	..	1938
..	..	78	..	10	75,36	..	..	1934
..	..	73	..	9	78,30	..	..	1935
..	..	80	..	9	81,10	..	..	1936.
..	..	86	..	9	84,26	9,75	..	1937
..	..	1,87	18	14	87,99	..	..	1938
..	..	20	..	..	1	..	..	1933
..	..	54	..	..	5	..	..	1934
..	..	74	..	..	24	..	..	1935
..	..	1,01	..	..	75	..	..	1936
..	..	89	..	..	1,55	22	..	1937
..	..	60	..	..	3,07	54	..	1934
..	..	71	6	1	3,92	..	..	1935
..	..	96	..	1	5,02	..	..	1936
..	..	1,00	..	..	6,59	..	..	1937
..	..	1,26	1	..	7,96	..	..	1938
..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	1934
..	..	2	..	..	6	..	..	1935
..	..	3	..	..	14	..	..	1936
..	..	7	..	3	19	..	..	1937
..	..	15	2	..	24	..	..	1938
..	..	2	..	..	4,94	..	..	1934
..	..	3	..	..	5,26	59	..	1935
..	..	4	..	..	5,82	..	..	1936
..	..	3	16	..	5,79	..	..	1937
..	..	3	..	..	6,07	..	..	1938

period of 17½ months ending 31st October 1937.
period of 14 months ending 31st December 1938.
} Figures are inclusive of marriage and education particulars.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Indian Progressive	1936*	19	2	..	1	..	..
	1937	27	1	..	..	..	..
Indo-Burma ..	1935	6	½	..	..	..	..
	1936	10	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	17	1	..	1	..	..
	1938	20	..	4	2	2	..
Indo-Union ..	1934	32	2	..	..	..	..
	1935	32	2	3	1	..	..
	1936	46	2	1	..	..	..
	1937	58	3	1	6	..	..
	1938	72	4	..	2	..	1
Industrial and Prudential.	1933	14,01	1,96	5	2,43	86	51
	1934	16,12	2,17	6	3,05	80	26
	1935	19,42	2,40	9	3,59	2,40	36
	1936	21,73	3,16	9	3,84	1,91	30
	1937	25,44	2,92	11	4,09	2,80	59
Insurance of India	1937†	30	2	1	3	..	..
Jatiya Kalyan ..	1936	27	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	30	3	..	3	..	..
Jupiter ..	1933	2,44	11	..	30	..	2
	1934	3,11	13	25	1,14	..	4
	1935	3,55	20	..	77	..	2
	1936	4,17	22	..	78	6	6
	1937‡	8,65	53	..	59	27	39

* Figures relate to company's business for a
† Figures relate to company's business for a
‡ Figures relate to company's business for a

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	1936
..	..	16	..	..	12	..	..	1937
..	..	9	..	..	—6	..	..	1935
..	..	8	..	..	—3	..	..	1936
..	..	12	..	..	2	..	..	1937
..	..	10	..	..	12	..	..	1938
..	..	26	..	..	8	..	..	1934
..	..	26	..	..	18	..	..	1935
..	..	28	1	..	38	..	..	1936
..	..	29	1	..	64	1	..	1937
..	..	35	..	1	1,01	..	..	1938
..	14	4,26	23	6	44,80	..	..	1933
..	18	4,97	2	51	53,36	..	..	1934
..	18	5,60	2	20	62,92	..	..	1935
..	18	6,45	2	21	74,99	..	..	1936
..	18	7,16	2	21	88,41	14,00	..	1937
..	..	12	..	..	18	..	..	1937
..	..	14	..	..	14	..	..	1936
..	..	22	..	..	22	..	..	1937
..	..	98	..	..	3,61	..	..	1933
..	..	1.08	..	..	4,59	84	..	1934
..	..	1,24	..	6	6,25	..	..	1935
..	..	1,45	..	6	8,23	..	..	1936
..	..	2,39	..	16	13,61	1,48	..	1937

period of 15 months ending 31st December 1936.
period of 14½ months ending 31st October 1937.
period of 18 months ending 31st December 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Jwala	1935	3	..	..	..	..	..
	1936	4	1	3	5	..	..
	1937	6	1	..	..	..	..
	1938	9	1	1	4	..	..
Kaiser-i-Hind ..	1936	26	4	..	..	..	..
	1937	27	3	3	1	..	..
	1938	50	2	..	..	..	..
Krishna ..	1933	13	1	..	1	..	..
	1934	23	1	..	2	..	..
	1935	31	1	..	6	..	..
	1936	24	2	11	2	..	..
	1937	26	2	..	10	..	1
Lakshmi ..	1934	17,28	2,39	1	1,91	18	45
	1935	20,86	2,81	7	2,97	60	64
	1936	24,24	3,07	12	5,17	1,17	44
	1937	28,52	3,64	2,30	3,81	1,58	54
	1938	32,01	4,12	1	4,44	1,97	56
Light of Asia ..	1933	33	4	6	1	8	1
	1934	21	3	35	5	10	3
	1935	25	3	20	7	10	2
	1936	25	4	5	6	5	1
	1937	25	4	1	9	11	1
Long Life ..	1934	11	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	35	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	50	2	..	4	..	..
	1937	64	2	..	2	..	..
	1938	81	1	7	10	..	..
Mahabir ..	1936	44	2	9	..	..	..
	1937	55	3	7	1	..	..
	1938	67	4	9	10	..	..

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	3	2	..	3	..	..	1937
..	..	5	..	..	5	..	..	1938
..	..	35	..	..	—5	..	..	1936
..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	1937
	..	27	1	..	24	..	..	1938
..	..	10	..	..	5	..	..	1933
..	..	15	..	..	12	..	..	1934
..	..	18	..	..	20	..	..	1935
..	..	14	..	..	41	..	18	1936
..	..	12	..	..	46	..	..	1937
..	..	5,68	6	25	49,09	..	..	1934
..	..	7,10	2,13	26	59,13	..	..	1935
..	..	8,41	1,49	24	69,64	14,55	..	1936
..	78	10,28	1,26	..	85,85	..	..	1937
1	..	11,05	2,22	2	1,01,72	..	..	1938
..	..	20	..	..	41	..	·70	1933
..	..	13	..	..	69	..	..	1934
..	..	14	..	..	84	..	..	1935
..	..	14	..	..	92	..	..	1936
..	..	14	..	..	87	..	..	1937
..	..	18	..	..	—6	..	..	1934
..	..	24	..	..	6	..	..	1935
..	..	36	..	..	18	..	..	1936
..	..	32	..	..	50	9	..	1937
..	2	41	2	..	84	..	..	1938
..	..	50	..	..	5	..	..	1936
..	..	39	..	..	30	..	..	1937
..	..	43	..	..	57	..	..	1938

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Mangalore ..	1933	39	31	4	35	..	..
	1934	40	33	1	30	..	..
	1935	39	31	2	43	..	..
	1936	38	33	2	31	..	..
	1937	39	36	2	35	..	..
Meenakshi ..	1936	10	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	10	1	..	..	..	..
Methodist-Annuitant.	1934	25	14	12	1	..	4
	1935	27	15	..	1	..	5
	1936	29	18	..	2	..	7
	1937	31	19	..	2	..	6
	1938	33	18	..	1	..	8
Metropolitan ..	1934	4,23	8	11	43	1	..
	1935*	1,53	3	1	11	..	..
	1936	6,06	19	9	70	1	..
	1937	7,13	29	1	1,16	1	1
	1938	8,27	43	1	1,17	1	2
Midland ..	1936†	18	1	..	2	..	..
	1937‡	37	1	..	..	..	..
Modern Insurance	1934	33	3	13	5	..	2
	1935	25	3	..	5	..	3
	1936	16	3	..	6	..	4
	1937	16	2	..	14	..	1
	1938	13	4	..	5	7	4
Mother India ..	1936	27	1	1	11	..	..
	1937	20	1	..	8	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business
† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	5	5	..	5,74	50	..	1933
..	..	5	..	..	6,13	..	..	1934
..	..	6	4	..	6,32	..	..	1935
..	..	6	5	..	6,63	..	..	1936
..	..	7	..	..	6,98	94	..	1937
..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1936
..	..	9	..	..	2	..	..	1937
2	..	3	..	..	3,36	26	..	1934
2	..	1	1	..	3,68	..	..	1935
2	..	2	..	..	4,02	..	..	1936
2	..	1	6	..	4,35	..	..	1937
2	..	1	1	..	4,73	..	..	1938
...	..	2,96	1	..	2,18	..	..	1934
..	..	87	..	..	2,77	53	..	1935
..	..	3,61	5	..	4,74	..	..	1936
..	..	3,98	..	..	7,02	..	..	1937
..	..	4,23	1	..	10,28	..	..	1938
..	..	16	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	30	..	..	9	..	..	1937
..	..	25	..	..	22	..	..	1934
..	..	20	..	..	22	..	..	1935
..	..	6	..	..	25	..	67	1936
..	..	6	..	..	22	..	..	1937
..	..	4	..	..	19	..	..	1938
..	..	13	..	..	18	..	..	1936
..	..	15	..	..	16	..	..	1937

for a period of 3 months ending 31st March 1935.
for a period of 15 months ending 25th November 1936.
for a period of 13 months ending 31st December 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims. By death.	Claims. By survivance.	Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
Muslim India ..	1936*	35	1	..	3	..	..
	1937	47	1	..	..	..	..
Mutual Assurance	1934†	50	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	66	..	..	..	..	..
	1936‡	51	6	..	8	..	..
	1937	46	3	..	5	37	2
Nag Insurance Co. & Reduced (Formerly known as Ideal Democratic).	1934	18	2	1	1	..	..
	1935	17	2	1	1	..	..
	1936	20	3	5	..	..	..
	1937	21	4	27	8	3	1
	1938	16	4	..	2	..	..
Nagpur Pioneer ..	1933	1,06	15	1	10	10	1
	1934	1,20	19	29	15	12	1
	1935	1,14	11	..	29	13	2
	1936	1,58	14	..	10	14	2
	1937	1,49	18	25	16	21	1
Napier ..	1937	59	1	22	21	..	..
National ..	1933	40,49	8,83	3,05	6,54	8,14	4,07
	1934	44,20	9,53	89	7,18	9,50	5,11
	1935	47,07	11,58	5,64	9,27	11,24	2,79
	1936	49,36	13,21	..	8,13	14,26	4,53
	1937	53,62	12,60	57	10,75	13,84	4,75
National Indian ..	1933	7,65	2,45	..	1,31	2,09	37
	1934	8,43	2,63	5,58	1,97	3,02	61
	1935	9,08	2,62	..	1,93	2,60	70
	1936	10,30	2,64	8	2,14	3,17	89
	1937	11,57	2,78	56	2,30	3,06	40

* Figures relate to company's business
† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

.go						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	1936
..	..	45	..	..	3	..	..	1937
..	..	21	..	..	30	..	..	1934
..	..	19	..	..	77	..	..	1935
..	..	33	..	..	93	..	..	1936
..	..	24	..	..	74	..	..	1937
..	..	12	1	..	46	..	..	1934
..	..	10	..	1	54	..	..	1935
..	..	9	..	3	70	6	..	1936
..	..	11	12	..	87	..	..	1937
..	..	12	1	..	92	..	..	1938
..	..	48	2	..	2,32	..	..	1933
..	..	53	2	..	3,17	36	..	1934
..	2	56	3	2	3,35	..	..	1935
..	..	82	1	..	3,98	..	..	1936
..	..	84	1	..	4,67	..	..	1937
..	..	58	..	..	5	..	..	1937
..	..	11,11	8	53	2,04,07	..	..	1933
..	..	11,67	8	53	2,24,62	..	..	1934
..	..	12,14	9	54	2,52,84	26,24	..	1935
..	1,95	13,21	12	54	2,72,67	..	..	1936
..	..	14,98	15	6	2,94,93	..	..	1937
..	..	2,88	1	..	44,98	..	..	1933
..	..	3,29	23	..	52,50	4,39	..	1934
..	..	3,63	40	8	54,86	..	..	1935
..	..	4,34	4	..	57,30	..	..	1936
..	..	4,74	3	..	61,68	..	..	1937

for a period of 20 months ending 15th November 1936.
for a period of 16½ months.
for a period of 21 months ending 31st December 1936.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
National Mercantile.	1937§	1,29	1	42	35	..	..
	1938*	1,11	4	11	29	..	..
National Mutual of India.	1934†	5	..	..	..	..	..
	1935	12	1	..	2	..	..
	1936	15	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	19	..	..	3	1	..
Navabharat ..	1933	19	1	..	3	..	..
	1934	35	..	12	..	..	..
	1935	48	1	..	3	..	..
	1936	64	1	6	1	..	..
	1937‡	36	1	..	1	..	..
Navajiban ..	1937	56	..	5	17	..	..
Neptune ..	1934	1,22	2	12	16	..	..
	1935	1,82	4	8	10	..	..
	1936	2,72	5	1	17	..	1
	1937	3,73	11	1	25	..	2
	1938‖	5,24	13	10	37	1	21
New Asiatic ..	1934	50	4	1	2	..	..
	1935	1,42	3	4	12	..	..
	1936	2,42	3	21	34	..	..
	1937	3,41	4	4	28	..	..
New Guardian of India	1935	1,47	2	..	3	..	..
	1936	2,37	2	11	14	..	..
	1937	3,66	4	1	26	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business
† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business
§ Figures relate to company's business
‖ Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	7	99	1	..	64	..	..	1937
..	..	87	1	..	73	..	..	1938
..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1934
..	..	11	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	13	..	..	4	..	..	1936
..	..	13	..	..	6	..	..	1937
..	..	19	..	..	—7	..	..	1933
..	..	23	6	..	11	..	..	1934
..	..	32	..	..	25	..	..	1935
..	..	35	..	..	60	..	..	1936
..	..	22	..	..	74	..	..	1937
..	..	31	..	3	29	..	..	1937
..	..	74	9	..	69	..	..	1934
..	..	90	13	..	1 50	24	..	1935
..	..	1,41	21	..	2,48	..	..	1936
..	..	1,94	15	..	3,97	..	..	1937
..	..	2,59	2	2	6,22	..	..	1938
..	..	68	..	..	—15	..	..	1934
..	..	1,22	..	.	..	..	..	1935
..	..	2,01	1	..	30	..	..	1936
..	..	2,13	1	..	1,37	31	..	1937
..	..	1,30	..	..	16	..	..	1935
..	..	1,76	1	..	75	..	..	1936
..	..	2,16	4	..	2,00	..	..	1937

for a period of 15 months ending 31st August 1938.
for a period of 6 months.
for a period of 7 months ending 31st July 1937.
for a period of 17 months ending 31st May 1937.
for a period of 13 months ending 31st August 1938.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
New India	1933	10,84	37	2	1,24		1
	1934	15,07	64	1	1,24	..	4
	1935	20,78	98	1	2,11	..	13
	1936	26,88	1,51	1	2,61	1	24
	1937§	55,13	4,21	15	5,07	63	56
New Insurance	1934*	57	2	30	2	..	..
	1936†	1,17	3	16	12	..	..
	1937‡	1,92	4	1	16	..	..
	1938	2,17	5	1	14	..	..
New State ..	1935	11	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	18	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	25	1	..	..	..	..
New Swastik ..	1937	7	..	..	..	..	..
Northern India ..	1934	82	1	5	18	..	..
	1935	74	1	15	10	..	..
	1936	1 24	1	2	17	..	..
	1937	1,34	2	14	19	..	1
	1938	1,34	3	6	29	..	1
Oriental ..	1933	2,19,17	65,84	58,15	44,27	46,53	11,37
	1934	2,39,83	71,48	2,67	49,45	53,05	13,66
	1935	2,67,66	76,92	4,52	55,68	57,65	14,19
	1936	3,01,23	82,28	88,71	56,49	62,95	12,02
	1937	3,28,91	90,34	16	57,79	69,62	14,47
Palladium ..	1937**	3	1	..	..	..	..
	1938¶	20	1	..	..	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business
† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business
§ Figures relate to company's business
¶ Figures relate to company's business
** Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	5,42	3	..	8,67	2,57	..	1933
1	..	7,08	57	..	15,45	..	..	1934
4	..	8,29	6	25	26,34	..	..	1935
6	..	10,39	13	48	40,82	7,22	..	1936
11	48	18,27	46	1,00	73,73	..	..	1937
..	..	84	..	..	3	..	..	1934
..	..	1,14	1	..	12	..	..	1936
..	..	1,17	6	..	70	..	..	1937
..	..	1,07	6	..	1,66	..	..	1938
..	..	11	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	19	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	25	..	..	2	..	..	1937
..	..	18	..	..	—11	..	..	1937
..	..	42	..	..	40	13	..	1934
..	..	69	..	..	51	..	..	1935
..	..	98	3	..	60	..	..	1936
..	..	1,16	1	..	73	..	..	1937
..	..	95	2	..	89	..	..	1938
49	2,25	47,76	73	8,07	13,91,46	1,51,37	..	1933
46	4,50	55,53	1,17	12,97	15,14,65	..	..	1934
48	3,75	60,19	77	8,82	16,62,22	..	..	1935
54	3,75	69,13	83	7,85	19,20,88	1,87,08	..	1936
66	6,00	75,56	1,68	6,12	21,08,39	..	..	1937
..	..	8	..	..	—4	..	..	1937
..	..	14	..	..	3	..	..	1938

for a period of 15 months ending 31st December 1934.
for a period of 14½ months ending 15th March 1936.
for a period of 13½ months ending 30th April 1937
for a period of 21 months ending 31st December 1937.
for a period of 15 months ending 30th November 1938.
for a period of 17 months ending 31st August 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	
People's Insurance	1934	1,62	9	..	14	..	2
	1935	2,38	14	7	23	3	1
	1936	2,27	14	15	30	..	2
	1937	2,47	17	..	22	..	3
	1938	3,13	23	73	22	19	7
Popular ..	1933	28	2	..	1	.	..
	1934	53	2	..	..	.	..
	1935	54	3	..	2	.	..
	1936	69	2	..	5	..	..
	1937	77	4	..	3	.	..
Post Office Insurance Fund.	1934	68,86	19,55	2	8,98	17,81	3,64
	1935	71,52	21,28	3	13,19	23,71	5,45
	1936	74,33	22,97	2	14,13	23,28	4,49
	1937	77,29	24,77	3	15,99	25,81	4,08
	1938	79,48	26,58	3	14,46	28,49	4,10
Postal and R. M. S.	1934	1,46	17	4	36	39	..
	1935	1,59	19	3	58	64	..
	1936	1,24	21	5	40	52	36
	1937	1,14	22	83	30	49	14
	1938	66	24	24	34	32	6

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	1	1,07	2	..	2,09	..	..	1934
..	..	1,51	7	..	2,83	..	..	1935
..	..	1,48	1	..	3,58	..	..	1936
..	..	1,41	10	4	4,42	..	..	1937
..	..	1,51	1	89	5,62	32	..	1938
..	..	16	..	..	28	..	..	1933
..	..	29	..	1	50	13	..	1934
..	2	37	1	..	65	..	..	1935
..	..	43	..	..	88	..	..	1936
..	..	44	..	16	1,06	..	..	1937
4	..	3,18	..	..	5,93,78	..	..	1934
4	..	3,30	..	..	6,40,92	..	..	1935
4	..	3,51	..	..	6,92,79	..	..	1936
3	..	3,63	..	..	7,45,34	1,13,03	..	1937
3	..	3,67	..	..	8,00,68	..	..	1938
..	..	11	..	..	3,31	..	4,19	1934
..	..	13	..	..	3,77	..	..	1935
..	..	15	..	..	3,84	..	..	1936
..	..	13	..	..	4,97	51	..	1937
..	..	19	20	..	5,00	..	..	1938

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life, assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Prabartak ..	1933	10	1	2	..	..	..
	1934	13	..	3	..	..	..
	1935	12	1	..	1	..	..
	1936	15	1	..	2	..	..
	1937	16	1	1	3	..	..
Prabhat ..	1934	23	1	1	1	..	..
	1935	29	1	..	3	..	..
	1936	26	1	7	..	..	..
	1937	30	1	..	2	1	..
	1938	21	1	2	5	..	3
Premier General ..	1934	2	1	..	..	..	..
	1935	17	1	..	..	..	..
	1936*	19	1	..	1	..	..
	1937	14	1	1	1	..	..
Premier Insurance and Building.	1934	36	1	4	..	..	..
	1935	77	1	14	5	..	..
	1936	81	5	2	7	..	..
	1937	1,05	19	2	9	..	..
Presidency Life ..	1934	42	4	..	4	..	..
	1935	55	3	..	2	..	1
	1936	70	6	..	7	..	2
	1937†	1,00	9	..	12	..	1
	1938‡	1,25	13	..	18	..	..
Provincial Union	1935§	86	2	..	2	..	..
	1936‖	81	1	..	1	..	..
	1937	85	2	..	5	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business
† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business
§ Figures relate to company's business
‖ Figures relate to company's business
¶ Rs. 13,500 from this item have been

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	10	..	..	—1	..	..	1933
..	..	13	1	..	1	..	..	1934
..	..	10	..	..	3	..	..	1935
..	—	12	..	..	5	..	—	1936
..	..	¶	1	..	19	..	..	1937
..	..	23	..	..	—23	..	..	1934
..	..	37	8	..	—41	..	..	1935
..	..	17	..	..	—24	..	..	1936
..	..	21	2	..	—19	..	70	1937
..	..	19	..	..	—22	..	..	1938
..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1934
..	..	17	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	21	..	..	—1	..	..	1936
..	..	12	..	..	2	..	..	1937
..	..	21	1	1	18	..	..	1934
..	..	50	2	2	51	..	..	1935
..	..	42	11	..	79	25	..	1936
..	3	62	8	13	1,10	..	..	1937
..	..	19	..	..	52	..	..	1934
..	..	19	..	..	88	..	..	1935
..	..	24	..	..	1,31	31	..	1936
..	4	43	2	..	1,78	..	..	1937
..	..	46	..	..	2,52	..	..	1938
..	..	77	..	..	9	..	..	1935
..	..	72	1	..	17	..	..	1936
..	..	74	..	..	25	..	..	1937

for the period of 14 months ending 31st December 1936.
for the period of 15 months ending 30th June 1937.
for the period of 16 months ending 31st October 1938.
for the period of 21 months ending 31st October 1935.
for the period of 14 months ending 31st December 1936.
transferred to capital expenditure.

Summary of the life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	
Punjab Mutual ..	1934	2,67	15	92	2,79	..	..
	1935	2,80	12	78	3,08	..	..
	1936	2,88	14	78	3,05	..	..
	1937	2,64	13	76	2,82	..	..
	1938	3,00	13	61	2,73	..	..
Radical ..	1933	17	..	4	..	..	..
	1934	19	..	5	..	..	..
	1935*	26	1	2	2	..	..
	1936	24	1	..	4	..	1
	1937	25	2	..	7	..	..
Rajasthan ..	1938	21	1	..	..	..	..
Reliance ..	1934	4	1	..	1	..	1
	1935	7	1	2	2	2	..
	1936	13	1	5	..	1	..
	1937	25	2	13	..	2	..
Sahyadri ..	1937†	10	1	..	..	..	..
	1938‡	22	1	..	1	..	..
Saraswati ..	1935	30	5	10	..	..	..
	1937§	42	5	..	..	..	..
	1938	41	4	..	..	..	..
Searchlight ..	1937‖	16	1	..	..	..	..
	1938	9	1	..	..	..	..
Sentinel ..	1935	62	2	..	1	..	..
	1936	91	2	..	1	..	..
	1937	1,26	2	..	4	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business
† Figures relate to company's business
‡ Figures relate to company's business
‖ Figures relate to company's business
§ Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	65	8	..	4,82	..	..	1934
..	..	58	2	..	4,84	..	..	1935
..	..	58	2	..	4,99	..	..	1936
..	..	55	3	..	5,12	..	..	1937
..	..	49	7	34	5,23	..	..	1938
..	..	12	..	..	10	..	..	1933
..	..	14	..	..	20	..	..	1934
..	..	23	..	..	24	..	..	1935
..	..	13	1	..	30	..	6	1936
..	..	12	..	1	37	..	..	1937
..	..	26	..	..	—4	..	..	1938
..	..	3	..	..	18	..	..	1934
..	..	6	..	..	18	..	..	1935
..	..	10	..	..	26	..	..	1936
..	..	14	..	..	50	7	..	1937
..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	19	..	..	3	..	..	1938
..	..	44	..	..	1	..	..	1935
..	..	37	..	..	11	..	..	1937
..	..	39	1	..	16	..	..	1938
..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	8	..	..	2	..	..	1938
..	..	60	..	..	3	..	..	1935
..	..	78	..	..	17	..	..	1936
..	..	1,11	1	..	29	..	..	1937

for the period of 14 months ending 31st December 1935.
for the period of 7½ months ending 30th September 1937.
for the period of 14 months ending 30th November1938.
for a period of 25 months and 3 days ending 31st March 1937.
for a period of 15 months ending 31st March 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Servants of India	1933	63	2	1	..	..	..
	1935*	1,00	..	2	12	..	..
	1936	1,22	2	..	7	..	..
	1937	1,34	2	4	1	..	..
	1938	1,28	3	6	4	..	..
Shakti	1935	1	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	1	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	1	1	..	..	..	..
Shree ..	1933	82	3	11	9	..	1
	1934	93	4	18	13	..	1
	1935	1,02	4	..	12	1	5
	1936	1,07	4	1	20	..	3
	1937	1,18	5	..	20	9	1
Simla Mutual ..	1933	10	5	5	5	..	1
	1934	11	5	12	7	..	..
	1935	11	5	1	3	..	..
	1936	13	6	8	4	..	..
	1937	15	7	..	9	..	..
Social Life ..	1936†	26	2	1	1	..	..
	1937	23	1	..	1	..	..
	1938	23	1	..	..	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business

† Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	64	..	..	2	..	..	1933
..	..	85	..	..	7	..	..	1935
..	..	1,13	..	..	11	..	..	1936
..	..	86	..	..	64	..	43	1937
..	..	1,15	..	..	82	..	..	1938
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1935
..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1937
..	..	61	1	..	49	..	..	1933
..	..	52	..	..	98	..	49	1934
..	..	65	..	6	1,15	..	..	1935
..	..	79	1	..	1,24	..	..	1936
..	..	77	1	..	1,39	..	..	1937
..	..	2	..	..	1,37	..	..	1933
..	..	2	..	..	1,56	33	..	1934
..	..	4	1	3	1,62	..	..	1935
..	..	3	..	2	1,80	..	..	1936
..	..	3	4	..	1,86	..	..	1937
..	..	21	4	..	24	..	..	1936
..	..	19	1	..	27	..	..	1937
..	..	20	1	2	28	..	..	1938

for the period of 15 months ending 31st March 1935.
for 15 months ending 31st March 1936.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
South India Co-operative.	1934	47	2	..	8	..	..
	1935	84	3	1	6	..	..
	1936	1,32	4	16	9	..	..
	1937	1,48	7	2	13	..	..
	1938	2,25	10	2	21	..	..
South India Fire and General.	1936*	3	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	6	1	..	..	..	..
	1938	16	1	..	..	..	..
South Indian General.	1933	34	..	4	1	..	..
	1934	43	..	10	..	..	..
	1935	36	..	..	1	..	..
	1936	39	2	2	2	..	..
	1937	43	..	1	7	..	..
Star of India ..	1934	67	4	5	11	..	1
	1935	81	5	..	10	..	..
	1936	88	7	..	22	..	2
	1937†	26	2	43	1	..	..
	1938	1,25	8	53‖	20	..	9
Star of India Industrial.	1933	1,18	3	7	30	..	13
	1934	1,05	4	4	25	..	9
	1935	1,16	4	2	27	..	6
	1936	1,15	5	..	22	..	2
	1937	1,64	5	54	25	1	26
Sterling ..	1934	23	1	..	..	..	..
	1935‡	31	..	..	1	..	..
	1937§	43	1	8	1	..	..
	1938	33	2	26	1	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business for the
† Figures relate to company's business for the
‡ Figures relate to company's business for the
§ Figures relate to company's business for the
‖ Inclusive of the Life Assurance Fund of the Taj.

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	32	..	..	12	..	..	1934 o
..	..	49	..	..	45	..	..	1935
..	..	63	1	..	1,24	29	..	1936
..	2	75	7	..	1,84	..	..	1937
..	..	1,12	1	..	2,87	..	..	1938
..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1936
..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	1937
..	..	13	..	..	7	..	..	1938
..	..	25	..	..	5	..	..	1933
..	..	27	5	36	—10	..	29	1934
..	..	33	1	..	—9	..	..	1935
..	..	34	1	7	—10	..	..	1936
..	..	33	1	3	—10	..	..	1937
..	..	45	..	..	65	..	..	1934
..	..	54	1	..	86	..	..	1935
..	..	59	..	..	98	..	..	1936
..	..	16	..	..	1,52	1	..	1937
..	..	79	1	..	2,29	..	..	1938
..	..	73	..	..	59	..	..	1933
..	1	64	1	..	72	..	..	1934
..	..	52	6	..	1,03	..	..	1935
..	..	49	..	..	1,50	..	..	1936
..	..	48	..	63	2,10	13	..	1937
..	..	20	..	..	4	..	..	1934
..	..	29	..	..	5	..	..	1935
..	..	47	..	..	9	..	..	1937
..	..	31	..	..	38	7	..	1938

o Period of 14 months ending 31st March 1936.
Period of 3 months ending 31st March 1937.
Period of 15 months ending 31st December 1935.
Period of 15 months ending 31st March 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Sunlight ..	1934	1,07	2	19	1	..	..
	1935	1,99	5	7	10	..	..
	1936*	3,07	12	39	49	29	..
	1937	3,11	10	10	17	..	2
	1938	3,93	22	1	29	..	3
Sunshine ..	1934	29	2	..	2	..	..
	1935	36	2	..	6	..	..
	1936	31	2	6	2	..	4
	1937	40	2	..	5	..	4
	1938	50	3	..	..	..	4
Swadeshi Bima ..	1933	95	2	7	4	..	..
	1934	2,23	6	12	10	..	..
	1935	1,37	6	..	19	..	..
	1936	2,11	8	..	28	..	1
	1938†	2,56	19	4	38	4	13
Swaraj Banking ..	1936	3	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	13	1	..	..	..	..
Sylvan Star ..	1937‡	37	1	..	..	..	..
Tarun Assurance..	1933	25	..	2	3	..	..
	1934	32	..	3	7	..	..
	1935	32	..	6	4	..	..
	1936	73	1	..	11	..	1
	1937	51	2	..	5	2	1
Tilak	1938§	39	1	..	..	..	..

* Figures relate to company's business for
† Figures relate to company's business for
‡ Figures relate to company's business for
§ Figures relate to company's business for

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	96	1	2	29	..	..	1934
..	..	1,43	1	..	86	..	..	1935
..	..	1,49	1	..	2,16	24	..	1936
..	..	1,44	21	..	3,63	..	..	1937
..	..	1,96	71	..	4,80	..	..	1938
..	..	26	..	..	3	..	..	1934
..	..	27	..	..	8	..	..	1935
..	..	27	..	..	14	..	..	1936
..	..	16	2	..	29	..	..	1937
..	..	22	..	..	56	..	..	1938
..	..	87	1	..	16	..	..	1933
..	..	1,47	1	..	99	..	4	1934
..	..	1,02	22	..	99	..	..	1935
..	..	1,23	1	..	1,65	..	..	1936
..	..	80	6	..	3,03	28	..	1938
..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	1936
..	..	10	..	2	4	..	..	1937
..	..	36	1	..	1	..	..	1937
..	..	23	..	..	—2	..	..	1933
..	..	31	..	..	—5	..	..	1934
..	..	26	..	..	3	..	..	1935
..	..	44	2	..	20	..	29	1936
..	..	20	..	..	45	..	..	1937
..	..	39	..	..	1	..	..	1938

14 months ending 31st May 1936.
15 months ending 7th April 1938.
17 months ending 31st December 1937.
15½ months ending 30th June 1938.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
Tinnevelly ..	1934	2	11	2	..	..	..
	1935	2	11	..	..	..	..
	1936	2	12	..	..	..	..
	1937	2	11	..	..	..	..
	1938	2	12	1	10	..	1
Tropical ..	1933	2,08	8	43	22	2	3
	1934	2,41	11	1	24	..	2
	1935	2,53	15	..	25	..	1
	1936	2,75	17	61	24	..	2
	1937	3,56	27	1	25	5	2
Trust of India ..	1936	10	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	23	1	..	2	..	..
Unique ..	1932	2,28	27	2	30	2	2
	1933	2,17	24	1	36	8	1
	1935*	4,12	51	45	48	51	5
	1936	2,55	38	2,03	85	46	36
	1937	2,92	17	..	41	39	2
United Assurance	1934	35	..	7	13	..	..
	1935	24	1	3	14	..	..
	1936	16	1	2	8	..	..
	1937	17	1	14	8	..	..
	1938	16	1	27	8	..	..
United India ..	1933	11,44	2,71	8	1,59	1,84	21
	1934	13,88	2,73	22	2,36	1,58	13
	1935	16,45	3,17	81	2,85	2,01	11
	1936	19,27	3,41	3,00	2,66	2,45	15
	1937	23,78	4,38	5,12	3,08	2,86	1,84

*Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
10	..	1	..	..	1,69	..	..	1934
10	..	1	..	...	1,71	..	..	1935
10	..	1	..	..	1,74	11	..	1936
10	..	2	..	1	1,74	..	..	1937
..	..	1	..	2	1,75	..	..	1938
..	..	1,23	3	..	2,61	..	..	1933
..	..	1,26	1	..	3,51	..	..	1934
..	..	1,42	1	..	4,50	..	..	1935
..	..	1,67	5	..	6,05	..	..	1936
..	..	2,20	6	..	7,31	1,17	..	1937
..	..	10	..	..	1	..	..	1936
..	..	16	..	..	7	..	..	1937
..	..	99	1	..	5,69	..	43	1932
..	..	1,40	5	1	6,20	..	..	1933
..	..	2,99	13	5	7,46	13	..	1935
..	..	1,89	97	8	7,81	..	..	1936
..	..	1,76	2	1	8,29	..	..	1937
..	..	44	5	..	—35	..	..	1934
..	..	33	1	..	—55	..	..	1935
..	..	23	1	..	—68	..	..	1936
..	..	22	1	..	—67	..	91	1937
..	..	19	..	..	—50	..	.	1938
..	74	4,18	17	21	47,65	..	..	1933
..	2	5,23	23	7	54,86	..	..	1934
..	2	6,42	51	6	63,31	..	..	1935
..	6	6,89	11	5	76,62	11,63	..	1936
..	1,38	8,57	38	1	91,78	..	..	1937

for 19 months ending 31st December 1935.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Name of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
					By death.	By survivance.	
United Karnatak..	1933	6	1	..	.	..	..
	1934	8	. ..	4	..	..	..
	1935	14	1	4	..	..	..
	1936	19	I	..	3	..	..
	1937	27	1	..	3	..	..
Universal Fire and General.	1936	37	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	66	1	..	..	..	..
Universal Protector	1937†	2	1	..	..	..	..
Venus	1934	6,67	9	1,04	1,95	5	5
	1935	5,39	10	1,61	1,47	26	2
	1936	5,01	21	3,27	1,85	..	2
	1937	3,72	44	3	1,02	..	1
	1938	3,82	33	13	1,02	18	3
Victory ..	1935	22	1	..	..	..	..
	1936	36	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	37	1	..	1	..	..
	1938	36	1	..	5	..	..
Vijaya Lakshmi ..	1933	23	2	..	..	..	..
	1934	78	3	..	2	..	..
	1935	94	3	..	7	..	..
	1936	92	3	1	2	..	..
	1937	92	4	2	4	..	.

† Figures relate to company's business

valuation results of Indian Companies—contd. [In thousands of rupees.]

go.						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year.
..	..	6	..	..	3	..	..	1933
..	..	8	..	..	7	..	..	1934
..	..	8	..	..	18	1	..	1935
..	..	15	..	..	20	..	..	1936
..	..	21	..	..	24	..	..	1937
..	..	34	..	..	4	..	..	1936
..	..	51	..	..	20	..	..	1937
..	..	12	..	..	—9	..	..	1937
..	..	3,62	94	1	3,10	..	..	1934
..	..	2,78	28	..	5,39	..	..	1935
..	..	2,91	1,59	..	7,51	28	..	1936
..	..	2,93	60	..	7,14	..	..	1937
..	..	2,76	23	7	7,13	..	..	1938
..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	1935
..	..	30	1	..	6	..	..	1936
..	..	30	..	..	13	..	..	1937
..	..	31	..	..	14	..	..	1938
..	..	35	..	..	—10	..	..	1933
..	..	55	..	..	14	..	..	1934
..	..	59	..	..	45	..	..	1935
..	..	49	..	..	90	..	..	1936
..	..	43	..	..	1,41	7	..	1937

for a period of 9 months ending 30th September 1937.

Summary of life assurance revenue accounts and the

Names of Company.	Year.	Income.			Out-		
					Claims.		Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.
		Premiums for life assurance and annuities.	Net interest, dividends and rents.	Other receipts.	By death.	By survivance.	
Vikram General* ..	1938	3	1	..	..	..	..
Warden ..	1934†	1,02	..	..	2	..	..
	1935	2,00	..	..	8	..	..
	1936	3,58	2	3	9	..	1
	1938‡	4,62	6	1	28	..	1
Western India ..	1933	10,51	2,24	39	1,54	73	17
	1934	11,65	2,66	4	1,21	99	29
	1935	13,64	2,97	5	1,36	1,29	67
	1936	16,11	3,16	1,87	1,50	2,15	83
	1937	18,48	3,72	7	2,33	2,29	63
World Wide ..	1936§	21	..	..	..	..	..
	1937	12	1	..	..	..	..
	1938	14	1	..	..	..	..
Young India ..	1933	4	1	1	..	..	..
	1934	3	1		..	..	..
	1935	4	1	..	3	..	..
	1936	6	1	..	..	..	..
	1937	11	1	5	4	..	..
Zenith	1933	4,88	49	30	79	31	20
	1934	5,35	56	..	75	26	18
	1935	5,82	63	..	1,02	95	11
	1936	6,21	76	89	98	64	18
	1937	6,67	77	..	1,20	62	21

* Figures relate to company's business for a period
† Figures relate to company's business for a period
‡ Figures relate to company's business for a period
§ Figures relate to company's business for a period

valuation results of Indian Companies.—concld. [In thousands of rupees.]

go						Result of valuation.		
Annuities and pensions.	Dividends.	Expenses of management.	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	Miscellaneous.	Life assurance fund at the end of the year.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Year
..	..	7	..	..	—3	..	..	1938
..	..	82	..	..	18	..	..	1934
..	..	1,50	..	1	59	..	..	1935
..	..	2,54	2	..	1,56	..	..	1936
..	..	2,86	3	..	3,07	..	..	1938
..	58	2,55	3	41	42,32	..	..	1933
..	..	2,81	3	35	50,99	..	..	1934
..	..	3,31	4	55	60,43	9,21	..	1935
..	1,01	4,25	1,01	13	70,69	..	..	1936
..	..	4,59	6	61	82,45	..	..	1937
..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	1936
..	..	30	3	..	—20	..	..	1937
..	..	17	..	7	—29	..	..	1938
..	..	14	..	..	—8	..	..	1933
..	..	8	..	..	—12	..	..	1934
..	..	9	..	..	—19	..	..	1935
..	..	6	..	..	—16	..	..	1936
..	..	11	..	..	—14	..	27	1937
..	4	2,67	6	..	11,43	..	..	1933
..	..	2,62	1	..	13,52	..	..	1934
..	..	2,98	1	2	14,88	..	..	1935
..	..	3,22	1	..	17,71	1,71	..	1936
..	15	3,13	10	..	19,74	..	..	1937

of 11 months ending 31st July 1938.
of 16 months.
of 15 months ending 31st March 1938.
of 16 months ending 31st August 1936.

SUMMARY

OF

CAPITAL OF *INDIAN* PROPRIETARY COMPANIES TRANSACTING LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS ONLY

AND

RATES OF DIVIDEND DECLARED FOR THE LAST 10 YEARS

Summary of Capital of Indian Life Office

Capital.			Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Rates
Nominal.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.			1928
10,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000	Oriental	1874	33⅓
4,00,000	4,00,000	1,45,000	Indian Life	1892	30
15,00,000	1,24,26,000	2,48,520	Bharat	1896	12½
10,00,000	10,00,000	5,15,000	Empire of India	1897	85
10,00,000	10,00,000	2,00,000	National	1906	8
10,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	National Indian	1906	7½
5,00,000	2,50,000	50,000	Co-operative	1906	7
2,00,000	80,100	81,215	United India	1906	6
1,00,00,000	16,59,300	4,46,435	Hindusthan Co-operative	1907	*Nil*
10,00,000	5,40,400	1,35,100	Bombay Life	1908	6½
10,00,000	*	1,02,275	India Equitable	1908	6
5,00,000	4,65,325	1,35,919	General	1908	10
10,00,000	28,217	28,217	Aryya Ins.	1910	..
2,00,000	75,340	69,647	Bengal Mercantile	1910	*Nil*
50,00,000	10,18,075	2,03,615	Asian	1911	6½
5,00,000	1,26,640	1,10,400	Unique	1912	*Nil*
5,00,000	1,68,585	1,68,585	Asiatic	1913	*Nil*
50,00,000	2,24,200	1,00,815	East and West	1913	6½
25,00,000	18,22,500	2,18,700	Industrial and Prudential	1913	6½
1,50,000	36,750	36,750	Light of Asia	1913	*Nil*
5,00,000	1,35,500	67,750	Western India	1913	15
1,00,000	1,00,000	50,000	Zenith	1916	*Nil*
1,00,000	69,900	69,900	Shree	1917	*Nil*
15,00,00,000	4,90,621	4,90,621	Himalaya	1919	*Nil*
2,00,00,000	13,61,300	1,46,880	Crescent	1919	..
42,50,000	1,54,228	75,577	Modern	1919	*Nil*
50,00,000	4,88,580	61,930	Argus	1919	..
98,74,425	1,25,575	1,25,575	Bengal Insurance	1920	*Nil*
10,00,000	2,07,150	1,69,460	Venus	1920	*Nil*
10,00,000	93,450	69,594	Nagpur Pioneer	1921	*Nil*
10,00,000	2,49,300	1,72,071	Calcutta Insurance	1924	*Nil*
10,00,000	10,00,000	1,01,000	Lakshmi	1924	5
10,00,000	2,04,300	51,075	Andhra	1925	6
10,00,000	8,16,000	88,090	People's Insurance	1926	*Nil*
5,00,000	1,00,000	74,315	India Life Benefit	1927	..
10,00,000	3,93,400	75,245	Tropical	1927	*Nil*
1,00,000	26,700	16,567	Dawn	1928	..
20,00,000	1,30,620	82,258	Prabhat	1928	..
10,00,000	3,84,000	96,881	Star of India	1928	..
2,00,000	58,740	28,533	Star of India Industrial	1928	..

Not available.

and rates of dividend declared for the last ten years.

o Dividend.

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
33⅓	100	37½	37½	75	62½	62½	62½	100
30	20	20	20	25	25	25	25	Nil
15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
48	49⅜	49⅜	49⅜	96	111⅛	23¼	56¾	39
8	8	12	12	12	12	12	112	Nil
7½	12½	121	12½	12½	12½	12½	12½	12½
7	15	20	20	25	25	25	25	25
6	Nil	Nil	7½	7½	8	8	12	12
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
6¼	6¼	8	8	8	12 for old & 4 for new	12	12	4
6	6	6	6	6	6	..	Nil	Nil
10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil.	Nil	Nil	Nil
5	5	5	8¾	6¼	6¼	10	6¼	6¼
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2½	2½	2½	2½	2½
6¼	6¼	6¼	6¼	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	6¼
6¼	6¼	6¼	6¼	8¼	8⅓	8⅓	8⅓	8⅓
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
15	20	20	20	20	20	20	10	10
Nil	Nil	Nil	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	Nil
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2½	Nil	Nil	Nil
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
12½	12½	12½	12½	20	20	20	20	Nil
6	9	9	9	9	Nil	Nil	6	6
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..	..
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Summary of Capital of Indian Life Office

Capital.			Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Rates
Nominal.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.			1928
5,00,000	1,97,050	98,250	Commonwealth	1929	..
5,00,000	1,43,780	78,467	East India	1929	..
10,00,000	84,370	49,544	All India Security	1929	..
10,00,000	26,562	26,562	Bengal Co-operative	1929	..
10,00,000	1,33,150	26,630	Popular	1929	..
10,00,000	1,53,800	71,595	South Indian General	1929	..
10,00,000	6,41,200	1,17,210	Northern India	1929	..
5,00,000	27,980	21,162	Forward	1929	..
5,00,000	54,400	27,200	Ashok	1930	..
10,00,000	1,00,100	28,990	Dominion	1930	..
4,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	Metropolitan	1930	..
1,00,000	50,000	20,100	Presidency Life	1930	..
5,00,000	67,650	38,825	United Karnatak	1930	..
5,00,000	71,130	45,640	Young India	1930	..
10,00,000	41,360	14,959	Bangalakshmi	1931	..
3,00,000	1,09,030	1,06,654	Bhagya Lakshmi	1931	..
5,00,000	79,500	15,900	Deccan Assurance	1931	..
5,00,000	2,29,400	25,270	Krishna	1931	..
10,00,000	1,20,900	66,586	Radical	1931	..
1,00,000	77,075	43,035	Tarun Assurance	1931	..
10,00,00,000	2,59,570	78,348	Eastern National	1931	..
5,00,000	1,41,350	48,795	Agarwal	1931	..
5,00,000	2,31,890	62,473	Federal India	1931	..
2,00,000	42,900	15,025	Genuine Ins.	1931	..
20,000	20,000	10,000	Neptune	1931	..
2,50,000	91,810	55,332	Prabartak	1931	..
10,00,000	1,22,250	29,905	Navabharat	1932	..
5,00,000	5,00,000	2,50,000	Depositors' Benefit	1932	..
10,00,000	5,66,880	2,03,690	Servants of India	1932	..
2,00,000	26,350	26,350	Commercial	1932	..
10,00,000	9,73,000	97,300	Sunlight	1932	..
10,00,000	45,599	45,599	South India Co-operative	1932	..

and rates of dividend declared for the last ten years—contd.

of Dividend.

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
..	6	6	6	6	6	8	7	7
..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	..	..		..	..	..	Nil	Nil
..	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	5	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	3	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..	Nil
..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	4	Nil
..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..

Summary of Capital of Indian Life Office

Capital.			Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Rates
Nominal.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.			1928.
,00,000	1,10,290	95,143	United Assurance	1932	..
5,00,000	2,53,870	1,53,296	Bihar National	1932	..
5,00,000	2,08,000	1,04,225	Great Asoka	1932	..
5,00,000	1,10,460	1,06.158	Vijaya Lakshmi	1933	..
5,00,000	1,36,560	65,992	Behar United	1933	..
10,00,000	75,200	55,350	Ganesh	1933	..
10,00,000	55,475	53,780	Great Social	1933	..
,00,000	2,50,000	62,500	Indo Union	1933	..
10,00,000	2,84,000	57,000	Long Life	1933	..
5,00,000	2,74,800	1,37,425	New Asiatic	1933	..
10,00,000	5,00,000	1,25,000	New Insurance	1933	..
10,00,000	3,88,800	1,45,775	Sterling	1933	..
10,00,000	5,78,070	1,15,168	Sunshine	1933	..
5,00,000	2,74,600	1,36,550	Warden	1933	..
10,00,000	2,03,000	73,425	Aryasthan	1933	..
10,00,000	5,34,779	2,03,319	National Mercantile	1933	..
1,00,000	1,00,000	25,000	Premier Insurance & Building ..	1934	..
1,00,000	90,940	54,074	Premier General	1934	..
2,00,000	32,320	15,785	Indo-Burma	1934	..
10,00,000	1,01,050	1,01.050	Hukumchand Life	1934	..
10,00,000	3.41,025	1,62,651	Provincial Union	1934	..
20,00,000	2,47.100	1,40,014	All India United	1934	..
5,00,000	92,175	41 635	Champion General	1934	..
5,00,000	5,00,000	1,71,125	New Guardian of India	1934	..
2,50,000	2,24,175	2,23,836	Indian Economic	1934	..
10,00,000	6,77,000	2,11,307	Indian Insurance	1934	..
10,00,000	6,60,500	1,04,765	New State	1934	..
25,00,000	13,56,400	1,35,640	Saraswati	1934	..
5,00,000	1,62,200	81,100	Sentinel	1934	..
10,00,000	5,18,600	50,785	Victory	1934	..
5,00,000	1,88,750	35,850	Frontier	1934	..

and rates of dividend declared for the last ten years—contd.

of dividend.

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Not available.
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
..	..	..	..	..	..

Summary of Capital of Indian Life Office

Capital.			Name of Company.	Year of establishment.	Rates
Nominal.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.			1928
10,00,000	3,50,000	88,580	Free India General	1934	..
30,000	15,000	15,000	Social Life	1934	..
10,00,000	2,59,700	1,14,393	Golden Eagle	1934	..
5,00,000	1,10,500	1,10,500	Kaiser-i-Hind	1935	..
5,00,000	74,340	68,444	World-wide	1935	..
10,00,000	6,00,000	1,20,350	Mahabir	1935	..
3,00,000	80,900	47,890	Indian Progressive	1935	..
1,00,00,000	1,87,500	34,450	Indian Circar	1935	..
10,00,000	5,00,000	51,118	Searchlight	1935	..
1,00,000	10,710	10,710	Jatiya Kalyan	1935	..
5,00,000	77,400	38,700	Meenakshi	1935	..
11,00,000	2,31,400	88,155	Bharati Bima	1935	..
20,00,000	4,56,000	99,510	Adarsha Bima	1935	..
5,00,000	78,950	39,475	Midland	1935	..
10,00,000	2,72,640	70,688	Muslim India	1935	..
5,00,000	1,50,050	51,502	Hindustan National	1935	..
5,00,000	1,38,200	65,465	Hyderabad Pioneer	1935	..
5,00,000	1,04,500	41,080	Trust of India	1935	..
1,50,000	78,150	36,225	Good will	1936	..
6,00,000	35,700	17,850	Mother India	1936	..
10,00,000	4,02,400	1,04,450	Tilak	1936	..
10,00,000	1,56,320	38,355	Bhaskar	1936	..
5,00,000	1,20,400	71,715	Great Home	1936	..
5,00,000	1,03,350	43,325	Sahyadri	1936	..
2,00,000	1,06,370	60,941	Palladium	1936	..
10,00,000	2,33,500	1,03,262	Sylvan Star	1936	..
5,00,000	1,20,900	56,010	Rajasthan	1937	..
5,00,000	91,030	45,555	Napier	1937	..
..	..	..	Life Insurance Home (India) ..	1937	..
10,00,000	1,05,500	56,525	Happy India	1937	..

and rates of dividend declared for the last ten years—concld.

of dividend.

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SUMMARY

OF THE LATEST

VALUATION STATEMENTS OF *INDIAN* LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Agarwal.	All India Security.	Andhra.	Argus.
Name of actuary	K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.
Date of valuation	31st March 1936.	31st March 1934.	31st March. 1937.	31st March 1937.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. Other classes—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits	22½	20	21	23 per cent.
Without profits ..	17½	19	16	22 per cent.
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	237	125	10,220	907
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	2,93,947	2,37,750	1,17,72,825	10,38,930
Office yearly premiums Rs.	12,861	14,991	6,25,405	55,143
Life assurance fund Rs.	4,557	11,331	15,99,242	85,032
Allocation of surplus—				
Result of valuation. Among policyholders Rs.	Rs. 5,779 Deficit.	..	1,97,597	3,148
Result of valuation. Among shareholders Rs.		..	29,929	389
Result of valuation. To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.		128	5,566	358
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	..	..	1½	1½ whole life (for one year only). 1 endowment (for one year only).
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditure. Rs.	21,079	31,797	40,860	44,830

Indian Life Offices.

Aryan Life.	Aryasthan.	Asnok.	Asian.	Asiatic.
G. S. Marathey. 31st March 1937.	J. C. Sen. 31st March 1937.	K. Balasubrahmanyam. 31st Dec. 1937.	G. S. Marathey. 31st Dec. 1935.	K. B. Madhava. 31st Dec. 1936.
Whole life—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. Other classes—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.
25	24·1	18	22	22
23	9·5		17	14·7
569	885	872	15,586	6,367
7,41,839	12,99,812 & 210 p. a.	10,03,024	2,46,51,092	73,15,433
38,908	58,623	53,351	13,03,224	3,65,547
1,00,234	26,440	57,590	42,08,820	9,37,726
6,709	938	..	3,74,931	78,941
..	..	..	69,688	25,629
803	981	30	4,997	1,360
1½ Whole life 1 Endowment assurance	1	..	2 Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life. 1 Endowment assurance.
..	67,83	21,190	2,03,615	1,63,532

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Behar United.	Bengal Insurance.	Bengal Mercantile.	Bharat.
Name of actuary	G.S. Marathey	J. C. Sen.	J. C. Sen.	Bacon and Woodrow.
Date of valuation	31st May 1938.	31st Dec. 1935.	30th June 1934.	31st Dec. 1933.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table ..	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 4 years rating up.	OM (5)—with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM with 5 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM
Rate of interest ..	5 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	3½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits ..	26	22·7	15·2	31·5
Without profits ..	25	20·2	10	23·2
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	277	1,359	835	28,627
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	3,71,975	19,13,836	7,92,249	5,19,81,361 *and 26,271 p. a.*
Office yearly premiums Rs.	21,418	1,02,053	38,220	24,97,326
Life assurance fund Rs.	20,634	4,78,809	1,31,341	1,60,37,350
Allocation of surplus—				
Results of valuation. Among policyholders Rs.	1,695	14,584	Rs. 32,173 Deficit.	18,89,247
Results of valuation. Among shareholders Rs.	614	..		1,82,671
Results of valuation. To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	62	12,116		1,34,074
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	1½ Whole life. 1 Endowment	1⅝ Whole life. 1⅝ Endowment assurance.	..	2½ Whole life. 1¾ Endowment assurance.
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditure. Rs.	61,132	1,08,914	*Nil* Paid-up capital has since been raised to cover the deficit.	2,41,411

Indian Life Offices—contd.

B. B. & C. I. Rly. Zoroastrian.	Bombay Co-operative.	Bombay Life.	Bombay Mutual.	Bombay Widows'.	Bombay Zoroastrian.
L.S. Vaidyanathan. 31st Dec. 1937.	G. S. Marathey. 30th June 1936.	K. Balasubrahmanyam. 31st Dec. 1936.	G. S. Marathey. 31st Dec. 1937.	L.S. Vaidyanathan 31st Dec. 1935.	L. S. Vaidyanathan. 31st Dec. 1935.
OM (5) with 3 years rating up.	Ordinary Branch. / Rural Branch. OM(5) with a rating up of— *Whole life* 6 years | 8 years *Endowment assurance.*— 5 years | 7 years	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 4 years rating up.	*For subscribers*—HM with 4 years rating up. *For pensioners*—HM with 2 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.
17½	20	22	21	10 per cent. of pensions and 16 per cent. of premiums.	20
..		17·4	16		
664	3,938	28,289	54,710	265	1,742
6,89,213	27,74,182	5,14,41,761& 397 p.a.	8,31,51,728 and 7,439 *p.a.*	42,720 *p. a.*	19,29,500
15,255	1,61,966	26,68,891	43,58,052	11,452	62,522
3,81,248	1,31,633	82,69,460	1,01,53,809	2,04,933	6,28,968
31,042	31,222	8,46,307	23,30,575	..	29,406
..	..	56,955	..	..	..
47,710	6,298	20,383	53,309	13,782	1,11,120
2	1½ Whole life. 1$\frac{1}{10}$ Endoment assurance.	2 Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	2$\frac{3}{10}$ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	..	..
..	..	1,35,100	..	..	..

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.		Calcutta Insurance.	Canara Mutual.	Champion General.
Name of actuary		H. K. Sen.	K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.
Date of valuation		31st Dec. 1937.	31st Dec. 1938.	31st Dec. 1937.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table		OM (5) with 5years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest		4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	4½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits		25	20·5	24
Without profits		15·6	10·5	22½
Business in force—				
Number of policies		5,002	1,600	478
Sums assured and bonuses	Rs.	76,53,455	23,59,986	8,90,940
Office yearly premiums	Rs.	4,37,336	1,20 899	49,951
Life assurance fund	Rs.	10,87,911	1,27,709	55,571
Result of valuation: Allocation of surplus—				
Among policy holders	Rs	1,08,620	28,739	3,977
Among shareholders	Rs.	12,799	..	..
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc.	Rs.	6,575	2,146	2,235
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.		1 7/10 Whole life. 1⅝ Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life. 1 Endowment assurance.	1¼ Whole life. 1 Endowment assurance.
Paid up capital *less* capital expenditure.	Rs.	1,72,071	..	27,195

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Christian Mutual.	Commercial.	Commonwealth.	Co-operative.	Crescent.
G. S. Marathey.	K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.	J.H. Robertson.	G. S. Marathey
31st Dec. 1934.	31st Dec. 1936.	30th April 1938.	31st July 1935.	31st Dec. 1937.
OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years. rating up	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 4 years rating up.	OM with 6 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.
4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent
25	25	22	18	20
	20	18		
1,988	88	11,449	2,282	689
19,78,582 *and 76,801 p. a*	1,17,000	1,25,71,651 *and 616 p. a.*	42,81,735	10,99,670
1,10,984	6,376	6,67,669	1,90,659	61,016
6,68,734	15,078	11,89,577	12,86,929	77,629
65,711	2,158	1,87,073	59,144	Rs. 29,013 deficit.
..	240	24 438	9,000	
..	2,399	9,534	22,806	
1¼	1½ Whole life. 1¼ Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1	..
..	26,350	88,250	50,000	89,510

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company	Dawn.		Depositors Benefit.	Dominion.
Name of actuary	G. S. Marathey.		L. S. Vaidyanathan.	J. C. Sen.
Date of valuation	31st March 1934.		31st March 1938.	31st Dec. 1935.
Basis of valuation—	*Ordinary Branch.*	*Provident Branch.*		
Mortality table	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	HM with 5 years rating up.	O M (5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	4 per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits ..	25	33	7·62	20
Without profits ..	20			
Business in force— Number of policies ..	25	152	4,709	233
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	23,000	Not available.	39,09,060	1,10,877
Office yearly premiums Rs.	1,285	3,693	1,52,337	9,478
Life assurance fund Rs.	6,648	37,675 (including forfeited shares of Rs. 9,790).	6,29,225	—28,278
Allocation of surplus—				
Results of valuation. Among policyholders Rs.	2,604		84,225	Rs. 67,732 deficit.
Among shareholders Rs.	289		9,750	
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	586		41,946	
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	1½ Whole life 1½ Endowment assurance.	..	2 (Half vesting after 20 years).	..
Paid-up capital less capital expenditure. Rs.	29,846		2,50,000	14,291

Indian Life Offices—contd.

East and West.	East India.	Eastern National.	Empire of India.	Federal India.
G.S. Marathey. 31st Dec. 1937.	G. S. Marathey. 30th June 1935.	G. S. Marathey. 31st Dec. 1937.	W. G. Barrett. 28th Feb. 1937.	K. B. Madhava. 31st March 1937.
Whole life—OM (5) with 5 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 4 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.
5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
19	23	20	26·8	20
17½	21		15·0	17
9,186	542	61	70,237	407
1,36,83,587	7,61,200	49,005	12,75,09,479 *and 4,532 p. a.*	5,38,782 and 200 *p.a.*
7,30,415	38,906	1,413	60.31,386	25,189
17,09,524	43,643	—1,04,496	4,32,55,508	13,773
81,128	2,704	Rs. 1,25,536 deficit.	37,79.343	Rs. 31,016 Deficit.
31,375	..		4,19,927	
1,334	2.075		2,30.427	
New. *Old.* Whole life 1½ 3 less 1 year. Endowment assurance. 1 ½ less 1 year.	1 (For one year).	..	1⅔ Whole life. 1⅔ Endowment assurance.	..
97,619	58,503	71,773 (Paid up capital has since been raised to cover the deficit.)	4,12,000	45.114

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Forward.		General.
Name of actuary	G. S. Marathey.		G. S. Marathey.
Date of valuation	31st Dec. 1936.		31st Dec. 1936.
Basis of valuation—	*Ordinary.*	*Dividing.*	
Mortality table	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6years rating up. *Endowment assurance* OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 7 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 4 years rating up.
Rate of interest	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—			
With profits	20		20%
Without profits ..			17%
Business in force—			
Number of policies ..	370	141	19,219
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	4,38,279	69,066	3,03,67,592
Office yearly premiums Rs.	24,327	2,195	15,35,060
Life assurance fund Rs.	16,780	238	71,61,764
Allocation of surplus—			
Result of valuation { Among policyholders Rs.	..	Rs. 11,781 Deficit.	6,58,685
Result of valuation { Among shareholders Rs.	..		70,988
Result of valuation { To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	977		16,594
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	..	..	2½ Whole life.. 1½ Other classes.
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditure Rs.	14,321		1,33,481

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Genuine.	Goan Mutual.	Great Asoka.	G. I. P. Ry. Employees.
J. C. Sen. 31s Dec. 1936.	L. S. Vaidyanathan. 31*st* Dec. 1934.	G. S. Marathey. 31st Dec. 1937.	G. S Marathey. 31st March 1935
OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM(5) with 6 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
4 per cent. Ordinary life assurance. and 6 per cent. Dividing insurance.	3 per cent.	5 per cent.	4 per cent.
20·8 15·9	30	18	25
Ordinary life. / *Bond Investment.* / *Dividing.* 1,070 / 32 / 4,837 9,27,150 / 5,955 / Not given 45,352 / 338 / 67,272 .. / 64,391 / ..	830 8,79,484 31,607 6,56,320	269 3,48,750 Not available. 73,434	650 5,67,512 20,943 1,33,758
1,935 .. 5,935	23,369 .. 41	Rs. 50,962 Deficit.	16,974 .. 32,849
1½ Whole life. / In the case of ordinary life assurance policies only. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1 (and special 1 for one year only).	..	1½
755	..	53,488	..

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Gujarat Zoroastrian.	Himalaya.	Hindu Mutual.	Hindusthan Co-operative.
Name of actuary	L. S. Vaidyanathan.	H. L. Humphreys.	J. C. Sen.	W. H. Clough.
Date of valuation ..	6th Sept. 1934.	28th Feb. 1937.	31st Decr. 1936.	30th April 1937.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table	OM with 4 years rating up.	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM with 8 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM with 3 years rating up.
Rate of interest	3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved :—				
With profits ..	25	20	12·5	24·2
Without profits ..		19·93		11·7
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	479	1,364	4,024	77,571
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	3,66,326	16,94,061	48,80,253	12,78,39,375
Office yearly premiums Rs.	13,569	79,783	2,28,981	64,10,714
Life assurance fund Rs.	3,33,946	4,17,661	8,21,732	2,31,97,947
Result of valuation. Allocation of surplus—				
Among policy holders Rs.	15,009	Rs. 2,05,109 Deficit.	..	24,77,038
Among shareholders Rs.	..		..	..
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	56,777		3,804	1,38,021
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	Special method.	..	..	*Whole life.* 1¼ Old scheme. 1½ New scheme. *Endowment Assurance.* 1⅝ Old scheme. 1⅘ New scheme.
Paid-up capital less capital expenditure. Rs.	..	4,90,622	..	4,41,595

Indian Life Offices—contd.

India Equitable	Indian Globe.	Indian Life.	Indian Mercantile.	Indian Mutual Life.
J. C. Sen. 31st Dec. 1934	G. S. Marathey. 31st Dec. 1935.	Bacon and Woodrow. 31st May 1937.	G. S. Marathey. 31st Dec. 1937.	K. B. Madhava. 31st Dec. 1934.
OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole Life*—OM with 5 years rating up. *Endowment assurances*—OM	*Whole Life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole Life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.
4 per cent.	5 per cent.	3½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	Participating—3¾ per cent. Non-Participating—4 per cent.
21·2	17	20	20	20
12·6	15		18	18·6
6,969	1,017	8,197	2,049	2,418
1,07,75,042	20,57,884	1,81,63,228	35,07,222	30,01,198
5,46,715	1,32,478	6,56,583	1,97,777	1,55,728
20,48,965	1,73,640	84,26,487	1,55,498	3,06,978
1,18,854	5,901	8,79,558	20,989	47,626
13,206	..	46,293	..	..
3,926	952	48,675	1,211	6,338
2 Whole life 1½ Endowment assurance.	1 (for one year only).	2½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1½ *Whole Life.* 1 *Endowment assurance.*	1¼ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.
1,02,275	2,97,980	1,45,000	4,23,060	..

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Indian Ordnance.	Indo-Union.	Industrial and Prudential.	Jupiter.
Name of actuary ..	Douglas Forest and L. S. Vaidyanathan.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.
Date of valuation. ..	31st May 1935.	31st Mar. 1937.	31st Dec. 1937.	31st Dec. 1937.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table .	HM	*Whole life*—OM with 6 years rating up. *Other classes*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole Life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up. *Industrial*—OM(5) with 10 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 4 years rating up.
Rate of interest	3½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—			*Ordinary.* / *Industrial.*	
With profits	15	27	19 / 23	21
Without profits ..		25	14 / ..	19
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	793	691	22,980	4,113
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	12,79,500	11,22,500	4,59,36,613	81,00,116
Office yearly premiums Rs.	19,032	58,187	25,12,498	6,47,831
Life assurance fund Rs.	5,25,803	63,576	88,41,083	13,60,630
Allocation of surplus—				
Result of valuation. Among policyholders Rs.	58,255	..	13,90,489	1,32,812
Result of valuation. Among shareholders Rs.	..	..	9,241	..
Result of valuation. To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	461	732	..	15,331
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	Addition of Rs. 75 to sum assured for each completed quinquennium.	..	2 Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.
Paid-up capital less capital expenditure. Rs.	..	62,500	2,18,700	23,74,800

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Krishna.	Lakshmi	Light of Asia.	Long Life.	Mangalore.
G. S. Marathey. 31st Dec. 1936.	G. S. Marathey. 30th April 1936.	J. C. Sen. 31st Dec. 1933.	G. S. Marathey. 30th June 1937.	L. S. Vaidyanathan. 31st Dec. 1937.
Whole life—OM with 6 years rating up. *Other classes*—5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—HM with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—HM with 5 years rating up.	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Males.* *Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment Assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up. *Females.* As for males with an addition of 3 years for ages 20–29 2 ,, ,, 30–39 1 year ,, 40–49	*Males.* OM (5) with 5 years rating up. *Females.* OM(5) with 4 years rating up.
4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.
15	22½ 17½	26 12	22 21	28·10
594	28,525	364	1,177	5,865
6,87,619	5,05,01,970 *and 446 p. a.*	4,81,643	12,82,086	17,79,322
31,339	24,77,505	26,021	70,017	40,673
41,254	69,64,384	41,156	50,443	6,97,682
Rs. 17,818 Deficit.	11,52,358 78,269 2,24,215	Rs. 60,522 Deficit	5,858 .. 3,278	76,078 .. 17,966
..	2 Whole life 1⅔ Endowment assurance.	..	1¼ whole life (for one year only) 1 other classes (for one year only).	2½
21,395	1,01,000	53,000 Deficit since covered by paid-up Capital.	47,455	..

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Methodist Annuitant.	Metropolitan.	Modern.
Name of actuary	R.C. Simmonds.	J. C. Sen.	G. S. Marathey.
Date of valuation	30th Nov. 1934.	31st March 1935.	30th June 1936.
Basis of valuation—			
Mortality table	OM	OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Other classes*— OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—			
With profits	5 per cent. of subscriptions and 3 per cent. of annuities.	20	14
Without profits		12·9	
Business in force—			
Number of policies	913	7,299	352
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	*	1,12,49,499	3,52,162
Office yearly premiums Rs.	24,768	5,58,554	16,762
Life assurance fund Rs.	3,36,282	2,77,152	24,798
Result of Valuation. Allocation of surplus—			
Among policy holders Rs.	..	38,715	Rs. 66,830 Deficit.
Among shareholders Rs.	..	..	
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	26,345	14,189	
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	..	1½ Whole Life. 1 1/10 Endowment assurance.	..
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditure. Rs.	..	56,196	68,267

* The immediate annuities amounted to Rs. 1,456 p. a. The amount of Deferred annuities cannot be given as they depend upon the duration of membership at the time of retirement.

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Nag. (Formerly known as Ideal Democratic.)	Nagpur Pioneer.	National.	National Indian.	Navabharat.
G. S. Marathey.	K. B. Madhava.	H. L. Humphreys.	V. A. Burrows.	G. S. Marathey.
30th June 1936.	31st Dec. 1934.	31st Dec. 1935.	31st Dec. 1934.	31st Dec. 1936.
Whole Life—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM with 6 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.
32	23	23·8	32·7	25
30	20	20·1	25·1	23
301	1,707	54,322	11,938	960
3,87,135	22,29,024	10,56,15,809	1,74,73,507	10,53,325
19,973	1,24,921	48,99,971	8,93,831	62,283
70,076	3,17,293	2,52,84,292	52,50,244	59,607
3,021	29,132	23'25,100	3,36,306	..
188	1,693	1,94,503	37,367	..
2,131	4,813	1,04,599	65,778	430
1 (for 2 years only)	1½ Whole life. 1⅕ Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life. 1 Endowment assurance. (Old Series Policies numbered under 1,10,000.)	1½	..
		1½ Whole life. 1⅖ Endowment assurance. (New Series Policies numbered over 1,10,000.)		
2,94,430	68.320	1,00,000	1,00,000	25.637

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Neptune.	New Asiatic.	New India.
Name of actuary	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.
Date of valuation	31st July 1935.	31st December 1937.	31st March 1936.
Basis of valuation—			
Mortality table	*Whole life.*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment Assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest ..	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	4 per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—			
With profits	20	20	20
Without profits ..	15	18	16
Business in force—			
Number of policies ..	4,486	4,079	22,149
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	26,47,224	64.33,540	4,86,07,372 *and 7,146 p. a.*
Office yearly premiums Rs.	1,82,947	3,50,405	27,13,252
Life assurance fund Rs.	1,27,275	1,37,048	40,81,57 7
Allocation of surplus—			
Result of valuation { Among policyholders Rs.	16,313	29,743	6,50.735
Result of valuation { Among shareholders Rs.	187	..	71,077
Result of valuation { To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	7,242	1,250	..
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ Whole life $1\frac{1}{10}$ Endowment assurance.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ whole life $1\frac{1}{2}$ Endowment assurance. } Excluding the first year.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ Whole life. $1\frac{1}{10}$ Endowment assurance.
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditure. Rs.	10,000	1,06,716	71,21,055

Indian Life Offices—contd..

Northern India.	Oriental.	People's Insurance.	Popular.	Post Office.	Postal & R.M.S.
G. S. Marathey.	H. W. Brown.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.	A.Rajagopalan	G. S. Marathey.
31st March 1934.	31st Dec. 1936.	30th April 1938.	31st Dec. 1934.	31st March 1937.	30th June 1937
Whole life—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 7 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up. *Other classes in life section*—OM (5) with 4 years rating up. *Industrial Section*—OM (5) with 7 & 6 years rating up respectively.	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	Special	*Whole life*—OM(5) with 2 years rating up. *Other classes*—OM(5) with 1 year's rating up.
4½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	4½ per cent.
21	22·4	Life section 19	Industrial section 23	22	13·7	10 per cent. of premiums and annual fees.
18	14·7	17	21	19	
801	3,27,411	3,853	969	94,645	2,492
12,58,136	65,21,61,637 *and 64,698 p. a.*	38,31,706	10,35,103	19,52,63,444 *and 4,956 p.a.*	25,19,922
66,702	3,16,00,483	2,12,556	51,745	80,09,592	1,14,246
40,286	19,20,87,694	5,61,978	50,110	7,45,33,656	4,97,029
11,250	1,73,49,256	27,872	10,604	63,51,302	30,437
1,250	13,50,000	3,115	2,436	..	..
155	8,63 6	925	200	49,52,004	20,088
1 Whole life. ⅓ Endowment assurance.	2½ Whole life. 1⅓ Endowment assurance.	1⅓ Whole life. $\frac{n}{10}$ Endowment assurance. excluding the first 3 years.	1	1⅓	⅝
50,712	6,00,000	51,004	24,356	..	29,406

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Prabartak.		Prabhat.	Premier Insurance and Building.
Name of actuary ..	J. C. Sen.		G. S. Marathey.	K. B. Madhava.
Date of valuation ..	31st Dec. 1937.		31st Mar. 1937.	31st Dec. 1936.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table ..	*Ordinary life*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Provident*—OM (5) with 7 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with rating up of 10 years for Industrial policies. OM (5) with rating up of 6 years for Special whole life policies. OM (5) with rating up of 5 years for other policies.
Rate of interest ..	4 per cent.		4½ per cent.	4½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits ..	21·9	20	18	20
Without profits ..	15·1			15·6
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	292		359	1,028
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	2,75,315		4,71,410	15,34,800
Office yearly premiums Rs.	14,392		27,842	98,802
Life assurance fund Rs.	19,784		—19,147	78,700
Result of Valuation. Allocation of surplus—				
Among policy holders Rs.	Rs. 236 Deficit.		Rs. 69,562 Deficit	21,086
Among shareholders Rs.				2,952
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.				1,066
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	..		..	1½ Whole life 1½ Endowment assurance.
Paid-up capital less capital expenditure .. Rs.	17,789		69,880	17,784

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Presidency Life.	Radical.	Reliance.	Servants of India.	Shree.
G. S. Marathey.	K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.	K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.
31st March 1936.	31st Dec. 1936.	31st Dec. 1937.	31st Mar. 1937.	31st Dec. 1934.
Whole life—OM(5) with 6 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up.	*Whole* (5) *life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up.
Endowment assurance—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Other Classes*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	*Endowment assurance*—OM (5)with 5 years rating up.		*Endowment assurance*—OM (5)with 5 years rating up.
4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.
25	20	25	20	15
19	17½	23	17½	
1,165	339	967	1,583	1,168
12,57,604	3,51,928	4,56,579	23,37,954	16,86,357
69,810	18,709	24,367	1,31,516	94,276
1,31,090	29,643	49,454	63,911	98,163
25,243	Rs. 6,066 Deficit.	4,021	Rs. 42,860 Deficit.	Rs. 48,774 Deficit
3,800		941		
2,062		1,820		
2⅛ Whole life.	..	1 Whole life	..	..
1⅛ Endowment assurance.		⅛ Endowment assurance.	..	
20,100	35,234	16,825	1,09,845	50,942

Name of Company.	Simla Mutual.	South India Co-operative.	South Indian General.	Star of India Industrial and General.
Name of actuary	N. Mukerji.	K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey	K. B. Madhava.
Date of valuation	31st Dec. 1934.	30th June 1936.	31st Dec. 1934.	31st Dec. 1937.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table	O^{M} (5) with 4 years rating up.	O^{M} with 5 years rating up.	*Whole life*—O^{M} (5) with 6 years rating up.	O^{M} (5) with 5 years rating up.
			Endowment assurance—O^{M}(5) with 5 years rating up.	
Rate of interest	3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	4 per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits	25	21·6	25	21
Without profits ..		17·0		15·72
Business in force—				
Number of policies ..	378	3,110	470	2,632
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	3,75,847	26,10,941	,56,967	18,80,966 and 1,110 p.a.
Office yearly premiums Rs.	10,560	1,35,541	38,211	1,01,358
Life assurance fund Rs.	1,56,340	1,24,368	—10,348	2,10,475
Results of Valuation. Allocation of surplus—				
Among policyholders Rs.	8,910	27,598	Rs. 28,934 Deficit.	8,788
Among shareholders Rs.	..	1,602		..
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.	24,410	87		4,307
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	⅝	1½ Whole life. 1 Endowment.	..	1 Whole life— excluding first two years of the policy.
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditure .. Rs.	..	47,163	7,750 Necessary additional capital raised since the date of valuation.	28,533

Indian Life Offices—contd.

Star of India Insurance.	Sterling.	Sunlight.	Swadeshi Bima.	Tarun.	Tinnevelly.
K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.	K. B. Madhava.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.	G. S. Marathey.
31st March 1937.	31st March 1938.	31st May 1936.	7th April 1938.	31st Dec. 1936.	31st Dec. 1936.
Whole life—OM 5 with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up. 4½ per cent.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 4 years rating up. 4½ per cent.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up. 4½ per cent.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 5 years rating up for Ordinary, and 7 years for Industrial Branch. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 4 years rating up for Ordinary and 6 years for Industrial Branch. 5 per cent.	*Whole life*—OM (5)with 5 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—OM (5) with 4 years rating up. 5 per cent.	Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund experience 1872—1901. 4½ per cent.
19·1	24	22·5	16	20	7 of subscriptions *plus* 7 of pensions now payable.
15·1	23	17·5	15		
			Life. Industrial.	3,957	268
1,441	470	2,787	3,189 44	7,87,263	*20,046 p. a.*
17,35,814 and *3,750 p. a.*	8,26,709	58,22,589	35,16,739 11,346	37,457	1,843
90,867	40,095	2,77,578	1,82,512 687	20,084	1,73,510
1,51,957	37,998	2,15,836	3,03,360 ..		
..	6,442	20,884	10,147	Rs. 28,552 Deficit.	10,055
..	750	1,795	18,000		..
1,097	310	1,254	52		1,355
..	1½ Whole life 1 Endowment assurance.	1½ Whole life (for one year only). 1 Endowment assurance (for one year only).	½ Whole life ½ Endowment assurance for ordinary policies only.	..	..
39,730	90,594	92,215	1,46,322	19,343	..

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Tropical.	Unique.	United assurance.		United India.
Name of actuary ..	G. S. Marathey.	J. C. Sen.	J. C. Sen.		K. B. Madhava.
Date of valuation	31st Dec. 1937.	31st Dec. 1935.	30th June 1937.		31st Dec. 1936.
Basis of valuation—					
Mortality table	*Whole life*— OM(5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance* — OM(5) with 5 years rating up.	OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	Life—OM (5) with 5 years rating up.	Death benefit—OM (5) with 7 years rating up.	OM (5) years with 5 rating up.
Rate of interest	5 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—					
With profits	21	19·9	22·9	20	28·1
Without profits ..	20		15		19·9
Business in force—					
Number of policies ..	5,434	4,340	173	143	24,517
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	81,32,450	52,62,067	1,36,484	not stated	3,74,45,895
Office yearly premiums Rs.	4,27,488	2,69,648	and 496 p.a. 7,083,	1,882	*& 720 p.a.* 20,08,032
Life assurance fund Rs.	7,30,856	7,45,893	—67,415		76,61,885
Result of Valuation. Allocation of surplus—					
Among policy holders Rs.	95,797	..	Rs. 90,579 Deficit.		10,24,955
Among shareholders Rs.	10,829	..			1,37,765
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. .. Rs.	10,666	13,033			..
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	1½ Whole life 1 Endowment assurance.	..	..		$2\frac{1}{16}$ Whole life. $1\frac{13}{20}$ Endowment assurance.
Paid-up capital *less* capital expenditure .. Rs.	59,630	8,848	27,456		80,100

Indian Life Offices—contd.

United Karnatak.	Venus.		Vijayalakshmi.	Western India.
G. S. Marathey. 31st Dec. 1935.	G. S. Marathey. 31st March 1936.		G. S. Marathey. 31st Dec. 1937.	G. S. Marathey. 31st Dec. 1935.
Whole Life—$O^M(5)$ with 6 years rating up. *Endowment Assurance*—$O^M(5)$ with 5 years rating up. 4½ per cent.	*Ordinary Whole life*—O^M (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—O^M (5) with 5 years rating up. 4½ per cent.	*Dividing* O^M (5) with 7 years rating up.	*Whole life*—$O^M(5)$ with 6 years rating up. *Endowment Assurance*—O^M (5) with 5 years rating up. 4½ per cent.	*Whole life*—O^M (5) with 6 years rating up. *Endowment assurance*—$O^M(5)$ with 5 years rating up. 4 per cent.
28	23·4	17·2	22	20
26	21·0		20	15
341	4,488	7,766	1,136	22,474
3,26,219	37,86,251	Not available.	15,15,440	2,76,39,146
16,920	2,14,656	1.15.162	88,913	13,64,436
18,059	7,51,144		1,40,565	60,42,873
564	24,676		..	8,19,387
496	2,806		..	1,01,206
..	576		7,164	..
½	1½ Whole life. 1½ Endowment assurance.	(In the case of ordy. life assurance policies only).	..	2½ Whole life. 2 Endowment assurance.
33,110	61.701		58,496	67,750

Summary of Valuations of Indian Life Offices—concld.

Name of Company.	Young India.			Zenith.
Name of actuary ..	H. K. Sen.			G. S. Marathey.
Date of Valuation ..	30th June 1937.			31st Dec. 1936.
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table ..	*Life*—OM (5) with a rating up of 5 years.	*Industrial*—OM (5) with a rating up of 7 years.	*Death Benefit.* OM (5) with a rating up of 7 years.	*Whole life*—OM (5) with 6 years rating up. *Other classes*—OM(5) with 5 years rating up.
Rate of interest ..	4 per cent.			5 per cent.
Percentage of Premiums reserved—				
With profits ..	20			20
Without profits ..				18
Business in force—	Life.	Death Benefit.		
Number of policies.. ..	76	93		6,781
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	58,835	not stated.		1,15,61,891
Office yearly premiums Rs.	3,419	1,116		6,22,820
Life assurance fund Rs.	—14,553			17,70,550
Result of Valuation. Allocation of surplus—				
Among policy holders Rs.	Rs. 27,320 deficit.			1,34,854
Among shareholders , Rs.				15,000
To reserve funds, carried forward, etc. Rs.				21,046
Simple reversionary bonus per cent. per annum.	..			1½ Whole life. 1 Other classes. } New Series.
Paid-up capital less capital expenditure .. Rs.	1,444 (Paid up Capital has since been raised to cover the deficit.)			50,000

SUMMARY

OF THE LATEST

VALUATION STATEMENTS OF *NON-INDIAN* LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Alliance. (Alliance Fund only.)	Atlas.	Commercial Union. (Commercial Union Life Fund only).	
Date of valuation	31st Dec. 1933.	31st Dec. 1937.	31st Dec. 1937.	
Basis of valuation—				
Mortality table	O^M	$O^{M(5)}$ and A 1924-29.	A1924-29 ultimate.	
Rate of interest	3 per cent.	3 and 3½ per cent.	2½ per cent	
Percentage of premiums reserved—				
With profits	22·9	21·1	25·6	
Without profits	10·1	18·0	9·1	
Business in force—			*Non-Indian business.*	*Indian business.*
Number of policies	65,489	61,998	1,14,531	526
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	55,94,22,120	43,38,86,307	76,53,33,707	39,60,360
Annuities *per annum* .. Rs.	18,45,680	1,21,18,240	1,04,27,427	15,547
Office yearly premiums Rs.	1,64,46,907	1,38,99,200	2,64,08,173	1,69,987
Life fund .. .. Rs.	25,32,63,853	18,72,88,240	35,37,71,107	
Surplus .. .. Rs.	3,74,94,067	87,29,347	3,31,38 933	
Allocation of surplus—				
Among policyholders Rs.	2,38,64,614	76,81,920	2,57,50,067	
Among shareholders Rs.	26,51,626	4,02,640	31,44,813	
To reserve funds or carried forward, etc. .. Rs.	1,09,77,827	6,44,787	42,44,053	
Bonus (for whole life assurances).	Compound reversionary $1\frac{2}{10}$ per cent. per annum.	Compound reversionary $2\frac{1}{10}$ per cent. per annum.	Special method.	

Non-Indian Life Offices.

Gresham.		Liverpool and London and Globe.	North British and Mercantile.	
31st Dec. 1934.		31st Dec. 1933.	31st Dec. 1935.	
Non-Indian business.	*Indian business.*			
ᴴᴹ	ᴵᴵᴹ with a rating up of 7 years.	Oᴹ (5)	A-1924—29.	
3½ per cent.		2¾ per cent	2¾ per cent.	
			Non-Indian business.	*Indian business.*
21·6	26·5	20·7	26·1	26·0
9·3	17·3	8·4	11·7	15·7
50,499	11,783	47,041	1,41,806	13,899
26,10,33,227	2,93,58,947	30,83,83,587	81,30,05,040	5,78,13 827
8,54,520	1,120	10,05,787	1,43,39,707	..
1,10,78,280	14,11,640	1,03,36,627	2,90,43,867	24,98,787
12,60,71,253		14,73,64,853	50,61,95,763	
1,27,48,840		2,27,56,640	4,72,45,840	
1,12,56,000		1,62,85,560	4,04,76,053	
13,25,253		16,26,880	44,97,334	
1,67,587		48,44,200	22,72,453	
Compound reversionary 1¾ per cent. per annum.		Simple reversionary 2½ per cent. per annum.	Compound reversionary 1⅝ per cent. per annum.	

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Northern.	Norwich Union.		Pearl. (Ordinary branch.)	
Date of valuation.	31st Dec. 1935.	31st Dec. 1935.		31st Dec. 1935.	
Basis of valuation—				*Pearl Fund.*	*L. E. & G. Fund.*
Mortality table ..	O^{M}	O^{M}		Non-Indian—Central Counties Rural Districts and English Life Table No. 9. Indian—H^{M} with a rating up of 10 years.	O^{M} (5)
Rate of interest ..	2½ per cent. (participating). 3 per cent. (non-participating).	2½ per cent.		3 per cent.	
Percentage of premiums reserved—					
With profits ..	20	17·1		24·5	23·35
Without profits ..	15	2·8		11·5	12·3
Business in force—		*Non-Indian business.*	*Indian business.*		
Number of policies ..	32,810	1,63,878	11,793	Non-Indian 4,79,115 Indian 968	
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	20,89,93,227	1,33,25,46,667	4,55,99,213	Non-Indian 1,33,14,60,267 Indian 52,37,000	
Annuities *per annum*. Rs.	12,73,427	31,86,680	..	Non-Indian 8,84,187 Indian 4,480	
Office yearly premiums Rs.	68,60,907	4,70,33,027	21,867	Non-Indian 6,46,87,840 Indian 2,75,360	
Life fund .. Rs.	10,45,12,840	54,25,03,480		50,34,78,400	14,84,773
Surplus .. Rs.	1,35,49,560	7,34,94,773		1,89,78,786	
Allocation of surplus—					
Among policy holders Rs.	89,63,600	6,79,77,693		1,10,57,533	
Among shareholders Rs.	14,66,667	..		..	
To reserve funds or carried forward, etc. Rs.	31,19,293	55,17,080		79,21,253	
Bonus (for whole life assurances).	Simple reversionary 2½ per cent per annum.	Contribution method.		Simple reversionary 2 per cent. per annum. (For Pearl Fund only.)	

Non-Indian Life Offices—contd.

Phœnix. (Phœnix Fund only.)		Prudential. (Ordinary branch.)	Royal.		Royal Exchange.	
31st Dec. 1935.		31st Dec. 1937.	31st Dec. 1934.		31st Dec. 1935.	
Non-Indian business.	*Indian business.*				*Non-Indian business.*	*Indian business.*
A-1924—29 ultimate with A-1924—29 select net premiums.	OM with a rating up of 6 years.	OM.	OM and OM (5) with OM select net premiums (with 6 years rating up for Indian business.)		OM	OM with a rating up of 10 years
3 per cent.		3 per cent.	3 per cent.		3 per cent.	
25·7	25·7	21·2	24·3		21·05	
15·0	10·0	10·1	11·4		1·74	
			Non-Indian business.	*Indian business.*		
48,803	5,268	11,08,668	86,835	8,655	65,949	1,558
45,12,12,240	2,32,02,360	3,54,29,80,973	67,43,32,907	3,79,58,853	45,44,83,720	63,85,533
32,36,733	17,746	2,97,61,213	32,70,107	..	29,61,267	..
1,39,14,893	10,14,813	17,67,36,960	2,17,41,840	18,22,027	1,51,54,307	3,12,547
19,04,24,093		1,59,12,25,187	35,24,65,200		18,64,07,627	
2,11,92,760		4,89,63,707	5,07,17,373		2,00,43,453	
41,05,133		3,63,95,773	3,00,33,107		1,53,22,160	
20,00,000		38,42,640	33,33,333		27,74,573	
50,87,627		87,25,294	1,73,50,933		19,46,720	
Simple reversionary 2½ per cent. per annum.		Simple reversionary 2 $\frac{3}{10}$ per cent. per annum.	Simple reversionary 2½ per cent. per annum.		Compound reversionary 2 per cent. per annum.	

Summary of Valuations of

Name of Company.	Royal London Auxiliary.*		Scottish Union and National.		Standard.
Date of valuation ..	31st Dec. 1935.		31st Dec. 1937.		15th Nov. 1937.
Basis of valuation—	*Non-Indian business.*	*Indian business.*			
Mortality table ..	OM	OM with a rating up of 7 years.	A 1924-29. Ultimate Table.		A 1924—29 ultimate with A 1924—29 select net premiums.
Rate of interest ..	3½ per cent.		2½ and 3 per cent.		2½ per cent.
Percentage of premiums reserved—					
With profits ..	26·4		27·1		25·2
Without profits	21·6		10·5		13·0
Business in force—			*Non-Indian business.*	*Indian business.*	
Number of policies ..	19,012	11	44,765	6,114	88,073
Sums assured and bonuses. Rs.	2,68,03,147	37,333	39,98,47,827	2,45,43,627	63,61,86,413
Annuities *per annum* Rs.	6,400	..	14,15,867	..	3,54,19,360
Office yearly premiums. Rs.	9,91,107	1,987	96,58,733	10,95,427	2,63,78,947
Life fund .. Rs.	2,09,93,133		15,78,58,120		35,37,67,933
Surplus .. .. Rs.	36,87,680		1,82,50,040		66,15,120
Allocation of surplus—					
Among policyholders .. Rs.	22,89,467		1,48,38,893		57,76,333
Among shareholders Rs.	..		21,83,000		4,25,000†
To reserve funds or carried forward, etc. Rs.	13,98,213		12,28,147		4,13,787
Bonus (for whole life assurances).	Simple reversionary 2 per cent. per annum.		Simple reversionary $2\frac{3}{20}$ per cent. per annum.		Compound reversionary $2\frac{1}{10}$ per cent. per annum.

* The Company has with effect from June 1922 been merged in Royal London Mutual Insurance Society.
† Represents 5 per cent. interest on Perpetual Stock.

Non-Indian Life Offices—contd.

Yorkshire.		Allianz und Stuttgarter Life.		China Underwriters.	Great Eastern.	Crown.
31st Dec. 1933.		31st Dec. 1937.		31st Dec 1934.	31st Dec. 1937.	31st Dec. 1937.
Non-Indian business.	*Indian business.*	*Non-Indian business.*	*Indian business.*			
OM(5).	OM (5) with a rating up of 6 years.	German select Table V. 1876—1905 (10).	Hunter's Table.	OM (5)	OM with a rating up of 5 years.	HM and American Ultimate.
2½ per cent.		4 and 3½ per cent.		5 per cent.	4 per cent.	3 and 3½ per cent.
20·2		14·2		34·7	29	16·9
10·0		..		18·6	8	
32,355	1,368	34,26,546		3,193	26,555	80,024
24,74,35,947	43,45,760	4,40,03,58,276		1,08,97,713	7,94,88,053	45,41,77,813
26,68,400	..	62,81,583		..	1,26,253	27,47,080
83,25,160	2,00,736	20,14,63,447		6,04,786	43,08,453	1,49,45,467
11,26,25,987		87,91,12,953		2,28,456	2,55,05,787	7,89,06,373
1,25,20,733		3,71,77,454		*Deficit* 14,61,670 (covered by paid-up capital and general reserve fund).	15,57,707	48,45,373
81,42,000		3,47,81,288		..	12,46,653	7,05,627
9,04,667		9,37,167		..	1,38,520	74,240
34,74,066		14,58,999		..	1,72,534	40,65,506
Contribution method.		Contribution method.		..	Simple reversionary 1½ per cent. per annum to policies issued after 31st December 1928 and 1 per cent. per annum to policies issued after 31st December 1934 and deferred profits to othrs.	Contribution method.

Summary of Valuations of Non-Indian Life Offices—concld.

Name of Company.	Manufacturers.	National Mutual of Australasia.	Sun of Canada.	Winterthur Swiss.	
Date of valuation.	31st Dec. 1937.	30th Sep. 1937.	31st Dec. 1937.	31st Dec. 1937.	
Basis of valuation—				*Non-Indian.*	*Indian.*
Mortality table	H^M American ultimate, American Tropical Manufacturers' Tropical a(i) and a(m).	H^M and A 1924-29.	O^M'5)	German Mortality Table 1904.	O^M with a rating up of 5 years.
Rate of interest ..	3% & 3½%	3 per cent.	3 & 3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Percentage of premiums reserved—					
With profits	Deferred 20·13 Others 21·96	15·27	19·8	Not available.	
out profits	6·34	13·41	3·3		
Business in force—					
Number of policies	2,36,193	2,68,386	9,12,995	1,09,150	
Sums assured and bonuses Rs.	1,47,37,24,978	1,60,50,62,520	7,83,30,64,360	28,16,41,257	
Annuities *per annum* Rs	22,46,115	11,17,080	7,19,30,013	76,28,566	
Office yearly premiums Rs.	5,63,84,152	4,91,07,307	25,00,45,013	1,27,29,792	
Life fund .. Rs.	39,28,14,720	57,05,88,453	2,16,50,94,307	8,15,53,964	
Surplus .. .. Rs.	67,74,813	4,84,24,467	17,79,84,387	18,01,921	
Allocation of surplus—					
Among policy holders Rs.	49,54,347	4,48,32,307	4,43,92,320	16,22,003	
Among share holders Rs.	3,44,426	..	10,90,947	..	
To reserve funds or carried forward, etc. .. Rs.	14,76,040	35,92,160	13,25,01,120	1,79,919	
Bonus (for whole life assurances)	Contribution method.	Contribution method.	Contribution method.	Simple reversionary $2\frac{3}{10}$ per cent. per annum.	

SUMMARY

OF

FIRE, MARINE AND OTHER CLASSES OF INSURANCE BUSINESS

OF

Indian and non-Indian Companies for 1937.

Miscellaneous.—All classes of insurance business other than Life, Fire and Marine have been included under this head.

INDIAN COMPANIES.

Particulars relating to premiums derived from Fire, Marine, Accident, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity Guarantee and Miscellaneous insurance business during the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Premium income included in revenue account.								Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Fire.		Marine.		Accident, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Guarantee, etc.		Total.			
	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	In India.	Outside India.
Asian Assurance ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Bombay Fire and General	61	..	2	..	35	..	98	..	27	..
British India General	1,88	4,16	5	1,64	50	4,50	2,43	10,30	2,89	..
Clive	12	..	..	..	4,11	42	4,23	42	1,90	16
Concord of India ..	2,15	1,58	71	..	1,02	17	3,88	1,75	3,16	80
Deccan Accident ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Dharwar Dist. Co-op. Motor Owners' Association.	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	..	..
Eastern Federal ..	99	..	73	..	84	..	2,56	..	52	9
Empire of India ..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	1	..
Hercules ..	2,11	1,51	10	..	69	..	2,90	1,51	3,68	1
Hukumchand Insurance.	1,12	..	45	..	17	..	1,74	..	85	..
Indian Globe ..	1,25	34	5	3	85	16	2,15	53	51	10
Indian Guarantee ..	..	..	..	..	29	..	29	..	2	..
Indian Mercantile ..	1,11	..	..	..	..	..	1,11	..	5	..
Jupiter	5,93	12,77	1,86	93	2,53	34	10,32	14,04	6,84	85
Jwala Assurance ..	1	..	..	..	1,13	..	1,14	..	22	..
Midland Motor and Fire.	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
Millowner's Mutual	..	..	..	..	80	..	80	..	38	..

Particulars relating to premiums derived from Fire, Marine, Accident, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity Guarantee and Miscellaneous insurance business during the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Premium income included in revenue account.								Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Fire.		Marine.		Accident, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity Guarantee, etc.		Total.			
	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	In India.	Outside India.
National ..	..	..	..	..	39	..	39	..	8	..
National Fire and General.	1,89	28	..	..	1,21	1,18	3,10	1,46	1,36	56
New India ..	18,89	32,09	6,75	33,74	12,53	4,36	38,17	70,19	21,47	1,49
Pandyan ..	54	..	1,40	..	12	..	2,06	..	7	..
Premier Fire, Accident and General.*	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Protector ..	..	..	..	..	89	..	89	..	21	..
Ratnagiri ..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
Ruby General ..	1,09	17	42	2	33	2	1,84	21	26	1
Shakti	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
South India Fire and General.	54	..	..	..	..	..	54	..	..	..
Triton	1,33	†	1,84	†	13	†	3,30	5,16*	18	1,31
Universal Fire and General.	2,21	..	89	..	1,71	..	4,81	..	97	..
Vanguard ..	..	..	..	..	24	..	24	..	2	..
Victory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vulcan	3,19	2,45	27	6	2,18	27	5,64	2,78	1,70	63
Total ..	46,96	55,35	15,54	36,42	33,31	11,42	95,81	‡ 1,08,35	47,62	6,01

*Figures relate to Company's business for 14 months ending 31st December 1937.

†Details not available.

‡Includes Non-Indian business of the Triton amounting to Rs. 5,16,000.

NON-INDIAN COMPANIES.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED WITHIN UNITED KINGDOM.									
Alliance	3,24	59	1,49	5,32	(*L*)	5,35,32	11,97,25	1,80	..
Army, Navy and General.	1	..	1	2	3	2,74	1,46	1	..
Atlas	6,39	1,74	1,73	9,86	(*L*)	3,50,59	5,82,62	5,40	13
British and Foreign	..	7	..	7	13,04	65,83	2,19,12	3	..
British Equitable ..	25	..	..	25	8,61	18,68	26,02	40	..
British General ..	34	..	..	34	2,78	1,16,54	1,29,25	3	..
British Oak ..	26	..	..	26	..	88,13	63,48	29	..
Caledonian ..	1,43	63	2,15	4,21	11,11	1,74,49	2,99,48	2,52	15
Central	91	..	..	91	6,41	32,21	91,11	14	..
Century	1,50	6	25	1,81	3,36	1,18,13	1,75,99	54	..
Commercial Union*	6,91	1,96	4,88	13,75	(*L*)	19,10,33	26,08,12	13,03	82
Cornhill	64	50	8	1,22	16,83	1,53,22	1,94,45	93	..
Eagle Star ..	3,38	91	3,20	7,49	4,62	4,77,98	7,18,46	1,55	74
Economic ..	..	7	..	7	1,32	47,34	1,61,68	1	..
Employers' ..	24	..	97	1,21	2,44	9,52,57	7,36,94	15	3
Essex and Suffolk ..	1,20	..	3	1,23	2,18	40,04	46,85	1	..
Excess	2	..	4	6	..	89,36	1,92,01	..	..
General Accident ..	84	..	2,05	2,89	7,34	12,95,52	15,25,08	2,88	13
Gresham Fire .	42	..	..	42	1,04	46,69	35,33	50	..
Guardian ..	2,83	1	1,22	4,06	57,42	3,70,10	4,73,74	4,54	..
Guildhall ..	14	..	32	46	4,83	72,83	58,11	19	..
Legal & General Assurance Society.	23	..	32	55	66,30	74,29	1,87,62	8	..

(*L*) Indian assets of these companies are shown in the summary of their life assurance business.

*Includes figures of its following subsidiary companies:—
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company of New York
North West Fire Insurance Company of Winnipeg.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands or rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED WITHIN UNITED KINGDOM—contd.									
Liverpool & London & Globe.	1,70	6	1,85	3,61	(*L*)	12,20,59	13,61,30	96	..
London Assurance..	1,28	82	21	2,31	40,92	5,58,80	7,89,28	67	21
London Guarantee	5	..	..	5	3,09	3,41,52	2,42,17	1	..
London and Lancashire.*	7,07	2,70	1,55	11,32	49,86	8,95,16	16,06,32	1,98	54
London and Provincial.	..	52	..	52	13,50	31,66	1,40,69	1	2
Marine Insurance ..	..	10	.	10	5,03	96,29	2,41,77	..	..
Maritime Insurance	..	24	..	24	6,29	51,57	1,28,65	2	26
Merchants' Marine..	..	6	..	6	..	30,01	23,92	2	..
Motor Union ..	1,32	40	4,25	5,97	8,52	2,42,05	2,12,55	1,97	5
National Employers' Mutual.	5	..	2,63	2,68	8,95	1,80,76	2,22,26	95	16
National Insurance	23	..	36	59	2,05	14,54	45,68	20	..
North British and Mercantile.†	5,04	1,47	2,95	9,46	29,17‡	7,74,19	18,19,63	1,91	13
Northern§.. ..	2,70	2,75	75	6,20	3,22‖	6,14,89	8,53,52	2,03	4

(*L*) Indian assets of these companies are shown in the summary of their life assurance business.

* Includes figures of its following subsidiary companies :—
British Fire Insurance Company.
Law Union and Rock Insurance Company.
Mercantile Fire Insurance Company of Canada.
Orient Insurance Company of U. S. A.
Standard Marine Insurance Company.

† Includes figures of its following subsidiary companies :—
Fine Art and General Insurance Company.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company.
Railway Passengers Assurance Company.
Insurance Office of Australia.

‡ Represents figures of its subsidiary companies only, the company's Indian assets are shown in the summary of its life assurance business.

§ Includes figures of its following subsidiary companies :—
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company.
London and Scottish Assurance Corporation.
National Guarantee and Suretyship Association.
World Marine and General Insurance Company.

‖ Represents figures of the London and Scottish Assurance Corporation only, the company's Indian assets as well as of its other subsidiaries, are shown in the summary of its life assurance business.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED WITHIN UNITED KINGDOM—concld.									
Norwich Union Fire	2,07	13	1,35	3,55	6,74	4,60,85	4,18,70	1,72	6
Ocean Accident ..	..	..	7,63	7,63	2,66	7,10,96	7,19,15	3,34	..
Palatine	19	..	3	22	1,17	71,65	1,61,08	1	..
Pearl	95	..	21	1,16	(*L*)	2,22,97	2,83,73	1,20	..
Phœnix	1,01	53	18	1,72	(*L*)	9,99,08	10,23,36	46	21
Prudential ..	35	..	32	67	(*L*)	3,34,15	14,93,90	71	..
Reliance	10	1	..	11	1,19	32,82	62,93	7	..
Royal*	6,87	..	3,20	10,07	(*L*)	13,29,51	23,60,97	2,36	1,17
Royal Exchange ..	3,13	2,89	89	6,91	(*L*)	4,69,57	5,93,74	2,85	4,37
Scottish Insurance..	20	..	27	47	9,10	34,95	53,38	31	..
Scottish Union ..	93	..	1,15	2,08	(*L*)	2,27,02	4,55,22	98	..
Sea Insurance ..	2	10	2	14	4,85	1,10,76	1,86,78	2	3
State Assurance ..	1,12	21	21	1,54	11,07	1,16,81	1,35 27	81	..
Sun Insurance† ..	..	..	..	..	3,08	6,23,72	9,92,11	1	..
Thames and Mersey	..	15	..	15	9,17	27,96	86,63	..	1
Union Assurance ..	41	..	20	61	1,75	1,90,19	2,63,76	9	..
Union Marine and General.	..	24	..	24	5	91,41	1,54.08	..	22
United Scottish ..	..	..	..	..	..	Particulars not available.	75	..	..
West of Scotland ..	7	..	..	7	2,02	16,18	39,55	6	..
World Auxiliary ..	..	1	..	1	2	37,63	93,16	.	..
Yorkshire ..	63	5	1,02	1,70	(*L*)	3,72,05	4,75,67	1,30	16
Total ..	68,67	19,98	49,97	1,38,62	4,33,13	1,85,65,20	2,74,65,83	62,06	9,64

(*L*) Indian assets of these companies are shown in the summary of their life assurance business.

* Includes figures of its subsidiary company—Queen Insurance Company of America.

† Includes figures of its subsidiary company—Patriotic Assurance Company.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED IN AUSTRALASIA.									
Bankers and Traders	31	8	1	40	..	22,76	17,94	56	3
New Zealand Insurance.	3,82	7,47	3.08	14,37	8,48	1,58,08	2,15,58	6,04	3,76
Queensland Insurance	66	1,38	42	2,46	50	91,77	1,05,57	1,52	1,17
South British* ..	2,41	4,63	1,57	8,61	27,07	1,57,55	3,08,77	7,05	5,32
Western Australian	..	..	..	..	..	19,77	30,36	..	..
Total ..	7,20	13,56	5,08	25,84	36,05	4,49,93	6,78,22	15,17	10,28
CONSTITUTED IN CANADA.									
British America ..	9	..	..	9	13	75,67	1,13,34	1	..
Halifax Fire ..	11	1,60	..	1,71	76†	82,34	76,89	1	2
Western Assurance	70	45	10	1,25	1,21	1,16,22	1,72,38	26	33
Total ..	90	2,05	10	3,05	2,10	2,74,23	3,62,61	28	58
CONSTITUTED IN HONGKONG.									
British Traders' ..	79	68	19	1,66	9,77	59,08	94,01	87	10
Canton Insurance ..	..	47	..	47	14,67	32,12	1,08,82	1	..
China Fire ..	40‡	34‡	10‡	84‡	2,25	25,15	52,39	44‡	5‡
China Underwriters	2	..	..	2	(L)	2,18	3,73	1	..
Hong Kong Fire ..	68	..	..	68	11,20	11,17	68,62	..	..
North China ..	§	§	§	§	6,03	25,04	77,32	§	§
Union Insurance ..	3,97	3,41	96	8,34	10,00	2,50,39	5,23,37	4,35	48
Yang-Tsze Insurance	60	51	14	1,25	1,69	39,38	88,03	65	7
Total ..	6,46	5,41	1,39	13,26	55,61	4,35,51	10,16,29	6,33	70

(L) Indian assets of these companies are shown in the summary of their life assurance business.

* Includes figures of its following subsidiary companies—
Commercial Fire and Marine Insurance Company.
Oceanic Fire and Marine Insurance Company

† Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 3,88,375 deposited in banks in India on account of the American groups of insurance companies and standing in the name of the American Foreign Insurance Associations.

‡ Include figures of the North China Insurance Company.

§ Figures have been included in the China Fire Insurance Company.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED IN STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.									
Eastern United ..	27	20	2	49	15	4.24	15,69	24	5
Overseas Assurance	47	..	..	47	21	5,70	12,44	30	..
Total ..	74	20	2	96	36	9,94	28,13	54	5
CONSTITUTED IN SOUTH AFRICA.									
African Guarantee .	..	13	..	13	27	37,90	17,33	1	5
CONSTITUTED IN UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.									
American Insurance	78	11	..	89	19*	3,69,65	6,25,31	36	5
Continental ..	16	15	..	31	7*	5,76,74	20,50,81	4	..
Fidelity Phœnix ..	77	..	..	77	14*	4,31,03	15,60,71	20	..
Great American ..	1,61	2,08	..	3,69	73*	3,75,86	10,05,62	41	48
Hartford Fire ..	66	..	..	66	21*	9,82,25	23,19,28	2	..
Home Insurance ..	2,44	27	..	2,71	36*	18,21,96	25,26,45	74	1
†New Hampshire ..	1	..	..	1	*Nil**	1,14,64	3,59,78	..	..
St. Paul Fire & Marine.	7	1	..	8	3*	3,38,33	8,98,06	..	..
Springfield Fire & Marine.	37	..	..	37	*Nil**	3,58,23	6,85,95	..	..
United States Fire	..	..	..	..	*Nil**	2,74,45	7,29,71	..	..
Total ..	6,87	2,62	..	9,49	1,73*	56,43,14	1,27,61,68	1,77	54
CONSTITUTED IN SWITZERLAND.									
Baloise Fire ..	43	..	..	43	50	71,80	46,61	79	..
Federal	..	11	..	11	13	22,09	26,68	30	11
Helivetia Swiss Fire	1,21	..	..	1,21	15	60,78	81,58	29	..
Swiss National ..	..	23	..	23	2	28,83	32,67	6	1
Switzerland General	..	14	..	14	1	1,05,18	56,60	4	..
Total ..	1,64	48	..	2,12	81	2,88,68	2,44,14	1,48	12

* Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 3,88,375 deposited in banks in India on account of the American group of insurance companies and standing in the name of the American Foreign Insurance Association.

† The Company has ceased to transact business in India with effect from the 31st December 1938.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED IN GERMANY.									
Deutscher Lloyd ..	18	11	2	31	40	1,22,62	50,78	23	..
General Marine ..	..	1	..	1	..	38,88	17,94	..	..
National General ..	2	..	..	2	..	1,01,61	1,20,37	..	..
Total ..	20	12	2	34	40	2,63,11	1,89,09	23	..
CONSTITUTED IN HOLLAND.									
Standard Insurance	11	13	1	25	*Nil**	7,06	12,39	10	3
CONSTITUTED IN FRANCE.									
La Concorde ..	41	26	5	72	93	35,13	29,62	55	..
La Fonciere ..	..	2	..	2	..	†	†	..	..
L'Union Fire ..	2,75	..	52	3,27	1,76	2,98,89	1,31,67	1,06	..
Total ..	3,16	20	57	4,01	2,69	3,34,02	1,61,29	1,61	..
CONSTITUTED IN ITALY.									
Assicurazioni Generali.	58	38	7	1,03	1,33	3,57,58	33,73,23	78	..
Riunione Adriatica	52	27	..	79	18	2,25,84	1,42,51	58	..
Total ..	1,10	65	7	1,82	1,51	5,83,42	35,15,74	1,36	..
CONSTITUTED IN AUSTRIA.									
Danube General ..	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

*Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 79,538 standing in the name of the Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company and representing the Indian assets of the following Companies:—

Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
Veritas Insurance Company.
Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
Standard Insurance Company

†Particulars not available.

Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous insurance business in respect of the financial year ending in 1937—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of companies not doing life business).	Total business.		Claims paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Premium income included in revenue account under policies effected in India.					Total premium income (from business other than life) included in revenue account.	Total insurance funds (other than life fund), general reserve fund and balance of profit and loss account.	In India.	Outside India.
	Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.					
CONSTITUTED IN JAPAN.									
Fuso Marine and Fire	..	..	..	..	..	38,78	48,46	..	..
Imperial Marine and Fire.	..	..	..	..	..	49,86	71,65	..	..
Kyodo Fire ..	15	..	..	15	1	32,44	44,82	..	..
Meiji Fire ..	1	..	..	1	..	42,07	2,59,74	..	..
Nippon Fire ..	10	..	..	10	..	43,71	1,14,03	2	..
Taisho Marine and Fire.	..	2	..	2	1,51	54,17	1,20,72	..	1
Tokio Marine and Fire.	21	63	19	1,03	6,06	1,78,76	7,77,51	25	9
Tokyo Fire ..	12	..	..	12	..	68,75	98,70	5	.
Total ..	59	65	19	1,43	7,58	5,08,54	15,35,63	32	10
CONSTITUTED IN JAVA.									
Ardjoeno ..	4	4	..	8	..	2,09	1,11	3	1
Batavia Sea and Fire	7	9	..	16	.. *	4,18	5,00	7	2
Java Sea and Fire..	7	9	..	16	1*	4,18	6,50	7	2
Netherlandds India..	..	1	..	1	..	14,18	21,19	..	..
Veritas ..	4	4	..	8	.. *	2,09	1,03	3	1
Total ..	22	27	..	49	1*	26,72	34,83	20	
Grand Total ..	97,86	46,53	57,42	2,01,81	5,42,25	2,74,27,40	4,80,23,20	91,46	22,15

*Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 79,538 standing in the name of the Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company and representing the Indian assets of the following companies:—

Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
Veritas Insurance Company.
Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
Standard Insurance Company.

SUMMARY

OF

GENERAL BALANCE-SHEETS

OF

INDIAN COMPANIES

as at the end of the financial year ending in 1987.

N.B.--Companies whose particulars are printed in *italics* do not transact *life* business.

H47CD

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	Adarsha Bima.	Agarwal.	Agra Mutual.	All-India and Burma.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid up	1,00	37	*M*	*M*
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	2	2	23	39
Other Insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	..	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	3	6	12
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	14	17	29	..
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	1
Total ..	1,16	59	58	52
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	..	1	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	33	32	32	30
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	3
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	18	..	13	1
Accrued interest	..	..	..	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	7	1	5	18
Miscellaneous	22	6	3	..
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	36	19	5	..
Total ..	1,16	59	58	52

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

All-India Railwaymen's.	All-India Security.	All India United.	Andhra.	Argus.	Aryan Life.	Aryasthan.	Aryya Insurance.	Ashok.
31st March.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	30th April.	31st Dec.
M	45	1,40	41	62	*M*	68	33	27
5,07	17	26	15,99	85	1,00	26	51	58
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
4,75	..	..	24	..	..	..	2	1
..	..	..	15	3	..	1	34	..
21	1	3	43	..	..	3	..	2
29	3	16	45	6	2	8	37	4
..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10,32	76	1,85	17,67	1,56	1,02	1,06	1,62	92
4	..	..	5	..	..	..	31	64
..	1	1	1,01	3	5	..	..	5
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
1,9	36	82	3,08	75	69	39	56	..
..	..	..	1,90	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,77	..	..	4,84	..	1	1	11	..
23	..	..	21	..	..	..	12	..
54	13	41	72	31	..	12	12	7
15	..	..	16	2	..	..	..	1
4,37	1	18	5,27	10	5	12	3	4
32	9	18	42	14	19	10	30	5
..	16	25	..	21	3	32	7	6
10,32	76	1,85	17,67	1,56	1,02	1,06	1,62	92

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	Asia Mutual.	Asian Assurance.	Asiatic	B. B. & C. I. Ry. Co-operative Mutual.
Date of close of financial year.	31st July.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	30th June.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	28	2,04	1,69	*M*
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	78	57,12	10,56	6,37
Other Insurance funds	..	10	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	26	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	1,09	39	2
Investment fluctuation account	..	50	..	1
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	2	2,25	54	21
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	24	1,48	55	4
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	..
Total	1,32	64,58	13,99	6,65
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	9,28	1,70	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	3	9,36	1,31	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	4	1,19	8	..
Indian Government Securities	23	8,47	2,74	2,69
Securities of Indian States	..	..	85	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	3,40	..	3,01
Shares in Indian companies	1	20,76	48	15
Land and house property	30	6,39	2,67	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	19	3,50	1,65	38
Accrued interest	..	35	..	8
Deposit, cash and stamps	5	1,10	1,62	34
Miscellaneous	23	78	86	..
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	24	..	3	..
Total	1,32	64,58	13,99	6,65

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

B. B. & C. I. Ry. Zorn.	Banga-lakshmi.	Behar United.	Bengal Co-operative.	Bengal Insurance.	Bengal Mercantile	Bhagya Lakshmi.	Bharat.	Bharti Bima.
31st Dec.	30th April.	31st May.	30th June.	31st Dec.	30th June.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st Jany.
M	13	31	26	1,26	66	73	2,49	66
3,81	1	12	50	5,22	1,53	47	1,77,61	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,06	..
..	..	2	2	11	..	..	1	..
1,19	..	..	..	..	11	..	2,54	1
1	1	..	3	28	39	4	4,28	..
2	27	3	28	18	13	7	12,70	11
..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	..
5,03	42	48	1,09	7,09	2,82	1,31	2,00,71	78
..	..	3	..	66	68	..	80	..
..	..	..	1	76	8	..	13,40	..
..	..	..	..	1,74	..	..	1,41	..
4,52	21	37	34	2,06	1,17	76	41,21	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,02	..
40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	75,43	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36,02	..
2	..	1	3	58	35	12	5,58	5
6	..	1	..	2	..	1	68	..
3	2	1	31	26	2	5	3,22	8
..	4	1	10	89	15	20	21,94	16
..	15	4	29	12	37	17	..	27
5,03	42	48	1,09	7,09	2,82	1,31	2,00,71	78

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	Bihar National.	Bombay Co-operative.	*Bombay Fire & General.*	Bombay Life.
Date of close of financial year.	30th June.	30th June.	31st March.	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	1,34	*M*	*3,99*	1,35
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	3	2,46	..	98,68
Other Insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	1	..	1,79
Investment fluctuation account	6	10	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	4	13	..	4,08
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	33	45*	..	6,02
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	*82*	..
Total	1,80	3,15	*4,81*	1,11,92
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	2,82
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	4	..	9,47
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	25	2,54	*1,88*	28,24
Securities of Indian States	..	..	*1,01*	6,18
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	30	..	35,16
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	*21*	8,83
Land and house property	..	..	..	11,06
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	13	6	*47*	3,99
Accrued interest	..	2	*3*	59
Deposit, cash and stamps	6	16	*36*	4,23
Miscellaneous	63	3	*29*	1,35
Capital expenditure— Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	73	..	*56*	..
Total	1,80	3,15	*4,81*	1,11,92

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.
*Includes Debenture Capital of Rs. 24,725.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Bombay Mutual.	Bombay Postal Employees' Fund.	Bombay Widows.	Bombay Zoroastrian Mutual.	*British India General.*	Calcutta Insurance.	Canara Mutual.	Central Life & General.	Central Mutual Benefit.
31st Dec.	30th June.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	*31st Dec.*	31st Dec.	30th Sept.	31st March.	31st Dec.
M	*M*	*M*	..	*10,00*	1,72	*M*	42	24
1,01,53	4,07	2,19	6,82	..	10,88	49	..	..
..	..	..	..	*5,36*	..	..	..	8†
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
40	..	..	6	*27*	..	..	..	..
2,73	..	61	..	..	54	..	..	..
5,11	5	1	9	..	30	2	..	..
3,25	..	..	8	..	57	10	4	..
..	..	..	..	*3,05*	..	..	..	19†
1,13,02	4,12	2,81	7,05	*18,68*	14,04	61	46	45
15,11	..	..	..	..	2,67	..	..	..
6,76	..	..	28	..	1,18	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23,83	77	1,93	3,87	*7,45*	7,40	48	21	25
..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	*1,31*	..	..	..	..
26,89	..	78	2,71	*1,70*	..	..	..	..
16,09	1,27	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
11,78	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
3,49	1	1	13	*1,82*	45	4	2	..
57	3	3	..	*7*	6	..	..	..
5,65	1,96	6	6	*3,86*	1,62	9	..	3
2,79	..	..	..	*29*	49	..	12	6
6	..	..	..	*2,18*	..	..	11	11
1,13,02	4,12	2,81	7,05	*18,68*	14,04	61	46	45

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

†The figures have not been allocated to life and non-life business.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	Champion General.	Christian Mutual.	*Clive.*	Commercial.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	*31st Dec.*	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	49	*M*	*5,00*	26
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	56	8,32	..	23
Other Insurance funds	..	..	*19,36*	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	*2,36*	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	37	*39*	1
Investment fluctuation account	..	1,01	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	2	11	..	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	3	25	..	3
Other sums owing by the company	..	6,13	*1,41*	..
Total	1,10	16,19	*28,52*	53
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	51	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	1,10	..	1
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	3	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	45	9,95	*12,80*	38
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	*4,01*	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	1,03	*98*	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	1	*4,57*	9
Land and house property	..	2,02	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	28	10	*10*	1
Accrued interest	..	12	*16*	1
Deposit, cash and stamps	3	1,28	*1,78*	2
Miscellaneous	9	7	*4,12*	1
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	22	..	..	..
Total	1,10	16,19	*28,52*	53

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Common-wealth.	*Concord of India.*	Co-opera-tive.	Crescent.	Dawn.	*Deccan Accident.*	Deccan Assurance.	Depositors Benefit.	*Dharwar Dist. Coop. Motor Owners' Association.*
30th April.	*31st Dec.*	31st July.	31st Dec.	31st March	*30th Sept.*	31st March.	31st March.	*30th June.*
94	*3,00*	50	1,47	16	*5*	16	2,50	*M*
9,08	..	14,81	78	66	*2**	86	4,55	..
..	*3,36*	..	..	..	*15*	..	..	*15*
..	*11*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*1*
18	*1,50*	3,62	..	1	..	..	..	..
18	..	1,69	..	4	..	..	..	..
36	..	18	12	3	..	15	8	..
1,46	..	10	9	78	..	26	1	..
..	*3,82*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11,20	*11,79*	20,90	2,46	1,68	*22*	1,43	7,14	*16*
3,72	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	..	64	15	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	*3*	..	..	..
1,85	*5,82*	10,93	1,24	44	*3*	76	1,08	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,16	..	3,05	..	..	..	..	..	..
81	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
91	..	..	21	..	..	25	4	*5*
4	*3*	16	*1	..	..	1	10	..
1,18	1,02	4,94	11	21	*1*	6	5,92	*11*
1,19	*4,92*	52	16	98	*15*	35	..	..
..	..	..	58	5	..	..	..	..
11,20	*11,79*	20,90	2,46	1,68	22	1,43	7,14	*16*

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

*Under the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	Donation Union.	East and West.	East India.	Eastern Federal
Date of close of financial year.	30th June.	31st Dec.	30th June.	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	*M*	1,01	78	10,60
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	20,04	17,10	64	..
Other Insurance funds	..	..	..	1,98
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	6	66	..	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	2	16
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	41	83	6	9
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	50	87	6	7
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	1,90
Total	21,01	20,47	1,56	14,80
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	3,31	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	1,34	4	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	1,19	2,54	99	4,18
Securities of Indian States	1,02	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	30	..	..	2,24
Shares in Indian companies	51	1,74	..	3,20
Land and house property	39	8,44	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	..	2,24	7	1,74
Accrued interest	20	5	..	7
Deposit, cash and stamps	17,18	51	5	86
Miscellaneous	22	30	16	44
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	..	25	2,07
Total	21,01	20,47	1,56	14,80

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Eastern National.	Empire.	Federal India	Forward.	Free India General.	Frontier.	G. I. P. Ry. Employees.	Ganesh.	General.
31st Dec.	28th Feb.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.
78	4,12	60	21	1,04	36	*M*	55	1,36
..	4,32,56	14	16	1,05	1	1,70	..	77,33
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	9,58	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,09
..	28,07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	10,29	..	5	6	..	..	1	4,06
73	2,19	13	41	5	5	2	2	1,99
..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,58	4,87,27	87	83	2,20	42	1,72	58	85,83
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	65,66	8	1	65	..	..	..	8,02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	3,06,57	43	63	46	26	1,59	33	51,60
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,63
..	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	87,75	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,09
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
..	9,19	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,67
..	7,41	10	4	10	..	2	4	2,46
..	5,21	1	..	..	..	2	..	44
1	3,78	7	1	58	..	8	11	1,27
2	82	4	6	24	6	1	7	60
1,11	..	14	8	16	10	..	3	2
1,58	4,87,27	87	83	2,20	42	1,72	58	85,83

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	Genuine.	Glory of India.	Goan Mutual.	Golden Eagle.	Great Peninsular.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st March.
LIABILITIES.					
Capital paid-up	13	29	*M*	93	47
Funds—					
Life assurance fund	86	..	6,85	7	..
Other Insurance funds	1	..	..	..	2
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds ..	..	..	20	..	..
Investment fluctuation account ..	..	..	1	..	1
Outstandings—					
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	17	..	12	..	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	34	10	6	14	16
Other sums owing by the company ..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	1,51	39	7,25	1,14	66
ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values.	..	..	20	..	2
Loans on stocks and shares, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities... ..	1,01	21	3,36	28	32
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	..	..
Land and house property	..	..	3,00	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	24	1	8	36	1
Accrued interest	2	..	2	..	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	1	..	56	14	2
Miscellaneous	11	7	3	9	18
Capital expenditure—					
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	12	10	..	27	11
Total ..	1,51	39	7,25	1,14	66

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Companies.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Goodwill.	Great Asoka.	Great Home.	Great Social.	Gujarat Zoroastrian	*Hercules.*	Himalaya.	Hindu Mutual	Hindustan Mutual Insurance.
31st Dec.	31st Dec.	27th May.	31st Dec.	5th Sept.	*31st Dec.*	28th Feb.	31st Dec.	31st March.
36	1,04	50	54	*M*	*8,92*	4,91	*M*	*M*
9	73	1	65	3,07	..	4,18	9,17	1
..	..	..	..	..	*2,08*	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	*9*	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	..	*2,10*	..	10	..
..	..	..	..	1,42	..	..	..	..
..	14	..	12	2	..	32	33	..
2	32	2	15	..	..	47	13	55*
..	..	..	..	..	*5,15*	..	..	..
47	2,23	53	1,47	4,51	*18,34*	9,88	9,73	56
..	..	..	..	..	..	16	38	..
..	2	..	..	..	..	56	1,29	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,01	..	..
32	94	22	68	2,91	*4,02*	2,05	4,45	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	*64*	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1,46	*3,20*	2,84	18	..
..	1	..	..	..	*4,66*	1,41	1	..
2	..	..	..	..	..	1,03	2,54	..
..	49	1	4	1	..	11	38	10
..	..	..	1	3	*13*	7	4	..
3	15	7	11	9	*5,07*	48	34	11
6	12	8	50	1	*62*	16	12	3
4	50	15	13	..	..	..	..	9
47	2,23	53	1,47	4,51	*18,34*	9,88	9,73	56

*Includes Debentures amounting to Rs. 50,000.

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	Hindustan National.	Hindusthan Co-operative.	*Hukum-chand.*	Hukum Chand Life.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	30th April.	*31st Dec.*	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	46	4,42*	*10,00*	1,01
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	..	2,31,98	..	8
Other Insurance funds	..	..	*1,14*	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	4,71	*1,60*	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	11,81	..	8
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	7	7,76	..	43
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	*30*	..
Total	53	2,60,68	*13,04*	1,60
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	67,58	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	23,69	..	1
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	21	27,68	*1,02*	57
Securities of Indian States	..	17	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	20,61	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	25,40	*1,72*	1
Land and house property	..	55,60	*5,18*	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	..	16,03	*65*	34
Accrued interest	..	29	*7*	..
Deposit, *Cash* and stamps	3	13,23	*1,32*	6
Miscellaneous	4	7,08	*3,08*	57
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	25	3,32†	..	4
Total	53	2,60,68	*13,04*	1,60

*Includes Rs. 56,075 Capital of the Combined section.
†This amount is an advance from the capital to the Combined section and is being written off gradually from the shareholders' account.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Hyderabad Pioneer.	India Equitable	India Life Benefit.	India Oriol.	Indian Christian.	Indian Circar.	Indian Economic.	Indian Globe.	*Indian Guarantee.*
31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Aug.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st May.	31st Dec.	*31st Dec.*
65	1,02	74	37	*M*	34	52	3,21	*1,00*
6	20,84	5,45	5	71	1	..	2,71	..
7	..	..	23	..	..	..	86	*10*
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	*1,54*
..	..	..	2	..	..	..	7	..
..	61	..	..	12	..	..	..	*11*
2	67	10	..	3	1	3	13	..
51	49	37	2	..	1	26	27	..
..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1,50	*2*
1,31	23,63	6,67	74	86	37	81	8,76	*2,77*
..	58	28	1	..	..	..	..	..
..	5,70	..	..	..	..	..	89	..
..	..	2,65	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	6,77	96	23	38	21	24	1,99	*263*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1,43	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
..	1,04	43	..	..	..	..	65	..
..	3,30	26	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	1,94	21	6	17	2	..	2,19	*1*
..	37	3	..	..	..	..	5	*4*
6	1,21	1,75	22	3	4	..	2,05	*9*
14	1,04	10	13	9	1	14	72	..
79	25	..	9	..	9	43	22	..
1,31	23,63	6,67	74	86	37	81	8,76	*2,77*

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	Indian Insurance.	Indian Insurance Corporation.	Indian Life.	Indian Mercantile.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March	31st Oct.	31st May.	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	1,90	61	1,45	4,23
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	2	3	84,26	1,55
Other Insurance funds	..	..	..	2,50
Profit and loss account	..	..	92	68
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	9,77	3,30
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	7,28	2,13
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	..	1,99	23
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	9	12	14,95	6
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	1,03
Total	2,01	76	1,20,62	15,71
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	78	45
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	..	5,82	1
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	1,09	22	94,20	3,35
Securities of Indian States	..	..	8,00	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	48	3,80
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	33
Land and house property	..	..	5,64	5,50
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	7	14	85	79
Accrued interest	1	..	84	1
Deposit, cash and stamps	9	5	3,70	1,26
Miscellaneous	35	19	31	16
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	40	16	..	5
Total	2,01	76	1,20,62	15,71

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Indian Mutual Life.	Indian Mutual Provident.	Indian Ordnance.	Indian Progressive.	Indo Burma.	Indo-Union.	Industrial and Prudential.	Insurance of India.	Jatiya Kalyan.
31st Dec.	31st March.	31st May.	31st Dec.	30th June.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st Oct.	31st March.
M	*M*	*M*	48	15	63	2,19	41	11
6,59	19	5,79	12	2	64	88,41	18	22
..	3,94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	36	..	..	..	..	1,58	..	2,23
4	..	..	..	..	..	1,04	..	..
18	8	..	..	..	4	2,91	3	1
7	11	10	31	21*	2	1,22	3	32
..	6,29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7,00	10,97	5,89	91	38	1,33	97,35	65	2,89
1,84	..	..	22	..	..	2,10	..	3
69	..	..	..	..	..	7,96	..	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,89	41	5,82	41	24	87	12,87	44	37
..	..	..	..	..	14	2,02	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,00	..	..
6	..	..	3	..	..	56,74	..	..
20	..	..	..	..	1	5,24	..	1,97
55	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..
33	99	..	7	2	14	1,37	3	2
6	2	4	..	..	1	73	1	..
17	4,72	3	7	3	6	2,89	14	18
21	4,83	..	4	2	6	17	2	11
..	..	..	7	7	4	7	1	14
7,00	10,97	5,89	91	38	1,33	97,35	65	2,89

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

*Includes Debenture loan of Rs. 16,500.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	Jupiter.	Jwala.	Kaiser-i-Hind.	Krishna Life.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	30th June.	30th Sept.	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	23,75	1,23	1,11	25
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	13,61	3	..	46
Other Insurance funds	12,50	47	..	..
Profit and loss account	52	10	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	2,49	3	..	..
Investment fluctuation account	2,41	..	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	32	..	..	2
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	23	1	3	2
Other sums owing by the company	13,69	..	..	..
Total	69,52	1,87	1,14	75
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,24	..	..	3
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	30,81	24	58	61
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	8,58	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	1,48	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	3,13	..	..	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	1,19	..	2	2
Accrued interest	51	..	1	1
Deposit, cash and stamps	2,73	1,59	37	4
Miscellaneous	19,85*	4	9	..
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	..	7	4
Total	69,52	1,87	1,14	75

* Includes Rs. 10,29,000 on account of investments in Railway Bonds and public utility concerns in the U. S. A.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Lakshmi.	Light of Asia.	Long Life.	Mahabir.	Mangalore Roman.	Meenakshi.	Methodist Annuitant.	Metropolitan.	Midland.
30th April.	31st Dec.	30th June.	31st May.	31st Dec.	31st July.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st Dec.
1,01	37	56	1,20	*M*	40	*M*	1,00	40
85,85	87	50	30	6,98	2	4,35	7,01	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,30	..	..	5	14	..	..	5	..
92	..	..	..	44	..	6	..	..
1,23	15	..	1	10	..	..	82	..
3,95	2	27	12	7	3	..	34	4
..	..	38	..	..	..	..	..	..
95,26	1,41	1,73	1,68	7,73	45	4,41	9,22	53
23,58	..	42	..	2,19	..	..	21	..
5,47	8	..	..	41	..	..	77	..
..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1,54	..
19,30	1,21	88	58	1,85	24	4,16	2,76	30
9,24	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,00	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
3,53	1	..	20	..	..	..	..	..
19,69	..	..	50	39	..	..	..	..
5,93	2	15	4	18	1	..	1,23	5
23	2	..	1	10	..	5	..	1
5,75	4	5	21	2,54	2	20	94	7
1,55	3	13	4	2	10	..	41	3
..	..	9	7	..	8	..	36	7
95,26	1,41	1,73	1,68	7,73	45	4,41	9,22	53

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	*Midland Motor Fire.*	*Millowners Mutual.*	Modern.	Mother India.
Date of close of financial year.	*31st March.*	*30th June.*	30th June.	31st Dec.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	*4*	*M*	68	18
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	..	..	22	16
Other Insurance funds	*1*	*6,60*	..	..
Profit and loss account	*1*	*1*	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	*3*	..	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	5	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	..	14	2
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	..	..	10	3
Other sums owing by the company	*2*	*47*	..	..
Total	*8*	*7,11*	1,19	39
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	..	11	1
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	*7*	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	..	*6,67*	89	20
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interes. etc.	..	*10*	9	1
Accrued interest	..	*5*	..	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	..	*28*	..	2
Miscellaneous	..	*1*	10	7
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	*1*	..	..	8
Total	*8*	*7,11*	1,19	39

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Muslim India	Mutual.	Nag.	Nagpur Pioneer.	Napier.	National.	*National Fire and General.*	National Indian.	National Mutual of India.
15th Nov.	31st Dec.	30th June.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	*30th Sept.*	31st Dec.	31st Dec.
73	*M*	3,00	70	46	2,00	*3,00*	1,00	*M*
3	74	87	4,67	5	2,94,93	..	61,68	6
..	..	..	..	..	16	*1,15*	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	1,79	*3*	38	..
..	..	25	17	..	3,74	*9*	22	..
..	..	8	..	..	12	..	..	..
1	..	10	15	4	10,21	..	3,30	2
18	23	2	16	1	8,68	..	..	35
..	..	35	..	..	62	*2,09*	66	..
95	97	4,67	5,85	56	3,22,25	*6,36*	67,24	43
..	..	2,79	1	..	25,64	..	8,43	..
..	..	12	52	..	41,62	..	8,04	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,09	..
33	69	1,01	1,82	38	39,24	*3,24*	12,75	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	39,34	..	9,68	..
..	..	..	37	..	1,15,09	*2*	19,36	..
..	..	44	94	..	29,76	..	..	..
19	9	20	22	2	12,35	*2,15*	2,01	3
1	..	..	12	..	3,42	*4*	80	..
1	3	1	1,39	13	13,27	*41*	1,38	4
4	16	7	44	3	2,52	*50*	70	3
37	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	6
95	97	4,67	5,85	56	3,22,25	*6,36*	67,24	43

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	National Mercantile.	Navabharat.	Navajiban	Neptune.
Date of close of financial year.	31st May.	31st July.	31st Dec.	31st July.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid up	1,26	30	12	10
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	64	74	29	3,97
Other Insurance funds	..	..	67	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	21	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	7	17
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	5	5
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	13	5	4	18
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	23	9	9	19
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	10	..
Total	2,26	1,18	1,64	4,66
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	1	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	2	..	22
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	72	61	50	1,98
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	5	1
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	1	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	55	4	11	26
Accrued interest	..	..	..	3
Deposit, cash and stamps	36	3	83	83
Miscellaneous	49	34	13	1,33
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	14	14	..	..
Total	2,26	1,18	1,64	4,66

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

New Asiatic.	New Guardian.	New India.	New Insurance.	New State of India.	New Swastik.	Northern India.	Oriental.	Palladium.
31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	30th April.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st Aug.
1,37	1,71	71,21	1,25	1,05	38	1,15	6,00	39
1,37	2,00	73,73	70	2	..	73	21,08,39	..
..	..	70,03	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	7,26	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1,77	2	..	..	3	8,83	..
..	..	5,92	2	..	..	..	..	..
14	16	3,26	17	..	..	12	46,78	..
33	38	4,86	37	10	20	41	30,05	..
..	..	21,14	..	..	..	..	..	8
3,21	4,25	2,59,18	2,53	1,17	58	2,44	22,00,05	47
..	..	8,56	12	..	..	..	..	..
1	4	3,99	..	..	..	5	2,17,03	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,77	2,01	1,22,84	1,05	27	25	1,05	16,64,54	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	12,40	..	..	..	..	9,90	..
..	..	45,40	10	..	..	..	1,31,68	..
26	5	12,30	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	19	..	..	..	..	62,03	..
28	83	18,89	28	12	..	65	55,95	..
1	1	2,05	1	..	..	1	22,39	..
41	59	16,78	56	8	1	20	21,06	8
16	27	15,78	41	25	8	31	15,47	4
31	45	..	..	45	24	17	..	11
3,21	4,25	2,59,18	2,53	1,17	58	2,44	22,00,05	47

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	*Pandyan.*	People's Insurance.	Popular.	Postal and R. M. S.
Date of close of financial year.	*31st March.*	30th April.	31st Dec.	30th June.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid up	*15,00*	..	27	29
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	..	44	1,06	4,97
Other Insurance funds	*8,08*	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	1	..	21
Investment fluctuation account	..	15	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	18	..	22
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	..	10	6	..
Other sums owing by the company	*54*	..	..	10
Total	*23,62*	5,72	1,39	5,79
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	16	1	1,78
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	44	10	33
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	4	..	..
Indian Government Securities	..	2,00	96	1,84
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	*10,16*	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	*1,66*	13	2	5
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	..	1,12	20	63
Accrued interest	..	3	..	4
Deposit, cash and stamps	..	62	4	1,08
Miscellaneous	*11,80*	99	6	3
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	19	..	..
Total	*23,62*	5,72	1,39	5,79

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees]

Prabartak.	Prabhat.	*Premier Fire Accident and General.*	Premier General.	Premier Insurance and Buildings.	Presidency Life.	*Protector.*	Provincial Union.	Punjab Mutual.
31st Dec.	31st March.	*31st Dec.*	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	30th June.	*31st Jan.*	31st Dec.	31st March.
55	79	*17*	54	25	20	*33*	1,63	*M*
19	..	..	2	1,10	1,78	..	25	5,12
..	..	*1*	..	..	..	*36*	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	*72*	..	..
..	1	..	..	21	5	..	..	18
1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	59
4	4	..	..	11	6	*8*	..	1,52
14	8	..	24	15	6	..	25	86
..	..	*65*	..	2,96	..	..	..	..
93	92	*83*	82	4,78	2,16	*1,49*	2,13	8,27
..	..	*3*	..	2,60	..	..	..	..
1	4	..	..	1	4	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	64	..	..	..
35	40	..	27	1,03	93	..	48	6,09
..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	19	25	..	..	..
...	..	..	..	30	..	*72*	..	39
12	4	..	9	7	6	*2*	2	3
..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10
2	1	*76*	8	17	23	*10*	19	1,47
7	14	...	7	24	1	*65*	70	19
36	29	*4*	31	7	..	..	74	..
93	92	*83*	82	4,78	2,16	*1,49*	2,13	8,27

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	Radical.	*Ratnagiri.*	Reliance.	*Ruby General.*
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	*30th June.*	31st Dec.	*31st Dec.*
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid up	67	*M*	24	*14,40*
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	37	..	49	..
Other Insurance funds	..	*55*	..	*82*
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	*23*
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	*8*	1,54	*25*
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	*30*
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	7	...	3	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	4	..	7	..
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	48	*1,95*
Total ..	1,15	*63*	2,85	*17,95*
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	4	..	2	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	*2,52*
Indian Government Securities	59	*17*	42	*4,27*
Securities of Indian States	..	..	1,03	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	*2,25*
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	9	..	8	*2,75*
Accrued interest	..	..	1	*7*
Deposit, cash and stamps	12	*46*	1,02	*5,68*
Miscellaneous	8	...	20	*19*
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	23	..	7	*22*
Total ..	1,15	*63*	2,85	*17,95*

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Sahyadri.	Saraswati.	Search-light.	Sentinel.	Servants of India.	Shakti.	Shree.	Simla Mutual.	Social Life.
30th Sep.	31st March.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st March.
32	1,36	42	81	1,95	29	70	M	13
..	11	..	29	64	..	1,39	1,86	27
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	10
..	..	..	2	..	..	7	..	..
..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
8	12	4	21	28	2	8	1	3
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
40	1,59	46	1,36	2,87	36	2,29	1,87	53
..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	5	..	17	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	43	24	66	59	19	1,26	1,52	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	2	3	16	56	..	57	..	2
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
4	1,02	1	5	27	..	8	33	10
2	7	8	20	55	4	6	..	14
7	4	10	28	85	4	15	..	..
40	1,59	46	1,36	2,87	36	2,29	1,87	53

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	South India Co-operative.	South India Fire and General.	South Indian General.	Star of India.
Date of close of financial year.	30th June.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid up	44	3,29	72	40
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	1,84	3	..	1,52
Other Insurance funds	..	15	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	...	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	..	1
Investment fluctuation account	6	..	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	14	..	7	12
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	19	2	71	32
Other sums owing by the company	..	39	..	..
Total	2,67	3,88	1,50	2,37
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	8	..	..	3
Loans on policies within their surrender values	3	..	2	16
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	1,56	1,25	67	1,03
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	18	..	..	1
Land and house property	..	28	..	61
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc	2	32	20	23
Accrued interest	..	2	..	2
Deposit, cash and stamps	65	1,83	3	2
Miscellaneous	13	7	8	26
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	2	11	50	..
Total	2,67	3,88	1,50	2,37

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Star of India Industrial.	Sterling.	Sunlight.	Sunshine.	Swaraj Banking.	Sylvan Star.	Tarun.	Tivenvelly Diocesan.	*Triton.*
31st Dec.	31st March.	31st May.	30th June.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	*31st Dec.*
29	1,09	97	81	14	1,03	43	*M*	*5,75*
2,10	9	3,63	29	4	1	45	1,74	..
..	..	..	38	26	..	..	..	*1,00*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*2,81*
..	..	..	3	1	..	..	17	*31,25*
..	..	20	9	..	..	..	96	*3,00*
23	1	8	7	..	..	13	1	..
35	5	1,03	6	4	10	24	..	..
..	..	..	14	17	..	..	..	*8,47*
2,97	1,24	5,91	1,87	66	1,14	1,25	2,88	*52,28*
29	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	..	14	..	..	..	1	..	..
..	..	14	..	1	..	..	..	..
1,33	26	2,04	61	35	31	50	1,86	*42,50*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*6,10*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,00	..
..	1	1,66	3	..	..	..	..	*1*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	14	28	36	6	12	35	..	*2,44*
5	..	5	2	..	..	1	..	*42*
16	16	9	46	8	11	3	..	*63*
52	14	1,20	32	10	21	10	2	*18*
7	53	5	7	6	39	25	..	..
2,97	1,24	5,91	1,87	66	1,14	1,25	2,88	*52,28*

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of company.	Tropical.	Trust of India.	Unique.	United Assurance.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	30th June.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid up	75	41	1,10	48
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	7,31	7	8,29	..
Other Insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	8	..	..	36
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	90	6
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	19	..	1,09	15
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	45	9	9	39
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	12	..
Total	8,78	57	11,59	1,44
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	39	..	2,27	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,26	..	1,29	1
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	1,87	27	1,83	43
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	5	..
Shares in Indian companies	33	..	..	..
Land and house property	1,45	..	2,74	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	97	10	89	8
Accrued interest	3	..	..	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	55	2	23	..
Miscellaneous	1,78	10	1,27	4
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	15	8	1,02	88
Total	8,78	57	11,59	1,44

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

United India.	United Karnatak.	Universal Fire and General.	Universal Protector.	Vanguard.	Venus.	Victory.	Vijaya-lakshami.	*Vulcan.*
31st Dec.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	30th Sep.	31st Dec.	31st March.	30th April.	31st Dec.	*31st Dec.*
81	39	6,35	45	86	1,69	49	1,06	*15,99*
91,78	24	20	..	..	7,14	13	1,41	..
..	..	2,15	..	2	..	..	..	*3,10*
..	..	22	..	..	8	..	..	*90*
1,57	..	1,93	..	..	37	..	..	*5,30*
71	3	2	..	..	..	4	..	*1,30*
3,29	2	..	..	..	92	..	7	..
3,35	4	18	2	..	26	7	10	..
..	..	2,37	..	4	26	..	..	*3,33*
1,01,51	72	13,42	47	92	10,72	73	2,64	*29,92*
12,74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13,68	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31,16	48	1,34	23	23	2,19	42	1,48	..
5,31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*16,29*
98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,16	..	1,57	..	..	..	..	..	*3,13*
2,47	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	*1,15*
13,17	..	2,96	..	..	42	..	..	*1,50*
1,96	6	4,15	..	3	204	8	22	*3,06*
68	1	4	..	1	2	1	2	*20*
13,65	4	2,61	7	47	15	7	27	*1,66*
1,55	4	68	3	8	4,99	5	14	*2,93*
..	7	..	14	10	91	9	48	..
1,01,51	72	13,42	47	92	10,72	73	2,64	*29,92*

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1937.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of company.	Western India.	World Wide.	Young, India.	Zenith.	Total.
Date of close of financial year.	31st Dec.	31st Aug.	30th June.	31st Dec.	
LIABILITIES.					
Capital paid up	68	66	54	50	3,44,81
Funds—					
Life assurance fund	82,45	..	..	19,74	45,14,16
Other Insurance funds	..	..	..	..	1,48,78
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..	22,77
General reserve and other reserve funds ..	5,43	..	1	21	1,22,72
Investment fluctuation account ..	92	..	3	5	72,53
Outstandings—					
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	1,98	..	6	1,35	1,35,41
Other liabilities of life assurance fund ..	4,16	21	25	54	1,37,54
Other sums owing by the company ..	..	..	..	..	93,82
Total ..	95,62	87	89	22,39	55,92,54
ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property	23	..	..	18	2,10,29
Loans on policies within their surrender values.	9,49	..	..	1,85	4,78,92
Loans on stocks and shares, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	18,32
Indian Government Securities ..	7,50	24	27	9,15	28,23,37
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..	57,07
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	..	..	..	..	60,98
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	15,37	..	..	5,49	5,25,27
Shares in Indian companies	54,99	..	..	1,40	4,09,73
Land and house property	3,58	..	..	2,32	3,27,87
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	2,04	..	..	84	2,02,87
Accrued interest	30	..	..	20	44,85
Deposit, cash and stamps	81	..	2	54	2,29,25
Miscellaneous	1,31	20	13	42	1,64,68
Capital expenditure—					
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	43	47	..	39,07
Total ..	95,62	87	89	22,39	55,92,54

SUMMARY

OF

LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS

OF

INDIAN COMPANIES

For 1938.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Agarwal	70	55	3	..	..	..
All India Security ..	112	1,56	8	..	..	..
Andhra	3,263	35,26	1,76	..	..	..
Argus	157	2,09	10	..	..	..
Aryan Life ..	100	1,96	10	..	..	..
Aryasthan	928	11,73	51 & *s.p.1*	..	..	..
Asia Mutual ..	1,234	7,13	37	..	..	..
Bangalakshmi ..	455	3,66	15	..	..	..
Behar United ..	111	1,29	22	..	..	..
Bengal Co-operative	278	3,27	13	33	33	2
Bengal Mercantile ..	163	2,53	8	..	..	..
Bhagya Lakshmi ..	1,347	12,02	62	..	..	..
Bharati Bima* ..	390	4,10	21 & *s.p. 7*	..	..	..
Bhaskar†	16	14	1	..	..	..
Bihar National ..	238	2,93	Not available.	..	..	..
B. B. & C. I. R. Co-operative Mutual.	113	1,13	3	..	..	..
Bombay Co-operative	1,877	18,40	1,04 & *s.p. 4*	..	..	..
Bombay Postal Employees' Fund.	230	1,78	7	..	..	..
Bombay Zoroastrian	83	79	3	..	..	..
Burma National ..	18	71	4	436	8,35	50
Canara Mutual‡ ..	781	10,20	54	..	..	..

N.B.—' s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

*Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending the 30th April 1938.

†Figures relate to Co.'s business for 7 months ending the 28th February 1938.

‡Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending the 31st December 1938.

effected during the financial year ending in 1938.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Commonwealth ...	3,482	40,01	2,01 & *s.p. 2*	19	39	3
Co-operative ..	457	7,36	35	..	..	..
Dawn	1,840	7,57	43	..	..	..
Depositors Benefit ..	905	7,22	27 & *s.p. 10*	13	10	1
E. B. Railway Employee's Co-operative.	522	2,29	4	..	..	..
East India	310	4,73	23	11	9	1
Empire	11,667	1,78,61	8,94 & *s.p. 30*	411	8.68	44 & *s.p.* 1
Federal India ..	83	1,01	12	..	..	..
General	3,906	57,31	3,13 & *s.p. 5*	26	43	2
Genuine*	364	6,59	25	..	..	..
Golden Eagle ..	347	7,37	38 & *s.p. 6*	37	1,64	1
Great Home ..	329	5,06	23 & *s.p. 6*	..	..	..
G. I. P. Railway Employees.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Happy India† ..	143	2,41	1	..	..	..
Himalaya	311	5,15	31	..	..	..
Hindu Mutual ..	571	7,66	37	..	..	..
Hindustan Mutual‡ ..	147	1,50	7 & *s.p. 5*	..	..	..

N.B.—' s.p.' denotes Single premiums.

*Figures relate to Co's. business for 3 months ending 31st March 1938.

†Figures relate to Co's. business for 14 months ending 30th April 1938.

‡Figures relate to Co's. business for 15 months ending 15th March 1938.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Hindustan National ..	6	15	*	..	..	..
Hindusthan Co-operative.	18,023	2,78,50	13,22 & *s.p. 28*	1,225	26,19	1,33
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance.	944	8,64	45	..	..	..
India Oriol ..	378	17,72	Not known.	..	..	..
Indian Economic ..	46	59	1 & *s.p. 1*	..	..	..
Indian Insurance ..	577	6,04	24 & *s.p. 87*	..	..	..
Indian Insurance Corporation.†	221	4,90	17	143	1,43	8
Indian Life ..	1,285	22,85	1,19 & *s.p. 9*	..	..	..
Indian Mutual Provident.	423	4,33	16	..	..	..
Indian Ordnance ..	22	25	1	..	..	..
Indo-Burma ..	76	76	7 & *s.p. 1*	14	25	2
Indo-Union ..	238	4,32	26‡	38	77	*
Jwala	72	1,11	4	..	..	..
Kaiser-i-Hind ..	221	2,55	34	..	..	..
Lakshmi	8,780	1,50,75	7,65	219	6,60	37
Long Life	298	3,34	17	..	..	..
Mahabir	410	5,45	28 & *s. p. 1*	..	..	..

N.B.—' s.p. ' denotes Single premiums.

*Particulars not available.

†Figures relate to Co.'s business for 14 months ending 31st December 1938.

‡Includes premium on policies effected outside British India.

effected during the financial year ending in 1938—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
Metropolitan ..	6,415	72,88	3,56	..	..	..
Modern ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nag Insurance Co. and Reduced.	1	3	..	..	..	..
National Mercantile*	828	11,12	51	..	..	..
Neptune†	3,600	38,85	2,16 *& s. p. 2*	115	1,82	13
New Insurance ..	1,016	17,53	78	12	36	2
Northern India ..	445	5,80	32	17	22	1
Palladium‡ ..	401	4,29	21 *& s. p. 4*	..	..	..
People's Insurance ..	3,095	21,40	88 *& s. p. 1*	25	43	4
Postal and R. M. S. ..	437	4,11	22	39	46	2
Prabhat	48	44	3	..	..	..
Presidency Life¶ ..	636	5,95	32	..	..	..
Rajasthan	848	8,04	§	..	..	..
Sahyadri‖	360	3,13	15	..	..	..
Saraswati	271	4,53	23	..	..	..
Searchlight ..	28	38	2	..	..	..
Servants of India ..	564	15,51	68	3	9	1
Social Life	209	1,19	21	..	..	..
South India Co-operative.	2,276	19,73	1,00	..	..	..

N.B.—' s. p.' denotes Single premiums.

*Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending 31st August 1938.
†Figures relate to Co.'s business for 13 months ending 31st August 1938.
‡Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending 30th November 1938.
§Particulars not available.
‖Figures relate to Co.'s business for 14 months ending the 30th November 1938.
¶Figures relate to Co.'s business for 16 months ending the 31st October 1938.

Particulars relating to new life assurance business effected during the financial year ending in 1938—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.	Number.	Sums assured.	Premiums.
South India Fire & General.	*	*	*	..	..	..
Star of India ..	560	6,68	33	156	2,02	11
Sterling	242	4,66	19	..	..	..
Sunlight	1,786	28,09	1,36	36	66	4
			& s. p. 5			
Sunshine	301	4,02	26	..	..	..
			& s. p. 13			
Swadeshi Bima† ..	646	8,94	43	..	..	..
			& s. p. 2			
Tilak‡	680	8,11	33	..	..	..
Tinnevelly ..	5	..	..	..	..	..
United Assurance ..	35	31	1	..	..	..
Venus	1,478	14,33	78	77	82	4
			& s. p. 1			
Victory	212	2,43	12	13	18	1
Vikram General§ ..	100	76	4	..	..	..
Warden‖	*	*	*	..	..	..
World Wide ..	34	29	*	..	..	..

N.B.—' s. p. ' denotes Single premiums.

*Particulars not available.

†Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15½ months ending the 7th April 1938.

‡Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15½ months ending the 30th June 1938.

§Figures relate to Co.'s business for 11 months ending the 31st July 1938.

‖Figures relate to Co.'s business for 15 months ending the 31st March 1938.

Particulars relating to total life assurance business in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1938.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Agarwal	293	2,92	13	..	..	..
All India Security ..	282	3,57	20	..	..	..
Andhra	12,012	1,37,51	6,57	..	..	..
Argus	890	10,29	50	..	..	..
Aryan Life ..	491	6,76	30	..	..	..
Aryasthan	1,365	17,71	73	..	..	..
Asia Mutual ..	2,805	11,88	79	4	1	..
Bangalakshmi ..	1,174	7,11	29	..	..	..
Behar United ..	277	3,72	19	..	..	..
Bengal Co-operative	1,916	10,65	36	50	51	1
Bengal Mercantile ..	549	6,03	26	141	1,57	..
Bhagya Lakshmi ..	2,943	20,38	1,25	..	..	..
Bharati Bima ..	801	7,91	41	..	..	..
Bhaskar	16	14	..	..	..	..
Bihar National ..	337	4,42	31	..	..	..
B., B. & C. I. R. Co-operative Mutual.	3,206	32,06	96	..	..	..
Bombay Co-operative	6,098	49,11	2,69	..	..	..
Bombay Postal Employees' Fund.	1,501	13,59	56	..	..	..
Bombay Zoroastrian	1,765	19,52	63	..	..	..
Burma National ..	17	70	3	410	8,02	35
Canara Mutual ..	1,600	23,60	1,38	..	..	..
Commonwealth ..	11,293	1,23,11	6,16	126	2,31	16
Co-operative ..	3,013	53,66	2,44	24	63	3
Dawn	3,096	11,73	43	..	..	..

Particulars relating to total life assurance business

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Depositors Benefit ..	4,635	38,30	1,56	74	66	3
E. B. Railway Employees' Co-operative.	1,454	6,12	19	..	..	..
East India	980	12,80	56	12	15	1
Empire	72,257	13,29,94	57,99	2,744	67,07	3,11
Federal India ..	300	3,16	13	..	..	..
General	22,483	3,54,12	18,03	244	4,93	..
Genuine	1,295	13,94	25	..	..	..
Golden Eagle ..	526	12,20	67	31	1,32	5
Great Home ..	371	6,06	33	..	..	..
G. I. P. Railway Employees.	602	5,16	19	..	..	..
Happy India ..	121	1,91	9	..	..	..
Himalaya	1,465	19,45	94	..	..	..
Hindu Mutual ..	4,643	56,29	2,73	..	..	..
Hindustan Mutual ..	118	1,77	17	..	..	..
Hindustan National ..	15	39	1	..	..	..
Hindustan Co-operative.	85,093	13,77,83	66,26	3,460	74,30	3,35
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance.	1,529	14,33	63	..	..	..
India Oriol ..	324	17,48	32	..	..	..
Indian Economic ..	124	2,04	11	..	..	..
Indian Insurance ..	788	9,29	1,29	..	..	..
Indian Insurance Corporation.	441*	8,20*	36*	..	..	..
Indian Life ..	8,979	2,07,23	8,15	..	..	..

*Inclusive of figures relating to business effected outside India.

in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1938—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Indian Mutual Provident.	377	3,82	15	..	..	..
Indian Ordnance ..	789	13,95	22	..	..	..
Indo-Burma ..	303	2,90	19	13	23	1
Indo-Union ..	760*	13,96*	63*	..	..	..
Jwala	145	1,88	9	..	..	..
Kaiser-i-Hind ..	341	5,65	50	..	..	..
Lakshmi	37,197	6,60,90	30,57	980	26,83	94
Long Life	1,325	14,86	80	..	..	..
Mahabir	818	13,72	67	..	..	..
Metropolitan ..	15,240	2,07,43	8,27	..	..	..
Modern	302	2,66	13	1	2	..
Nag Insurance Co. and Reduced.§	273	3,70	16	..	..	..
National Mercantile	1,090	11,87	73	..	..	..
Neptune	9,168	16,74	5,08	99	1,63	9
New Insurance ..	2,666	37,91	2,17*	55	90	..
Northern India ..	1,615	23,56	1,19	160	2,81	16
Palladium	361	4,01	20	..	..	..
People's Insurance ..	6,174	50,49	3,06	46	93	7
Postal and R. M. S. ..	2,741	27,72	65	76	99	1
Prabhat	329	3,81	21	..	..	..
Presidency Life ..	1,713	18,11	1,23	8	28	2
Rajasthan	682	6,61	21	..	..	..
Sahyadri	452	4,33	22	..	..	..

* Inclusive of premium income received from policies effected outside India.

Particulars relating to total life assurance business in force at the end of the financial year ending in 1938—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Policies effected in India.			Policies effected outside India.		
	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.	Number.	Sums assured (and bonuses).	Premium income included in life assurance revenue account.
Saraswati	517	9,08	41	1	1	..
Searchlight ..	94	1,74	9	..	..	..
Servants of India ..	1,572	29,14	1,27	25	64	1
Social Life	484	3,30	20	..	..	..
South India Co-op. ..	5,596	48,01	2,25	..	..	..
South India Fire and General.	*	*	*	..	..	..
Star of India ..	1,944	25,38	1,12	201	2,47	13
Sterling	470	9,17	33	..	..	..
Sunlight	4,594	85,75	3,89	51	99	4
Sunshine	377	11,24	50	..	..	..
Swadeshi Bima ..	3,233	35,28	2,56	..	..	..
Tilak	554	6,85	39	..	..	..
Tinnevelly	251	19	2	..	..	..
United Assurance ..	155	1,23	7	..	..	..
Venus ..	5,908	50,07	2,69	127	1,10	9
Victory	568	6,82	32	41	53	3
Vikram General ..	100	76	3	..	..	..
Warden	*	*	*	..	..	..
World Wide ..	226	1,53	14	..	..	..

* Particulars not available.

Paticulars relating to dividing insurance business for the financial year ending in 1938.

[In thousands of rupees].

Name of Company.	LIFE.				Marriage, Sacred Thread, etc.
	New business.		Total business in force at the end of the financial year.		
	No. of policies.	Premiums.	No. of policies.	Premium income.	Total premium income included in the revenue account.
All-India and Burma ..	55	1	1,706	20	..
All-India Railwaymen's ..	971	*	*	*	..
Asia Mutual	243	*	582	4	..
Bhagya Lakshmi ..	..	..	749	17	..
Genuine	..	..	2,145	10	..
India Oriol	156	..	1,771	..	25
Indian Insurance Corporation	..	..	4	*	*
Indian Mutual Provident ..	223	11	1,790	13	6,21
National Mercantile ..	7	..	1,575	39	..
Neptune	*	*	*	6	..
Punjab Mutual ..	104	*	19,071	*	..
Social Life	..	..	55	1	2
Sunshine	..	..	..	..	28
United Assurance ..	..	..	130	8	..
Venus	..	..	6,217	1,04	..
World Wide	33	..	223	..	..

* Particulars not available.

Particulars relating to annuity business for the financial year ending in 1938.

Name of Company.	New contracts effected during the year.				Total contracts in force at the end of the year.		Premium income included in the revenue account.
	No.	Annuities *p.a.*	Consideration for annuities granted.	Annual premiums.	No.	Annuities *p. a.*	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Asia Mutual	..	..	..	..	1	250	250
Bombay Widows' ..	..	..	..	..	141	16,560	10,318
Commonweath ..	1	240	..	233	30	30,616	2,657
Empire	2	217	2,000	..	19	4,748	2,332
Lakshmi	4	876	9,971	..	7	*	..
Methodist Annuitant	111	†	..	1,440	973	†	32,832
Nag Insurance Co. & Reduced.	..	..	..	..	1	300	57
People's Insurance	..	..	..	..	1	750	..
Swadeshi Bima ..	1	150	..	150	1	150	..
United Assurance ..	..	..	..	..	1	456	300
Venus	3	810	..	165	7	1,530	762
Victory ..	1	240	..	70	5	1,380	460

* Particulars not furnished.

† The amount of annuity payable varies with the duration of membership.

SUMMARY

OF

FIRE, MARINE AND OTHER CLASSES OF INSURANCE BUSINESS

OF

Indian Companies for 1938

INDIAN COMPANIES.

Particulars relating to premiums derived from Fire Marine, Accident, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity Guarantee and Miscellaneous insurance business during the financial year ending in 1938.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Name of Company.	Premium income included in revenue account.								Claims Paid under Indian business to claimants.	
	Fire.		Marine.		Accident. Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity Guarantee, etc.		Total.			
	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	Indian.	Non-Indian.	In India.	Outside India.
Bombay Fire and General.	76	..	4	..	37	..	117	..	25	6
Burma National ..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	5	..	..
Clive	11	..	..	..	3,88	42	3,99	42	181	..
Hercules ..	2,32	88	17	..	80	..	3,29	88	3,43	22
Jwala Assurance ..	1	..	..	..	1,49	..	1,50	..	38	..
Midland Motor and Fire.	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..
Millowner's Mutual	..	..	..	..	1,02	..	102	..	49	..
National Fire and General.	2,13	22	..	..	1,51	35	3,64	57	1,06	78
Pandyan ..	1,11	..	2,44	..	28	..	3,83	..	13	..
Ratnagiri ..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	..	1	..
South India Fire and General.	33	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..
Swadeshi Bima ..	..	..	..	..	17	..	17	..	..	..
Victory	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..

SUMMARY

OF

GENERAL BALANCE-SHEETS

OF

INDIAN COMPANIES

as at the end of the financial year ending in 1938.

N.B.—Companies whose particulars are printed in *italics* do not transact *life* business.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Agarwal.	All-India and Burma.	All India Railway-men's.	All-India Security.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st March.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	49	*M*	*M*	50
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	4	40	5,46	17
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	6,30	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	3	14	23	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	11	1	26	5
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	15
Total	67	55	12,25	87
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	1	..	10	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1	..	..	2
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	37	30	1,83	41
Securities of Indian States	..	6	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	2,77	..
Land and house property	..	..	23	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc	..	1	51	20
Accrued interest	..	..	21	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	2	18	6,31	1
Miscellaneous	7	..	29	4
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	19	..	..	19
Total	67	55	12,25	87

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1938.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Andhra.	Argus.	Aryan Life.	Aryasthan.	Asia Mutual.	Banga-lakshmi.	Behar United.	Bengal Co-operative.	Bengal Mercantile.
31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	31st July.	30th April.	31st May.	30th June.	30th June.
51	62	*M*	73	34	15	66	27	70
19,48	1,06	96	42	85	2	21	33	1,55
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
13	2	..	2	..	..	4	..	16
69	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	40
68	11	7	22	36	..	1	22	24
..	..	..	..	..	38	..	..	..
21,85	1,81	1,03	1,40	1,60	57	92	83	3,05
5	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
1,42	3	11	2	4	1	..	1	12
..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..
4,94	99	70	66	48	29	64	42	1,28
1,88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
104	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,56	..	1	1	2	..	3	1	63
131	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	..
77	37	5	25	19	2		2	33
18	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5,32	7	3	10	3	1	12	19	2
38	13	13	5	13	5	4	12	6
..	21	..	31	33	19	4	6	61
21,85	1,81	1,03	1,40	1,60	57	92	83	3,05

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Bhagya Lakshmi.	Bharati Bima.	Bhaskar.	Bihar National.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	30th April.	28th Feb.	30th June.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	1,06	88	38	1,54
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	95	3	..	22
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	..	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	2	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	3	..	..	2
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	19	4	6	62
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	..
Total ..	2,23	97	44	2,40
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	2	..	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	1,41	31	23	47
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	22	16	1	22
Accrued interest	1	..	..	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	5	11	14	10
Miscellaneous	21	10	..	69
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	31	29	6	92
Total ..	2,23	97	44	2,40

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1938—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

B. B. & C. I. R. Co-operative Mutual.	Bombay Co-operative.	*Bombay Fire & General.*	Bombay Postal Employees' Fund.	Bombay Widows.	Bombay Zoroas	Burma National	Canara Mutual.	*Clive.*
30th June.	30th June.	31st March.	30th June.	31st Dec.	31st Dec.	30th April.	31st Dec.	*31st Dec.*
M	*M*	*4,00*	*M*	*M*	..	1,31	*M*	*5,00*
7,15	3,66	..	4,51	2,22	7,15	1	1,28	..
..	..	*47*	..	..	..	2	..	*1,76*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*2,75*
2	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	*17,77*
1	10	..	5	61	..	..	..	..
11	15	..	7	..	11	..	2	..
6	1,55	..	..	2	7	3	2	..
..	..	*63*	..	..	..	2	..	*1,50*
7,35	5,49	*5,10*	4,63	2,85	7,36	1,39	1,32	*28,78*
..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..
..	6	..	..	..	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,52	1,99	*1,88*	1,34	2,00	4,21	47	1,08	*10,55*
..	..	*1,01*	8	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*7,86*
4,11	..	..	..	78	2,65	20	..	*98*
5	..	*21*	1,82	..	..	..	..	*4,57*
..	3,00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	13	..	1	1	12	15	6	*7*
9	3	*3*	3	3	..	1	1	*13*
36	15	*21*	1,34	3	7	18	17	*1,86*
..	13	*52*	1	..	..	10	..	*2,76*
..	..	*1,24*	..	..	..	18	..	..
7,35	5,49	*5,10*	4,63	2,85	7,36	1,39	1,32	*28,78*

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Common-wealth.	Co-opera-tive.	Dawn.	Depositors Benefit.
Date of close of financial year.	30th April.	31st July.	31st March.	31st March.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	98	50	17	2,50
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	11,90	15,95	68	6,29
Other Insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	25	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	10	3,21	30	..
Investment fluctuation account	18	1,67	4	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	55	36	3	9
Other liabilities of life assurance funds	2,03	38	60	7
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	..
Total ..	15,74	22,32	1,82	8,95
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	3,67	45	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	60	57	1	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	50	..	..
Indian Government Securities	1,96	11,23	50	1,56
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	1,52	3,00	..	..
Land and house property	2,41	23	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	1,73	1	5	2
Accrued interest	2	19	..	12
Deposit, cash and stamps	2,75	6,07	2	7,25
Miscellaneous	1,08	7	94	..
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	..	..	..
Total ..	15,74	22,32	1,82	8,95

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1938.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Donation Union.	E. B. Rly. Employees' cooperative Benefit Society.	East India.	Empire.	Federal India.	General.	Genuine.	Golden Eagle.	Great Home.
30th June	31st March.	30th June.	28th Feb.	31st March.	31st Dec.	31st March.	31st March.	31st May.
M	*M*	83	5,15	62	1,36	15	1,14	72
24,15	48	86	4,44,20	..	83,46	88	20	5
..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
..	..	..	4,62	..	..	..	..	..
8	2	..	10,03	..	1,07	..	..	..
..	..	2	28,07	..	..	..	..	..
46	..	2	12,09	3	3,56	16	1	1
56	..	4	2,59	15	2,10	36	27	5
..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..
25,25	50	1,77	5,06,88	80	91,55	1,56	1,62	83
..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..
..	..	6	65,37	..	9,78	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,36	38	1,22	3,26,40	50	51,63	1,05	59	24
1,01	..	..	..	..	3,66	..	..	..
..	..	..	88	..	..	..	..	..
30	..	..	87,75	..	8,95	..	..	..
51	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
49	..	..	9,19	..	11,84	..	..	..
..	..	9	8,17	6	2,88	21	42	10
24	..	..	5,30	..	45	1	1	..
21,19	12	2	3,01	3	1,20	3	8	6
15	..	14	81	6	73	12	7	14
..	..	24	..	15	2	14	45	24
25,25	50	1,77	5,06,88	80	91,55	1,56	1,62	83

N. B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	G. I. P. Ry. Employees.	Happy India.	*Hercules.*	Himalaya.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	30th April	*31st Dec.*	28th Feb.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	*M*	57	*9,00*	4,91
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	1,90	..	..	4,42
Other insurance funds	..	..	*2,19*	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	*12*	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	*2,75*	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	..	..	31
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	1	12	..	49
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	*4,82*	..
Total	1,91	69	*18,88*	10,13
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	8
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	..	..	58
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	40
Indian Government Securities	1,78	22	*4,27*	2,25
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	*1,45*	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	*2,27*	69
Shares in Indian companies	..	2	*6,02*	3,25
Land and house property	..	.	..	2,31
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	2	3	..	11
Accrued interest	2	..	*9*	7
Deposit, cash and stamps	9	8	*3,76*	19
Miscellaneous	..	8	*1,02*	20
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	26	..	..
Total	1,91	69	*18,88*	10,13

N. B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1938—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Hindu Mutual.	Hindustan Mutual.	Hindustan National.	Hindusthan Co-operative.	Hindusthan Mutual Insurance.	India Oriol.	Indian Economic.	Indian Insurance.	Indian Insurance Corporation.
31st Dec.	15th March	31st March.	30th April.	31st March.	31st Aug.	31st May.	31st March.	31st Dec.
M	*M*	51	4,46*	*M*	38	2,24	2,11	1,05
10,40	10	..	2,67,83	12	13	16	1,00	6§
..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	4,98	..	2	..	..	2
10	..	..	65	1	..	..	..	..
48	..	..	12,43	1	..	2	..	1
15	17	6	6,94	60‡	3	6	13	14
..	14	..	1	..	10	..	..	..
11,14	41	57	2,97,30	74	81	2,48	3,24	1,28
39	..	..	53,50	..	1	..	..	..
1,43	..	..	28,59	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	2,99	..	..	..	14	..
5,55	24	21	56,20	37	36	33	2,02	56
..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	..	..	31,46	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	23,77	..	..	1,25	1	..
2,51	..	..	66,82	..	..	..	1	..
41	10	..	17,53	16	7	13	21	22
4	..	..	54	..	..	1	2	..
52	1	..	9,09	11	10	38	14	6
10	4	4	3,65	4	14	3	20	20
..	2	32	3,00†	6	13	35	49	24
11,14	41	57	2,97,30	74	81	2,48	3,24	1,28

* Includes Rs. 54,825 Capital of the Combined section.

†This amount is an advance from the capital to the Combined section and is being written off gradually from the shareholders' accounts

‡Includes Debentures amounting to Rs. 50,000.

§Inclusive of Marriage and Education Funds.

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Indian Life.	Indian Mutual Life.	Indian Mutual Provident.	Indian Ordnance.
Date of close of financial year.	31st May.	31st Decr.	31st March.	31st May.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	1,45	*M*	*M*	*M*
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	87,99	7,96	24	6,07
Other Insurance funds	..	..	4,90	..
Profit and loss account	1,99	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	8,85	12	60	..
Investment fluctuation account	7,37	3	..	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	2,70	34	10	4
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	15,26	21	5	10
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	5,05	..
Total ..	1,25,61	8,66	10,94	6,21
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	3,89	1,88	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	7,72	99	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	94,29	3,30	41	6,15
Securities of Indian States	8,00	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	1,48	6	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	20	..	..
Land and house property	7,27	1,22	26	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	86	50	56	..
Accrued interest	85	7	5	4
Deposit, cash and stamps	96	18	4,17	2
Miscellaneous	29	23	5,49	..
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	..	3	..	..
Total ..	1,25,61	8,66	10,94	6,21

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1938—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Indo Burma.	Indo-Union.	Jwala.	Kaiser-i-Hind.	Lakshmi.	Long Life.	Mahabir.	Methodist Annuitant.	Metropolitan.
30th June.	31st March.	30th June.	30th Sept.	30th April.	30th June.	31st May.	31st Dec.	31st March.
16	63	1,24	1,11	1,01	57	1,20	*M*	1,00
12	1,01	5	24	1,01,72	84	57	4,73	10,28
..	..	72	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	3	..	1,36	..	9	..	..
..	..	..	..	2,83	..	..	7	..
3	3	..	..	1,65	3	11	..	1,15
52*	29	..	5	3,52	58	17	..	36
..	..	2	..	1,49	..	..	..	..
83	1,97	2,23	1,40	1,13,58	2,02	2,14	4,80	12,79
..	..	..	..	28,60	44	..	..	95
..	1	..	24	7,41	1	..	..	2,09
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1,72
64	1,37	27	57	25,19	1,10	79	4,52	4,22
..	..	..	..	9,27	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	2,95	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	1,55	..	20	..	..
..	..	..	..	25,35	..	51	..	..
2	15	..	1	6,92	20	9	..	1,08
1	1	..	2	35	..	1	4	..
5	31	1,92	40	4,61	8	31	24	1,95
1	6	4	9	1,38	12	5	..	46
10	5	..	7	..	7	15	..	32
83	1,97	2,23	1,40	1,13,58	2,02	2,14	4,80	12,79

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

*Includes Debenture loan of Rs. 8,300.

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	*Midland Motor Fire.*	*Millowners' Mutual.*	Modern.	Nag Insurance Co. & Reduced.
Date of close of financial year.	*31st March*	*30th June.*	30th June.	30th June.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	*6*	*M*	76	3,02
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	..	..	19	92
Other insurance funds	*1*	*7,13*	..	..
Profit and loss account	*2*	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	*3*	..	24
Investment fluctuation account	..	..	8	9
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	..	..	16	5
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	..	..	11	4
Other sums owing by the company	*4*	*37*	..	40
Total	*13*	*7,53*	1,30	4,76
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	..	..	2,61
Loans on policies within their surrender values	..	..	11	9
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	*11*	..	..	..
Indian Government Securities	..	*7,04*	1,01	1,15
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	..	..	..
Land and house property	..	..	..	62
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	..	*25*	8	15
Accrued interest	..	*6*	..	2
Deposit, cash and stamps	*1*	*17*	2	1
Miscellaneous	..	*1*	8	8
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	*1*	..	..	3
Total	*13*	*7,53*	1,30	4,76

N. B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1938—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

National Fire and General.	National Mercantile.	Neptune.	New Insurance.	Northern India.	Palladium.	*Pandyan.*	People's Insurance	Postal and R. M. S.
30th Sept.	31st Aug.	31st Aug.	30th April.	31st March.	30th Nov.	*31st Dec.*	30th April.	30th June
3,00	2,04	10	1,25	1,17	61	*15,60*	88	28
..	73	6,22	1,66	89	3	..	5,62	5,0v
1,07	..	..	..	..	..	*11,43*	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	..	10	5	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	3	2	13	..	..	6	5
..	19	26	9	14	..	..	18	23
..	16	29	28	42	18	..	1,19	11
2,00	..	..	..	..	..	*25*	..	..
6,17	3,1½	7,00	3,35	2,75	82	*26,68*	7,93	5,82
..	..	60	7	..	..	..	58	1,97
..	..	40	84	8	..	..	50	36
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3,23	90	2,21	1,46	1,37	36	*1,47*	2,00	2,24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	*16,36*	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	..	..	..	..	*1,76*	18	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,39	..
1,97	79	98	49	68	..	..	65	6
4	..	6	1	1	..	..	2	4
49	11	1,59	24	16	13	..	96	1,04
42	50	1,02	24	26	12	*7,09*	1,30	6
..	82	14	..	19	21	..	35	..
6,17	3,12	7,00	3,35	2,75	82	*26,68*	7,93	5,82

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Prabhat.	Presidency Life.	Punjab Mutual.	Rajasthan.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	31st Oct.	31st March.	30th April.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	82	20	*M*	56
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	..	2,52	5,23	..
Other insurance funds	..	..	..	..
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	..
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	6	24	..
Investment fluctuation account	..	1	172	..
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	8	13	1,42	..
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	12	16	80	21
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	..	..
Total ..	1,02	3,08	9,41	77
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	31	..	..
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	4	9	..	..
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	45	..	..
Indian Government Securities	42	1,18	5,84	22
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	..	10	..	..
Land and house property	..	65	1,51	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	3	2	2	2
Accrued interest	..	..	9	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	3	20	1,68	14
Miscellaneous	12	8	27	13
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	38	..	..	26
Total ..	1,02	3,08	9,41	77

N.B.—M denotes *Mutual* Company.

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1938.—contd.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Ratnagiri.	Sahyadri.	Saraswati.	Search-light.	Servants of India.	Social Life.	South India Co-operative.	South India Fire and General.	Star of India.
30th June.	30th Nov.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	31st March.	30th June.	31st March.	31st March.
2	43	1,36	51	2,03	15	46	3,30	97
..	3	16	2	82	28	2,87	7	2,29
58	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	..
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	..	20	..	20
..	34	15	1	38	4	34	3	57
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	..
66	81	1,67	54	3,23	57	3,93	4,34	4,04
..	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	3
..	..	..	..	8	..	11	..	38
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	47	55	28	1,18	38	2,42	3,17	1,62
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	61
..	6	8	3	49	2	6	64	29
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	2
48	7	82	2	8	4	96	4	13
..	8	6	8	60	12	13	7	42
..	13	15	13	80	..	2	11	52
66	81	1,67	54	3,23	57	3,93	4,34	4,04

Summary of balance-sheets of Indian Insurance

Name of Company.	Sterling.	Sunlight.	Sunshine.	Swadeshi Bima.
Date of close of financial year.	31st March.	31st May.	30th June.	7th April.
LIABILITIES.				
Capital paid-up	1,46	97	1,15	1,58
Funds—				
Life assurance fund	38	4,80	56	3,03
Other Insurance funds	..	..	28	9
Profit and loss account	..	..	..	6
General reserve and other reserve funds	..	..	12	2
Investment fluctuation account	..	85	10	13
Outstandings—				
Life assurance claims admitted or intimated but not paid.	2	36	4	31
Other liabilities of life assurance fund	15	40	7	15
Other sums owing by the company	..	..	10	1
Total ..	2,01	7,38	2,42	5,38
ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property	..	26	..	55
Loans on policies within their surrender values ..	12	34	..	25
Loans on stocks and shares, etc.	..	12	..	64
Indian Government Securities	41	2,22	75	2,00
Securities of Indian States	..	..	..	..
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	..	..	..	..
Municipal, Port and Improvement Trust Securities, etc.	..	..	..	..
Shares in Indian companies	24	1,99	29	9
Land and house property	..	..	..	..
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, interest, etc.	20	56	35	53
Accrued interest	..	3	2	..
Deposit, cash and stamps	12	78	56	3
Miscellaneous	37	90	40	1,17
Capital expenditure—				
Preliminary and organisation expenses, deficits, etc.	55	18	5	12
Total ..	2,01	7,38	2,42	5,38

Companies as at the close of the financial year ending in 1938—concld.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Tilak.	Tinnevelly Diocesan.	United Assurance.	Venus.	Victory.	Vikram, General.	Warden.	World Wide.
30th June.	31st Dec.	30th June.	31st March.	30th April.	31st July.	31st March.	31st Aug.
1,04	*M*	95	1,69	51	45	1,37	68
1	1,75	..	7,13	14	..	3,07	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
..	18	20	51	..	..	4	..
..	96	2	..	5	..	6	..
..	1	17	1,16	5	..	27	..
4	..	13	31	4	17	68	..
..	..	..	8	..	..	..	26
1,09	2,90	1,47	10,91	80	62	5,49	94
..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	1,90	65	2,28	47	25	1,92	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1,00	..	..	..	..	25	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..
..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..
18	..	9	1,96	10	..	1,14	..
..	..	..	2	1	..	2	..
9	..	..	21	5	22	25	1
15	..	3	5,15	7	5	99	10
36	..	69	89	8	10	59	52
1,09	2,90	1,47	10,91	80	62	5,49	94

N.B.—*M* denotes *Mutual* Company.

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912.

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912.

Name of Company.	Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1938.	Deposit in arrears.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Adarsha Bima Company	31-12-37	45,889	45,500	389
Agarwal Assurance Society	31-3-38	51,074	46,400	..
Agra Mutual Assurance Society ..	31-12-37	47,691	41,800	5,891
All-India and Burma Provident Fund	31-12-38	25,000*	25,000	..
All-India Railwaymen's Benefit Fund	31-3-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
All-India Security Life and General Assurance Company.	31-3-38	75,873	49,500	19,544
All-India United Assurance Company	31-12-37	1,02,897	1,03,000	..
Andhra Insurance Company	31-3-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Argus Insurance Company	31-3-38	1,11,386	1,12,600	..
Aryan Life Assurance Society ..	31-3-38	1,04,169	80,800	12,498
Aryasthan Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	94,715	70,000	..
Aryya Insurance Company	30-4-37	63,996	1,53,000	..
Ashok Insurance Company	31-12-37	1,04,953	86,000	18,953
Asia Mutual Insurance Company ..	31-7-38	83,131	55,000	..
Asian Assurance Company	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Asiatic Government Security Life Assurance Company.	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Associacao Goana de Mutuo Auxilio ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Bangalakshmi Insurance	30-4-38	41,896	31,600	..
Behar United Insurance	31-5-38	45,428	68,100	..
Bengal Co-operative Insurance Society	30-6-38	77,794	66,000	..
Bengal Insurance and Real Property Company.	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Bengal Mercantile Life Insurance Company.	30-6-38	1,45,716	1,45,200	..
Bhagya Lakshmi Insurance	31-3-38	1,28,807	1,35,500	..

*The Company has been exempted from making further deposits under the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912.

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912—contd.

Name of Company.	Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1938.	Deposit in arrears.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bharat Insurance Company	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Bharati Bima	30-4-38	48,187	34,200	..
Bhaskar Insurance Company ..	28-2-38	25,649	50,000	..
Bihar National Insurance Company ..	30-6-38	66,250	48,000	3,769
B. B. and C. I. Railway Co-operative Mutual Death Benefit Society for Indian Staff.	30-6-38	2,00,000	2,00,500	..
B. B. and C. I. Railway Zoroastrian Association (Death Benefit Fund).	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,03,000	..
Bombay Alliance Assurance Company..	..	25,000	25,000	..
Bombay Co-operative Insurance Society	30-6-38	1,86,965	2,00,200	..
Bombay Life Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Bombay Postal Employees Co-operative Provident Fund.	30-6-38	71,596	47,000	..
Bombay Widow's Pension Fund ..	31-12-38	1,15,094	1,37,700	..
Bombay Zoroastrian Mutual Death Benefit Fund.	31-12-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Burma National Insurance Company ..	30-4-38	*38,090	25,000	..
Calcutta Insurance	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Canara Mutual Assurance Company ..	31-12-38	1,10,422	1,10,000	..
Central Life and General Assurance Company.	31-3-37	31,779	25,000	6,779
Central Mutual Benefit Company ..	31-12-37	27,156	34,000	..
Champion General Insurance Company	31-12-37	75,564	59,000	16,564
Christian Mutual Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Commercial Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	39,087	36,100	2,987
Commonwealth Assurance Company ..	30-4-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Co-operative Assurance Company ..	31-7-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Crescent Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	1,24,998	1,32,700	..

*The question of further deposit is under consideration.

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912—contd.

Name of Company.	Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1938.	Deposit in arrears.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Dawn of India Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	73,635	55,700	..
Deccan Assurance Company ..	31-3-37	1,09,079	1,12,800	..
Depositors Benefit Insurance Company	31-3-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Dominion Insurance Company ..	31-12-36	49,912	45,800	4,112
Donation Union Link on Railways ..	30-6-38	..	1,52,000	..
East and West Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
East India Insurance Company ..	30-6-38	1,02,940	1,28,500	..
Eastern Federal Union Insurance Company.	31-12-37	43,234	50,000	..
E. B. Railway Employees' Co-operative Benefit Society.	31-3-38	31,820	45,000	..
Eastern National Insurance Company	31-12-37	95,486	50,000	45,486
Empire of India Life Assurance Company	28-2-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Federal India Assurance Company ..	31-3-38	69,826	64,900	..
Foresight Insurance Company ..	..	25,000	25,000	..
Forward Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	71,733	63,500	8,233
Free India General Insurance Company	31-3-37	1,43,590	1,25,000	18,590
Frontier Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	32,163	29,200	2,963
Ganesh Insurance Company	31-12-37	39,700	35,100	4,600
General Assurance Society	31-12-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
General Assurance Trust (India) ..	31-3-38	25,000*	25,000	..
Genuine Insurance Company.. ..	31-3-38	1,22,177	1,14,300	7,349
Glory of India Insurance Company ..	31-3-37	28,552	25,000	3,552
Golden Eagle Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	93,301	70,000	..
Good Will Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	35,657	55,000	..
Great Asoka Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	1,07,884	1,11,500	..
Great Home Life Assurance Company	31-5-38	41,351	30,000	217

* The Company has not yet commenced Life Assurance business.

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912—contd.

Name of Company.	Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1938.	Deposit in arrears.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Great India Assurance Company ..	..	25,000	25,000	..
G. I. P. Railway Employees' Death Benefit Fund.	31-3-38	84,464	76,000	..
Great Peninsular Insurance Company..	31-3-37	48,741	38,000	10,741
Great Social Life and General Assurance	31-12-37	1,25,296	1,22,400	2,896
Gujarat Zoroastrian Mutual Death Benefit Fund.	5-9-37	1,29,000	2,01,700	..
Happy India Insurance Company ..	30-4-38	28,809	25,000	..
Hercules Insurance Company ..	..	25,000*	25,000	..
Himalaya Assurance Company ..	28-2-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Hindu Mutual Life Assurance ..	31-12-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Hindustan Mutual Assurance Co., Ltd.	15-3-38	32,604	26,600	..
Hindustan National Insurance Company	31-3-38	28,318	27,500	203
Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society.	30-4-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Hindusthan Mutual Insurance Company	31-3-38	59,395	48,100	..
Hukumchand Life Assurance Company	31-12-37	1,30,195	90,000	40,195
Hyderabad Pioneer Assurance Company	31-12-37	41,425	25,000	16,425
India Equitable Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
India Life Benefit Assurance Society ..	31-12-37	1,45,312	1,47,300	..
India Oriol Assurance Company ..	31-8-38	40,724	40,000	..
Indian Christian Provident Fund ..	31-12-37	44,000	44,000	..
Indian Circar Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	33,339	29,400	3,939
Indian Economic Insurance Company	31-5-38	54,926	50,000	..
Indian Globe Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,800	..
Indian Insurance	31-3-38	70,813	2,01,000	..
Indian Insurance Corporation ..	31-12-38	Not available	55,000	..
Indian Life Assurance Company ..	31-5-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..

* The company has not yet commenced Life Assurance business.

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912—contd.

Name of Company.	Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1938.	Deposit in arrears.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Indian Mercantile Insurance Company	31-12-37	1,32,731	1,35,000	..
Indian Mutual Life Association ..	31-12-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Indian Mutual Provident Fund Insurance Company.	31-3-38	53,743	50,000	..
Indian Ordnance Mutual Assurance Fund.	31-5-38	1,78,156	2,02,400	..
Indian Progressive Insurance Company	31-12-37	41,524	50,000	..
Indo-Burma Insurance Company ..	30-6-38	44,951	36,900	..
Indo-Union Assurance Company ..	31-3-38	87,502	1,30,000	..
Industrial and Prudential Assurance Company.	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,03,000	..
Insurance of India	31-10-37	36,199	1,00,000	..
Jatiya Kalyan Insurance Society ..	31-3-37	45,299	45,300	..
Jupiter General Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Jwala Assurance Company	30-6-38	34,498	34,500	..
Kaiser-i-Hind Insurance Company ..	30-9-38	64,612	50,000	..
Krishna Life Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	73,974	72,300	1,674
Lakshmi Insurance Company ..	30-4-38	2,00,000	2,06,100	..
Life Insurance Home (India) ..	..	25,000	25,000	..
Light of Asia Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	1,30,333	1,31,000	..
Long Life Insurance Company ..	30-6-38	1,10,522	97,700	..
Mahabir Insurance Company ..	31-5-38	91,812	93,500	..
Mangalore Roman Catholic Provident Fund.	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Meenakshi Insurance Company ..	31-7-37	32,400	32,400	..
Methodist Annuitant Society for India, Burma and Ceylon.	31-12-38	1,89,848	1,78,100	..

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912—contd.

Name of Company.	Financial year ending	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1938.	Deposit in arrears.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Metropolitan Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	2,00,000	2,00,100	..
Midland Insurance Company.. ..	31-12-37	44,273	44,500	..
Modern Insurance Company	30-6-38	1,09,049	1,09,800	..
Mother India Life Assurance Company	31-12-37	42,681	33,700	8,981
Muslim India Insurance Company ..	15-11-37	52,813	55,000	..
Mutual Assurance Company	31-12-37	1,00,079	84,100	15,979
Mutual Help Association, Simla ..	31-12-37	1,30,485	1,37,300	..
Mysore Insurance Company	..	25,000	25,000	..
Nag Insurance Co. & Reduced (Formerly Known as Ideal Democratic).	30-6-38	1,07,425	1,05,800	..
Nagpur Pioneer Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Napier Insurance Company	31-12-37	50,589	56,500	..
National Fire & General Insurance Company.	..	25,000*	25,000	..
National Indian Life Insurance Company.	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
National Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
National Mercantile Insurance Company (India).	31-8-38	1,12,302	82,500	..
National Mutual Assurance of India ..	31-12-37	43,005	36,400	6,605
Navabharat Insurance Company ..	31-7-37	1,00,916	1,01,000	..
Navajiban Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	45,355	75,000	..
Neptune Assurance Company ..	31-8-38	2,00,000	2,02,300	..
New Asiatic Life Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
New Guardian of India	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
New India Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..

* The company has not yet commenced life assurance business.

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912—contd.

Name of Company.	Financial year ending	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1938.	Deposit in arrears.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
New Insurance Company	30-4-38	1,51,429	1,63,000	..
New State of India Insurance Company	31-12-37	43,972	40,000	3,972
New Swastik Life Assurance Company	31-12-37	27,466	27,500	..
Northern India Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	1,33,155	1,29,800	..
Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company.	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Palladium Assurance Company ..	30-11-38	33,496	26,400	..
People's Insurance Company ..	30-4-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Popular Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	1,22,659	1,25,000	..
Postal and R. M. S. Co-operative Benefit Fund.	30-6-38	2,00,000	2,01,700	..
Prabartak Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	49,873	50,100	..
Prabhat Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	1,07,233	84,000	14,997
Premier General Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	43,406	40,000	3,406
Premier Insurance and Building Society	31-12-37	1,11,618	1,02,200	9,418
Presidency Life Insurance Company ..	31-10-38	1,37,684	1,43,500	..
Provincial Union Assurance	31-12-37	1,10,539	82,000	28,539
Radical Insurance Company	31-12-37	73,005	74,000	..
Rajasthan Insurance Company ..	30-4-38	32,285	25,000	..
Reliance Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	52,970	53,300	..
Sahyadri Insurance Company ..	30-11-38	36,096	28,500	..
Saraswati Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	70,699	60,000	..

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912—contd.

Name of Company.	Financial year ending	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1938.	Deposit in arrears.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Searchlight Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	34,056	35,000	..
Sentinel Assurance Company	31-12-37	1,19,790	78,000	41,790
Servants of India Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	1,42,683	1,42,200	..
Shakti Insurance Company	31-3-37	29,961	25,600	4,361
Shree Life Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	1,38,580	1,50,100	..
Snowpeak Mutual	..	25,000	25,000	..
Social Life Assurance	31-3-38	50,717	44,500	..
South India Co-operative Insurance Society	30-6-38	1,88,834	2,00,000	..
South India Fire and General Insurance Company.	31-3-38	34,278	28,600	..
South Indian General Assurance Company.	31-12-37	1,12,143	71,400	*40,743
Star of India Industrial and General Assurance Company.	31-12-37	1,49,602	1,84,300	..
Star of India Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	1,66,973	1,66,300	..
Sterling Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	80,865	43,000	17,589
Sunlight of India Insurance Company ..	31-5-38	2,00,000	2,01,000	..
Sunshine Insurance Company ..	30-6-38	92,612	75,960	..
Sushil Life and General	..	25,000	25,000	..
Swadeshi Bima Company	7-4-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Swaraj Banking and Insurance Company	31-12-37	30,887	31,000	..
Sylvan Star Insurance Trust ..	31-12-37	37,644	45,000	..
Tarun Assurance Company	31-12-37	1,08,825	79,400	29,425
Tilak Insurance Company	30-6-38	38,468	35,000	..
Tinnevelly Diocesan Council Widows Fund.	31-12-38	1,04,337	1,03,900	..
Tropical Insurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..

*The Company was prosecuted in October 1937 but the result of prosecution is not yet known.

Statement showing deposits due and made up to the 31st December 1938 by Indian Life Offices under section 4 (1) of the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, 1912—concld.

Name of Company.	Financial year ending.	Total deposit due for business up to end of the financial year.	Total deposit made up to 31st December 1938.	Deposit in arrears.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Trust of India Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	36,654	36,700	..
Unique Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
United Assurance	30-6-38	90,292	82,690	..
United India Life Assurance Company	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
United Karnatak Insurance Company	31-12-37	59,217	50,000	9,217
Universal Fire and General Insurance Company.	31-12-37	60,127	64,000	..
Universal Protector Insurance Company	30-9-37	25,913	25,000	913
Vanguard Insurance Company ..	..	25,000	*50,000	..
Venus Assurance Company	31-3-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Victory Insurance Company	30-4-38	70,275	58,000	..
Vijaya Lakshmi General Assurance ..	31-12-37	1,24,232	1,50,600	..
Vikram General Assurance ..	31-7-38	26,336	25,000	..
Vulcan	31-12-37	*25,000	25,000	..
Warden Insurance Company ..	31-3-38	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
Western India Life Insurance Company	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,00,000	..
World-Wide Assurance	31-8-38	41,892	32,700	4,054
Young India Assurance Company ..	30-6-37	37,981	38,000	..
Zenith Life Assurance Company ..	31-12-37	2,00,000	2,11,600	..
Total ..		2,10,49,518	2,11,34,350	4,98,538

*The Company has not yet commenced life assurance business.

H470D—7,000—14-8-39—GIPS

00134423

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020